JOHN BULL

OF

PERKIOMEN

Early Philadelphia County, Now Montgomery County

PENNSYLVANIA

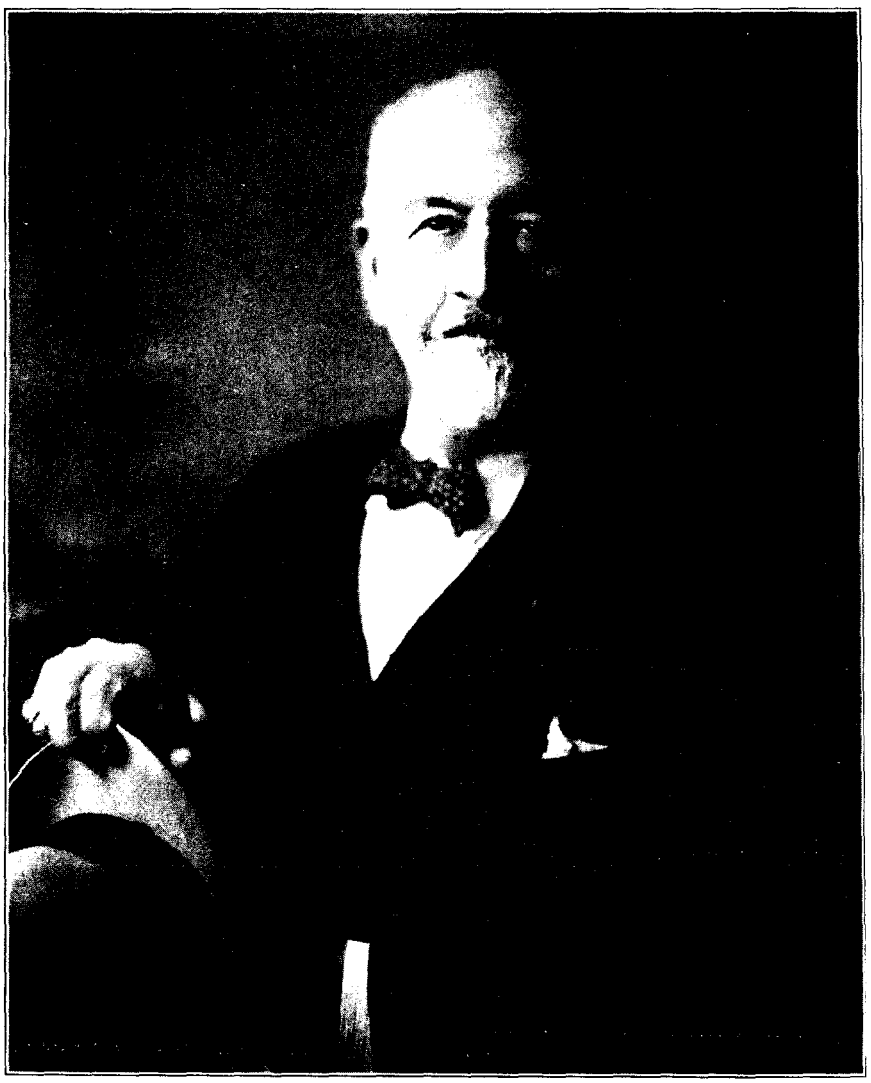
AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

1674 - 1930

COLLECTED AND PREPARED BY
COMMODORE JAMES HENRY BULL
UNITED STATES NAVY
(RETIRED)

SHANNON-CONMY PRINTING COMPANY
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
1930



COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL

United States Navy, Retired

PREFACE

The antecedents of John Bull who emigrated to America about 1700 have been found, after long and continued search throughout different localities, and records of the many families of England, to be connected with Radnorshire in the South of Wales, Great Britain. The fact of his being an English Churchman and one of the founders of the Church of St. James of Perkiomen, overcame any possible thought of his Welsh origin, although the general composition of the Perkiomen colony was of Wales. Edward Lane, the original grantee of the Perkiomen lands, was a native of Bristol, England, the seaport of the section of the country from which these Welsh emigrants came. He made effort to dispose of his holdings to the people of neighboring Counties. It has been found that there were many Church of England parishes and churches in Radnorshire, as there were Welsh churches over the border in England.

For the final determination of the Bull genealogical line, the Coat of Arms and other connected matter, due credit must be given to Thomas Allen Glenn, Esq., Lieutenant, Royal Welsh Fusileers, retired, of Garthowen, St. George's Road, Abergele, Denbighshire, North Wales, who certifies to the record.

In connection with the Arms, application was made to the College of Arms in London for Confirmation by the Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, of the right of family descent to the Arms and succession. This official action is long procedure, but has been completed and the warrant authorized.

The copy of Arms which follows after this statement was copied from a tablet in Presteyne Church of Radnorshire, and which is confirmed in the certificate of the Deputy Herald in 1597, except that the quarterings therein stated are not on the original tablet display. These quarterings are not herein extended as they are probably named in the "Visitations" for a side branch of the family. The record of the family up to 1597 following the original Arms, was by Lewys Dunn, Deputy Herald, as shown in Volume I of "Visitations," M. S. Lewys Dunn, Peniarth.

Without absolute lines of descent or family papers possible after three hundred years the court rolls can only be taken as a direction. The indication is that Thomas was the son of Peter Bull, named in the "Visitation"; Hugh of Shobden the son of Thomas and John the son of Hugh.

There are also the following wills on record: that of Blanche Bull of Shobden—15 September 1679—naming sons James and John and daughter Mary Morgan and her husband; that of Ralph Bull of the parish of Dylwyne in the county of Hereford, naming sons John and William and daughters: Frances, wife of Thomas Hartore; Anne, wife of Peter Hodges; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Colcomb; Margaret, wife of Joseph Price; and grandson, son of late Thomas Bull. These places above named were within eighteen miles of Old Radnor.

In the Lay Subsidy Rolls for Radnorshire in 1664-66, and Hearth Tax Rolls of same county and period, in the reign of Charles II, are a number of Bulls under the name of Bool and Boole as well as Bull; indicating their ownership of extensive lands in the various parishes of the county. The registers of the different parishes were consulted, but many were found defective for the period required. These gaps may in time be covered by what are known as the Diocesan Returns in the Diocesan Registers. They are awkward to search, being on little slips of paper or vellum, and some years seem to be entirely left out.

However, it is proposed by the subscriber to have these records and the Plea Rolls looked into, besides making a personal visit to gather information from the Parish churches and graveyards. The result will later be published in a small pamphlet to be furnished to all owners of this publication.

JAMES H. BULL.



THE BULL ARMS
of
PRESTEYNE CHURCH—RADNORSHIRE

OLD RADNOR

Syr. Stephen Bwl Knt

Pyrs Bwl — Ales d: Richd. Higons

Ales d: John Rys. — Stephen 1597

Griffith B. died s: issue

Margt ux: Hugh ap Rys ap Davyd

Eleanor ux: John Wilet

Maud ux: Henry Steven Thomas

* Piers [Peter] Bwl [unm 1597—under age.]

* [This Peter Bull was ancestor to all the Bulls of Radnorshire.]

Ann ux Ralph Payne

Joan

Elinor

ARMS—1 Argt. a bull passt. sab: regt. armd. or—2, argt. 3 murrian's heads sab. [Pedigree by Lewys Dunn, Deputy Herald, 1597, who certified to arms.] M. S. Lewis Dunn Peniarthe—M. S. not'd by Wales and Vol. I of "Visitations."

FIRST GENERATION

I. John Bull, born in 1674, married Elizabeth ————. She was born in 1676 and died November 7, 1736. He died in November, 1736. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

John Bull was one of the party of immigrants from Radnorshire, Wales, who settled about Perkiomen and on Shippack Creek. There they formed a parish, as they were English Church people, and together built the old Church of St. James about 1700. This log building was later burned and all records were lost. The present Church was built on the original site, and the village of Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, has been built near it. The graveyard of the Church contains the remains of many of the original settlers and their descendants. Several years ago the St. James Society was formed by the then living descendants of the Church founders, and yearly meetings are held at the Church about the first of June, and they renew the old associations of their ancestors. At these meetings many historic facts have been brought to light. This historic old shrine has the extremest interest for Churchmen and antiquarians. For over two hundred years it has ministered and still ministers to the spiritual needs of the countryside. The services of the Church of England were held here as early as the year 1700. A log church was erected soon after, which was replaced by a substantial stone church in 1721. The old Vestry Book, bound in vellum and bearing the coat-of-arms of Queen Anne, is still preserved. The old Bible and Prayer Book bears date of 1723, and many interesting relics of past generations abound. A Parish School was established and flourishing as early as 1734 and the Masters catechised the children on Sundays—a veritable Sunday School. The church was used as a hospital during the Revolution, and many soldiers of Washington's army are buried in the churchyard. The Parish, with its many activities, is now a striking example of how a country church may serve a community.

In the History of St. David's Church at Radnor, Pennsylvania, page 92, by Henry Pleasants, there is found a copy of a letter sent to the Society for the Propagation of the Church of England, dated August 1, 1736, and signed by thirty-seven names, of "St. James Church ner Perquihoma," asking for the detail of a clergyman to hold service there. The signators are:

Wm. Moore.	Samuel Lane.	Edward Nicholas.
Henry Pawling.	John Newberry.	George Evans.
Thomas Howe.	JOHN BULL.	THOMAS BULL.
John Davis.	Stephen Boyes.	Thomas Turner.
Wm. Adams	Abraham Adams.	Enoch Davis.
WM. BULL.	John Simmons.	Peter Rambo.
Robert Shannon.	Philip King.	Roger North.
Nicholas Hicks.	RICHARD BULL.	John Chain.
Morrice Lewis.	Henry Holstein.	John Edwards.
Thomas James.	David Phillips.	Arnswell Bealsy.
John Jordan.	Thomas Kenworthy.	Henry Pawling.
Henry Barnard.	John Morris.	Daniel Morris.
Paul Castlebury.		

The first record of John Bull directly connected with the locality was January 12, 1717, when an agreement was made by him for the transfer of land in Lower Providence Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, Pennsylvania. This land was on Shippack Creek, a branch of Perkiomen Creek, and a part of the original warrant of Edward Lanes (see Minute Book H). Patent No. 21 of Gilbert Manor, Upper Providence Township, Philadelphia County—John Bull—1718—300 acres—beginning at corner of London Company Land in Line of William Lane—N. W. 302 perches William Lane—S. W. 200 perches Manor Land—S. E. 202 perches Manor Land—N. E. 48 perches Manor Land—E. by N. 186 perches London Company Land. The farm of John Bull adjoined that of Henry Pawling, who moved from Kingston, New York, in 1720, occupying land obtained in the original warrant from William Penn. The will of John Bull is recorded in Will Book F, page 19, No. 630, at the City Hall of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and names his wife and children. It was signed October 30, 1736, and was proved November 24, 1736. It is also recorded that he owned land as early as 1700.

The gravestone of John Bull is marked as follows: "Here lyeth the Body of John Bull, who died November 1736. Aged 62 years." And that of Elizabeth Bull has the inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth Bull, who dyed Nov. ye 7th 1736. Aged 60 years."

The search for the origin of JOHN BULL has been exhaustive through the records of the West Jersey Land settlers of the name, and afterwards in England by the kind assistance of the Honorable Sir William Bull, M. P., and of J. Cecil Bull, Esq., of Angott's Mead, Broomin Green, Stevenage, Herts, both prominent genealogists. It was not then supposed or thought of, that Welsh colonists were Church of England followers, as so many that had been established at Morgan Point, now Radnor, and at Gwynedd were Friends or Quakers, and followers of William Penn. It was found, however, that Edward Lane had invited the Welshmen from Radnorshire in the different Church of England Parishes, to come over and take up the land he had secured and had offered for sale. The possibility thus suggested an inquiry in Wales, where in Radnorshire the BULL family line was found, and also many of the other settlers of early Pennsylvania were located, in the different Parishes of the Church of England. Thus various things have served to prove the truth of this discovery, as for instance the names of the townships of the counties near the original settlement. It was doubtless this that Colonel Thomas Bull characterized when he established his home in Chester County and, knowing his grandfather's origin, gave the name of Nantmel, now Nantmeal, to that Township.

It was Edward Lane who came over via Jamaica in 1684 and settled on land, five hundred acres, bought by his father from William Penn in England, but it was long after that, when he had acquired more land, he invited occupation by settlers. Besides the regular purchase he obtained a patent for twenty-five hundred acres on the Perkiomen, and otherwise by later purchase added to his domain. At the time of his death in 1710 his property extended from the Perkiomen at the

Shippack Creek to the Trappe. This information was kindly furnished by Mrs. Reinohl Knipe of Norristown, Pennsylvania, and in the paper of S. W. Pennypacker on the Lane, Richardson, and connecting families on file with St. James Society of Evansburg, Pennsylvania, of which Mrs. Knipe is Secretary. Further information about the land can be found in the Hall of Records, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Edward Lane was a very active settler, and one of his activities was the building of a hotel on the Perkiomen in 1701, now standing in Collegeville, and called the Bridge Hotel.

SECOND GENERATION

II-1 Children of John and Elizabeth (————) Bull. I.

a **Thomas,** born in 1705, married Elizabeth Addams, daughter of Richard and Alite (Opdengraeff) Addams, born between 1704-1714. **III-1**

He lived in Worcester Township, now part of Philadelphia as described in his will dated March 14, 1745, and recorded in Will Book G, page 196, No. 868, at the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is on record of St. James Church, Evansburg, Pennsylvania, as a vestryman in 1738. He died March 21, 1747, and is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Herman Opdengraeff, born November 26, 1585, at Aldskirk, died December 27, 1642, lived at Crefield, delegate at Dortrecht, married Gretze (or Gretzen) Petzers; she died January 7, 1643. Their son was Isaac Opdengraeff, born February 28, 1616, died January 17, 1679. (There were sixteen other children.) His grandson was Abraham Opdengraeff, born 1683, died 1710-1731, and who married Tritze Catherina. (There were also Dick, Herman, and Margaretha.) Their daughter was Alite Opdengraeff, who married Richard Addams. There were also Isaac, Jacob, and Margaret.

Elizabeth (Addams) Bull married April 18, 1751, Thomas Rossiter at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In the records of her son, General John Bull, it is stated, "She was living with a son and daughter whom Colonel Bull went down to visit sometimes, and from which place David (son of Benjamin) Rittenhouse brought the news on his return to Northumberland." She died in her 97th year in April, probably about 1805. In a letter from Mrs. Rebecca (Bull) Boyd to her sister, Mrs. Maria Louisa (Bull) Nourse (the date is not noted, but probably was between 1803 and 1810, and the place at which it was written was undoubtedly Northumberland, Pennsylvania, as General John Bull was then living at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Boyd), it is stated: "By David's return we learned that our respected grandmother left this world in April; her illness was very short and she was quite sensible until the last few minutes. The day before she died she mentioned to her son and daughter that she had distinctly heard three little taps on the head of her bed, and on that hour the next day she would depart, as her father had heard the same, and she believed it a token for her to be prepared. At the hour mentioned she expired. She was in her ninety-seventh year. Papa seems to mourn her death very much. He had been talking of paying her a visit this summer. He often mentioned how highly gratified she was in seeing him the last time he was down." As no mention is made of Thomas Rossiter, it is probable that he had been deceased some years. He is recorded as having bought in 1761 in New Providence Township 172 acres of land from the Pennsylvania Land Company. The 1790 census mentions a Thomas Rossiter, Jr., of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

The following is written by Dr. Addams S. McAllister, a descendant of Richard Addams, result of research made by him:

Richard Addams—father of Mrs. Elizabeth (Addams) Bull—was twice married. His first wife was an Op den Graef, and the given name of his second wife was Alse. I have not the slightest doubt that the last wife was the mother of one, (but I feel sure) only one, of his children named Hannah, who married Owen Evans of New Providence, Philadelphia County, before 1747. The mother of the earlier children, including Elizabeth, was Gertien, the daughter of Abraham Op den Graef (the first Burgess of Germantown), who on the 10th day of October, 1698, presented 81 acres in Germantown (Chestnut Hill lot C) to Richard Addams and his wife Gertien, "daughter of the aforesaid Abraham up den graef." This land was sold to Thomas Williams on October 10, 1701, by Richard Addams and his wife Gertien, who no doubt was then preparing to accompany his father-in-law to the Skippeck. Richard Addams was described as a yeoman of Parqueming when he bought 280 (elsewhere recorded as 218) acres from William Lane on Skippeck Creek. The above facts are fully set forth in the Germantown "Grun and Lager Buch," page 324; Philadelphia Deed Book N-5, page 606; and I-11, page 424.

b **Elizabeth,** ————

No record of her has been found, except in the mention made in the wills of her father and of her brother William. In the latter she is named as Elizabeth Betson, and it is supposed that she married James Betson. In the codicil of William's will provision is made for her support, but it is not known how long such had to be supplied. Her husband may have been the James Betson who with Richard Bull witnessed the will of Richard Addams in 1747 or '48, or he may have been the Thomas Betson, Jr., whose father died in 1736 or '37. As only one man named Betson appears in the Pennsylvania census for 1790, it is probable that Elizabeth had no children.

c **Richard,** born in 1714, married Elizabeth Pawling, daughter of Henry and Jacomyntie (Kunst) Pawling:* born in Kingston, New York, and baptized there March 22, 1719; coming with her father and his family in 1720 to Perkiomen, now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Richard Bull died in Cumberland, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, April 11, 1799, and is buried in the cemetery known as "Bull's Hill Graveyard," near Donnelly's Mill, in Raccoon Valley. The gravestone is marked "In Memory of Richard Bull, who departed this life April 11th 1799 Aged 85 years." Next to his grave is a stone on which the inscription is worn away, and is supposed to be that of his wife. His grave is surrounded by those of several of his children and grandchildren, but no longer are any of his name living in the neighborhood **III-2**

*Henry Pawling of Padsbury, England (authority: Mrs. Katharine Wallace Kitts of Darby, Pennsylvania, who claims to have obtained it from the land grants in Philadelphia County), was a soldier in the Duke of York's Expedition in 1664, which was under the com-

mand of Colonel Richard Nichols. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. V, page 494.) Fort Anil and the Dutch settlements of the Manhattans were surrendered by Governor Stuyvesant on the 27th of August, 1664 (see Histories of New York by William Smith, page 32; Brodhead's, page 736 of Vol. I; and by Mary L. Booth, page 160). In Brodhead's History are to be found items concerning the services of Henry Pawling other than that of a soldier, as follows: appointed November 9, 1668, to lay out lots in the town of Esopus to induce soldiers to remain. On page 156 of Vol. II is to be found a description of the organization of the villages of Marbleton, Hurley and Wiltyck, and of the change of Esopus to Kingston, by a commission of which he was a member; also of his being on a commission which granted land to discharged soldiers, March 17-30, 1678. He was discharged on the disbanding of the garrison April 13, 1678, by Colonel Francis Lovelace, who had succeeded to the command at New York three years before, and was commissioned "Captain of the foot company listed and to be listed in towns of Marbleton and Hurley and Wiltyck at Esopus" (see Vol. XXII, page 100, of New York Colonial Manuscripts, at the New York State Library). He is also mentioned as in command of foot company in report of New York State Historian (1896), Colonial Series, Vol. I, page 379. He settled at Marbleton, now in Ulster County, New York, taking up land there; all records later are to be found there. In 1676 he joined in a petition for a minister at Esopus to preach both "Inglish and Duche." He was appointed High Sheriff of Ulster County in 1684, becoming a member of the Governor's Council and Collector of Taxes for the county. A patent of land is recorded to him in Ulster County, October 26, 1676. He also made a purchase of 7000 acres in Duchess County, New York, known as the Pawling purchase. He had a grant of land in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIX, pages 293 and 316). He married November 3, 1676, in Ulster County, New York, Noeltje Roosa, daughter of Heymans and Wintie (Arens) Roosa. The record of the family is to be found in the old Dutch Church, Kingston, New York (see records published and translated by Chaplain R. R. Hoes, U. S. N.). Of the eight children, Henry was the seventh.

Henry Pawling, baptized 1689; married June 26, 1713, Jacomyntie Kunst. He was a foot soldier with Captain William Nottingham in 1715. He moved with his family to Pennsylvania and settled on his father's grant, bought from William Penn in 1681, and adjoining the land of his brother, John. This land was at the junction of Perkiomen Creek with the Schuylkill River. He was prominently connected with St. James Church and is buried in the churchyard, having died August 30, 1739. He left no will; his widow and his son Henry were appointed administrators; inventory on file in Philadelphia. His third child was Elizabeth, who was baptized March 22, 1719, at Kingston, New York.

Richard Bull first settled on the property left to him by his father's will in Tredyffin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as vestryman of St. James Church, Perkiomen, in 1740. In 1760 he and his wife Elizabeth sold this farm (see Deed Book H 14,

page 488, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania), and bought a farm of 251 acres for 650 pounds in Whiteland Township, Chester County (see Deed Book T, page 393, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). This farm they lived on until 1775, when they sold it in two parts, one to Ezekial Leonard, and the other to their son, John Bull (Deed Book T, Vol. 19, page 396, and Deed Book H, Vol. 2, page 126, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). During their residence in Whiteland Township, he is named on the church records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Chester Valley as vestryman, from 1763 to 1771. The last mention is made of his having subscribed 76 pounds in 1775 for building of pews in the gallery of the church. Soon after this he joined his sons Henry and William, in Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, where he bought a tract of land (see Deed Book C C, page 353, Cumberland County Records, Carlisle, Pennsylvania), and built a log house on the property. This was standing until 1903, when it was pulled down. Richard Bull's will is on record in Will Book-69-7-141, at the Court House, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. No record of Elizabeth Bull is found after her signature to the deed in 1775, except in the family legends of Perry County.

"Bull's Hill graveyard has been a burying place for more than 100 years," quoting from the History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys. "The first grave in the yard was that of a man who, in crossing the Tuscarora Mountain north of the graveyard on the Indian path, was frozen to death. Some of the graves were covered with stones, which was done to keep the wolves from digging up the corpses. The oldest tombstone bears the date of 1783, erected to Mathew London."

d **Dorothy,** born in 1716, died unmarried August 19, 1745.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e **William** (no record of birth), married June 17, 1747, Martha Thompson, only daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Thompson. He died in 1787. The date of her death is unknown. The family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the eighteenth century. The last known mention of her is October 24, 1759, in a letter of that date from Captain John Bull to his wife.....**III-3**

William Bull bought land first in Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, as recorded in Deed Book H.7, page 121, April 13, 1756, Hall of Records, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and again in 1775, as recorded at Norristown, Pennsylvania, in Deed Book 2, page 29. His will is on record at Norristown in Will Book 1, page 127, dated February 10, 1783, and proved November 9, 1787. Archbald Thompson was born in 1678 and died in 1746. Rebecca Thompson was born in 1685 and died in 1748.

f **John Joseph,** born May 27, 1721, in Perkiomen, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died at New Salem, Ohio, September 4, 1788.

In 1742 he went to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and joined the Moravians, becoming a missionary to the Indians in Pennsylvania and Ohio. In 1746 he is said to have married a converted Indian squaw, and to have had two children, one of whom, a son, was murdered by the white settlers on the Muskingum River in Ohio. The history of the events preceding and following the establishment of the Moravian settlement at Salem, amongst the Tuscarawas Indians, is full of interesting incidents, now known only to those who have made the subject a study. Richard Bull of North Carolina is said to have had letters from his brother in Ohio, who held a territorial appointment, but these letters were destroyed in Tennessee during the Civil War.

THIRD GENERATION

III-1 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Addams) Bull. II-1-a.

a **John,** born June 1, 1731, married August 13, 1752, Mary Phillips, whose parents, after emigrating from Wales, settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1730, and died at her home in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1811. He died August 9, 1826, at Northumberland, where both are buried.....**IV-1**

Family tradition speaks of the wife of John Bull as being a very lovely character. Her mother was a Welsh heiress whom her family wished to marry to one equally wealthy, but she loved young Phillips, so they eloped. As the laws of Wales were very severe for such rebellious acts they came to America.

This was told to Mary Rittenhouse, and she told her children and grandchildren.

One of these grandchildren, F. A. Hassler M. D., is quoted as follows: A sketch related to me by my grandmother of her beloved grandmother Mary Bull. "My grandmother, one of a noble family in Wales, left her native country on account of marrying one whom she loved (Mr. Phillips) before she was of age. By law it being a death penalty for stealing an heiress.

"Collecting what property they could they came to this country and settled in Chester Co., Pa. They had two children, a son named Stephen and a daughter named Mary. Mrs. Phillips died and the children went to live with an aunt and uncle named Bourn, who educated them religiously and well. Mr. and Mrs. Bourn had a son named Stephen and Mrs. B. intended that Mary Phillips should marry this son, but he was so mischievous and plagued her so much that she could not love him. When she was sixteen her aunt took her to her room and showed her all the things she intended for her son Stephen's future wife—her damask gowns, pretty jewelry and other things, but Miss Phillips understood her and said to herself, 'marry Stephen I cannot and therefore I must remove.' She left and went to live with an old gentleman, William Bull, and his wife. She took a room and paid for it by assisting them. Being both good and pretty they were right glad to get her. She soon had suitors but did not wish to marry. She loved her Bible and loved God and He took care of her. Her father, Mr. Phillips, died, her brother Stephen married. She refused several offers but at last, seeing Mr. Bull and observing how careful he was of his widowed mother and sisters, she thought she might be happy with him, so they were married." Dr. Hassler said he had a valuable certificate of this: "These are to certify whom it may concern, that John Bull and Mary Phillips were lawfully married according to the constitution of the Church of England on the 13th day of August, 1752. Wm. Currie."

They prospered in worldly matters and were respected by all. Before the first war with England they raised a large family. Their daughters were educated in the best schools in Philadelphia. Their

only son, an accomplished physician and a good linguist, was appointed a surgeon in the army and was taken prisoner at the battle of the Brandywine. Mrs. Bull lived to be 81 years old.

One particular circumstance of her life deserves to be remembered. When General Howe was in Philadelphia he made a day's journey from the city. Mr. Bull's farm at Norristown, where he had a large store, was found to be a suitable stand for the Army. Howe took possession of the farm and store.

Mrs. Bull had given most of the contents of the store to the poor American soldiers who came there without food or clothing. She retired to a little back room on the entrance of General Howe. Two days and nights from this room she watched their proceedings. She had her youngest child with her and begged Howes' washerwoman for a piece of bread for her.

The woman gave her some bread, went into her room and took all the sheeting, table linen and clothing. They (the British servants) dressed themselves in her best clothes, and swore that the d-d rebels' clothes fitted very well.

The General came to Mrs. Bull and said: "Madam, if you will send or write a note to your husband and prevail upon him to join us, I will take you to England, present you to the King and Queen. You shall have a pension and live in style." Mrs. Bull looked him in the face and said: "General, my husband would despise me, and I should despise myself if I did so." He said no more. One of his aides came to her and said: "Madam, had you not better send and have your stock gathered somewhere out of the way to protect them?" This was done to save themselves the trouble, for they were taken to the slaughter.

A large old-fashioned clock stood in one corner of the dining room. One of Howe's aides went to open it. The General said: "Let that alone," and it was not disturbed. In the bottom of the clock Mrs. Bull had in a desperation thrown two hundred pounds in hard money paid her a few days before. When the stock had all been taken and everything possible been destroyed the General came again to her and said: "Is there anything I can do for you, Madam?" Mrs. Bull looking him full in the face, said: "General, I only wish you to deal by me as you would wish God to deal by you." He lowered his eyes and said: "Madam, there shall be no further done," and he left.

After that fire was put in the cellar to burn the house and a party of Hessians sent back to burn what wheat was left. When the army left, a fire was found in the cellar, which was put out by Mrs. Bull, with a bag of common salt. She then went out and threw herself down at the foot of a big tree and prayed to God that if He took anything else from her, He would not take away his love and favor. She said that if any one had spoken to her, she could not have heard more distinctly these words: "I will be a Father to you, you shall be my daughter, saith the Lord Almighty."

John Bull moved his family to Northumberland, after disposing of his property at Norriton. One authority, Buck's history of Mont-

gomery County, states that he moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, and built a mill on Opeckan Creek. This may be true, as his daughter, Anna (or Animus), who married John Smith, lived there: but he afterwards lived and died at Northumberland, where he was buried. He died on August 9th, 1824. The executors of his estate were Joseph Nourse, John Boyd and Sam Hepburn. Mr. E. T. Davison of Kansas City, Mo., a descendant through Anna Smith, had papers relating to the family, among them an original letter written by John Bull to his wife in 1776 from beyond the Susquehanna River, but it does not state what his destination then was.

John Bull was left property by his father's will and lived in Limerick Township, now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He bought a large tract of land of 543 acres, including mill, farm buildings and the island of Barbadoes in the Schuylkill River, paying for all 4600 pounds. On this tract the present city of Norristown is situated. During the occupation of this section by the army of General Howe in the War of the Revolution, the farm house was occupied by General Howe as his headquarters, and on the departure of the British, the buildings were burned. In 1777 the property was sold to Rev. W. Smith of Philadelphia for 6000 pounds. The deeds of purchase and sale of this property are to be found in the City Hall, Philadelphia. John Bull bought and sold other pieces of property in Philadelphia County, but did not live on any of them. On his original farm the City of Norristown was laid out in 1784 and built upon, the place becoming the county seat of Montgomery County formed by the State Legislature on part of Philadelphia County. He received as indemnity for the loss of property during British occupation, the sum of 2080 pounds, the same being appropriated by act of Congress. In 1785 General John Bull moved with his family to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he had purchased property, and resided there thirty-nine years until his death.

On June 9, 1750, he was a captain in the Colonial Forces in command of Fort Allen, near Weesport, Carbon County, Pennsylvania (commission from Queen Anne); and in the same year accompanied the Forbes Expedition to Fort Duquesne, performing important service in negotiations with the Indians. A commission dated April 29, 1759, as captain of His Majesty's Third Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, is in the possession of one of his descendants. In 1760 he is recorded as a vestryman at St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, near Evansburg. In 1771 he was a Justice of the Peace in the Township of Limerick. July 23, 1775, he became a member of the Committee of Safety. November 25, 1775, he was elected Colonel of the First Pennsylvania Battalion, Continental Army. On January 20, 1776, he resigned this commission on finding that his officers were not loyal to him (see Pennsylvania Archives). January 2, 1777, he was one of the commissioners that negotiated a treaty with the Indians at Easton, Pennsylvania. He was superintendent of the Public Works at Billingsport until May 2, 1777, when he was commissioned Colonel of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot. In May, 1777, he was relieved of this

command, and on June 17, 1777, was made Adjutant General of the State of Pennsylvania. He held this until the capture of General Irvine by the British, when he was ordered to command the Second Brigade under command of General Armstrong. In 1778 he was engaged in erecting batteries at Billingsport and in putting chevasses in the river Delaware. His activities continued until the end of the war. He was Master of Masonic Lodge that was attended by General Washington when at Valley Forge. It is recorded at Masonic Temple, Philadelphia, that he was Master of Lodge 8. In 1805 he was member of State Legislature from Northumberland. In 1808 he was a candidate for election to Congress, but was defeated by Colonel George Smith.

b Ann, born August 25, 1734, in Perkiomen Township (now of Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, married Henry Newberry, son of John and Rebekha (Jacob) Newberry; born in Skippack Township (now in Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, in 1724 and died in same May 4, 1789. She died in Skippack Township July 31, 1812.....**IV-2**

In the history of Montgomery County in the early days, the name of Newberry is prominent. John Newberry, born in 1677, came from England and settled in Skippack Township, Philadelphia County, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1706. He was married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, July 23, 1700, to Rebekha Jacob, only daughter of John Jacob of Skippack Township. (The name Jacob, so spelled in his will, became Jacobs in later years, and so carried on by his direct descendants.) John Newberry settled in Skippack in 1706 on a plantation of 500 acres. He was a member of the Newberry family of ancestors of England, one of whom, Thomas Newberry, left England in the ship Mary & John in 1629 and settled at Plymouth Rock, Massachusetts, and later moved to Windsor, Connecticut. Rebekha Jacob was born in 1685 and died March 30, 1762. She is buried beside her husband, who died in Skippack Township, August 30, 1759, at St. James' Churchyard, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. John Jacob some years after the marriage of his daughter, left the Episcopal Church and became a Friend, and was a member of the Providence Meeting. He had one son, John, Jr., who was the great grandfather of Ann Jacob, who married Rev. Levi Bull, IV-4-e. Henry and Ann Newberry are both buried in the churchyard of St. James Church. In 1790 it is recorded that Ann Newberry and Henry (probably her son) occupied pew No. 11 at St. James.

c Margaret, no record.

d Catherine, born June, 1738, died January, 1758. Buried in churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e William, date of birth unknown, married Margaret Hunter, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter, Jr., of Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. No issue.

Only record is given in administration book, Vol. 2, page 366, Westchester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Margaret Bull's will,

May 24, 1789, granting all property to husband, William Bull. They lived in East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

f **Thomas,** born in 1746, married April 24, 1771, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sarah Gronow (or Grono), who was the daughter of Colonel John and Bathsheba (Morgan) Gronow, married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, November 17, 1741, and granddaughter of Lewis Gronow, who emigrated from Glamorganshire in Wales and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1751 and died March 20, 1827. She is buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. **IV-3**

Thomas Bull served in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Josiah Harmer, in the Revolutionary War. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, February 15, 1777 (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 105 to page 191), from Cumberland County; Captain-Lieutenant, August 1, 1777, and Captain, November, 1777. In November, 1778, was detached for recruiting service. In return of Sixth Regiment, 1781, is again named, after which all record of him stops. He was taken prisoner at Battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778, and released in 1780.

On a sampler in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Crawford of Kittaning, Pennsylvania, are the following names:

John Gronow, 1711-1773.
Bathsheba Morgan, 1719-1765.
Thomas Bull.
Sarah Gronow.
Lewis Gronow.
Cromwell Pearce.
Isabella Pearce.
Lewis G. Pearce.
Walter Pearce.
John G. Bull.
Sarah T. Bull.
Richard Robinson, 1770-1828.
Mary B. Robinson, 1774-1857.
William Bull-Robinson, 1775.
Thomas Jefferson Robinson.
Sarah Robinson.
George S. Robinson.
Elizabeth Robinson.
John G. B. and Anna Robinson, 1807-1847.

III-2 Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Pawling) Bull. II-1-c.

a **Thomas,** born May 28, 1774, in Providence Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, married (1) February 28, 1771, Ann Hunter, born 1746, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter. She died August 31, 1817.....**IV-4**

John Hunter, tanner of Whiteland Township, Chester County, was the son of John Hunter, born in 1667 in the north of England, a son of a prominent churchman who moved to Rathburn, County of Wicklow, Ireland, after the accession of King James. John became an extensive grazier and married Margaret Albin of Ireland in 1693. The wedding ring is still preserved in the family. He joined the Protestant army with his friend, Anthony Wayne, and they both fought at the battle of the Boyne. A daughter who married William Hill first came to America, and some time after John Hunter emigrated with the rest

of his family. He bought a farm in Newton Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, the deed of which is recorded at West Chester, Pennsylvania, under date of 1723. The Hunter family are buried at St. David's Episcopal Church at Radnor, Pennsylvania. John Hunter, Jr., married Ann Parry, daughter of Llewellyn and Mary (Thomas) Parry of Whiteland Township, Chester County. Llewellyn Parry was born in Wales and Mary Thomas was the daughter of Richard Ap Thomas, who came over in 1683 with his son Richard, in the "Morning Star," from Whitford Carne, County of Flint, Wales, and took up a large tract of land, some of which is still owned and occupied by descendants of the same name.

"From good authority" (quoted from Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pennsylvania), "it would appear that three brothers, Peter, John, and George Hunter, came from Ireland. From Ireland I obtained the statement that Peter Hunter, son of John and Anne, born 29th of 2nd mo. 1656, at East Collingforth in the parish of Owen, Yorkshire, came into Ireland the year following and took to wife Jane Lee, born 14th of 4th mo. 1653, daughter of Richard Lee, on the 6th of 11th mo. 1679. This Peter Hunter became a Friend or Quaker, and the above is from their records. I have a copy of the certificate which he brought from Friends in the County Wicklow in 1716. His brother John came about 1722, was born about 1667, and was about 23 years old at the date of the Battle of the Boyne."

Married (2) in 1819, Mrs. Lydia Crowell of Cape May, New Jersey. She died there in 1842, her will being registered there that year. He died July 13, 1837, and is buried with his first wife in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Bull learned the trade of stone mason and assisted in the erection of many stone buildings in Chester County, several of which are still standing. After his first marriage, he became the manager of Warwick Furnace, then owned by Potts & Rutter. It was here that cannon and shot were cast for the Continental armies. Early in the Revolution he assisted in the organization of the Chester County battalion of Associators of the "Flying Camp" and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in August, 1776. Colonel William Montgomery was ordered to command but never reported. The battalion of 652 men, recruited in Chester County, was assembled at Downingtown where Lieutenant Colonel Bull first took command. He marched the regiment, as it was called, by way of Philadelphia, Trenton, and Paulus Hook, to the North (Hudson) River where he joined the encampment of the regiments of Colonels Frederick Watts of Cumberland County and Michael Swope of York County. General James Ewing of York County took command of the camp, and under his direction Fort Lee was built on the west side of the Hudson River, opposite Fort Washington. On the night of November 15, 1776, a detachment composed of men and officers of the three regiments, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Bull, was ordered to cross the river to Fort Washington, to assist in its defense as an attack was expected. Fort Washington

was commanded by Colonel Magaw of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and its defense was made up of the regiments of Colonels Rawlins and Cadwallader. Directly after the arrival of Lieutenant Colonel Bull's detachment a council of war was held by the chief officers, and their decision was put in writing and given to Lieutenant Colonel Bull to take to General Washington, encamped four miles west of Fort Lee. Lieutenant Colonel Bull crossed the river and delivered the paper to General Greene, as General Washington was away from his quarters. Immediately returning to Fort Washington Lieutenant Colonel Bull reached there just before daylight. His rest was short as he was awakened by the firing of the British. Marching out his detachment to the Harlem River he placed it as directed, and returned to the Fort for further orders. The commanding officer ordered him to make the companies of Captains Dean and Hartman from Fort Lee to reinforce Major Lennox on the Harlem River. When he reached Major Lennox he had been driven back to the White House by the Highlanders, who had landed in force. He returned through the woods, partly, to the Fort, and was directed by Colonel Magaw to call in the force of Colonel Cadwallader. He delivered the message and then went to the rear of the force, retreating with it. He picked up a wounded soldier who had begged his help on the way out, remembering the appeal. Finding none of his detachment at the Fort on his return to it, he made search and found them in a small breastwork at the rear of the Fort overlooking the Harlem River, learning that they had been without water since early morning, then late in the afternoon. He had water and whiskey taken to them.

Colonel Magaw found it necessary to surrender as the Fort was too small to hold all the men who had been driven back. The troops laid down their arms, and while they were doing so a British Colonel offered Lieutenant Colonel Bull four or five guineas for a double-barreled rifle he had in his hands, whereupon Lieutenant Colonel Bull answered that if he would wait until it was laid down he could pick it up. Lieutenant Colonel Bull had not been with his detachment that day, having been supplied with a horse to carry orders for Colonel Magaw. The command had devolved on Major Kalbraith, and it was told by him and others that when the Fort was surrendered, Lieutenant Colonel Bull broke his sword in two. After the surrender the British marched Lieutenant Colonel Bull and his officers about a mile towards New York, keeping them there without anything to eat from Saturday evening until Tuesday. Then they were marched into New York and were put into a Methodist Meeting House. Next day they were asked to sign a parole, were given a house to live in, and were provided with good salt beef, bad biscuit, and plenty of coal. Some gentleman, Lieutenant Colonel Bull did not know who, sent him a half joe, so he left his officers and obtained board. He visited the American soldiers imprisoned at Bridewell almost every day, and found that many were dying for want of heat and food. At length orders were given by General Howe to discharge the private soldiers on parole, which orders were given on account of the number of deaths. The General was

anxious to preserve as many as possible for exchange. The Lieutenant Colonel succeeded in getting his men discharged before any others. Micaijah Posey of Lieutenant Colonel Bull's regiment, and from the neighborhood of his home, said that the Lieutenant Colonel found him almost starved to death, that he got some gingercakes from a huckster woman, soaked them in water, gave them to him gradually until his strength was somewhat recuperated so that he could make a start on his way to his home.

All the officers were then ordered to Long Island to board with the farmers, and on the way to the wharf, in obedience to the orders, Lieutenant Colonel Bull met Colonel Lowning, Commissary of Prisoners, a Royalist of Boston, who gave him the billets for the township of Flatlands. On his arrival on Long Island, he delivered these to the officers for whom intended. Generally two were billeted in one house, but where the family was poor only one was assigned. Lieutenant Colonel Bull and Colonel Swope were detailed to the house of Major Jeremiah (another source states Jacob) Vanderbilt. They remained there until the autumn of 1777, when all the officers were put on board the prison ships lying near New York. Here they were kept twelve days, and again returned to their billet quarters on Long Island. Here Lieutenant Colonel Bull remained until about the 6th of May, 1778, when the American Commissar of Prisoners, Elias Boudinet, sent a list of prisoners for exchange. The name of Ethan Allen was first on the list, and that of Lieutenant Colonel Bull was second. After his release Lieutenant Colonel Bull did not stay long in New York, but returned to his home at Warwick where he arrived about the 12th of May.

For reference see Vol. VI-1776-Pennsylvania Archives, page 1195. Vol. III-V-1776, U. S. Archives—page 730. Army & Navy of U. S. (Barrie), page 9. History of Philadelphia. A full account of his service is given in his application for pension September 8, 1832. His pension was $575 per annum.

Having been exchanged as a prisoner of war, he then resumed his position at Warwick Furnace, but kept up his service in the Pennsylvania Militia, and it is recorded that he was Colonel of Light Horse, Second Battalion, Chester County Militia Volunteers in 1781. (Pennsylvania Archives.) He purchased a large farm on French Creek and built there a fine stone mansion, farm house, barns, grist and saw mills. In 1780 he was appointed Commissioner to determine site of County Seat. He was elected a delegate to the Pennsylvania Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1787, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1789-90. He was chosen a Presidential Elector in 1792, and was the representative of Chester County in the Legislature from 1792 to 1801. In 1832 his application for pension, according to the law made by Congress June 7, 1832, was granted, and he drew same for five years. He was principal owner of Joanna Furnace at the time of his death.

Nine shares owned by him of the total sixteen shares of stock of Joanna Furnace were sold to Judge William Darling, who married his

granddaughter, Elizabeth Bull Smith, and to his grandson, Levi Bull Smith. Joanna Furnace was built in 1790 and the house in 1793.

He was incorporator of St. Peter's Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, and was vestryman there several years. In 1805 he was principal subscriber in promoting building of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Chester County.

The house Colonel Bull built in 1780 still remains in the family and is owned by his great granddaughter, Caroline Jacobs Bull.

In the publication referring to his death it was stated that: "Colonel Bull seemed fitted by nature to command, having a fine appearance, a noble mien, and a stentorian voice. He was a good story teller and he was very popular, had good judgment and tact for business."

In Memory of
COL. THOMAS BULL

[From "The Churchman and Episcopal Recorder," July 29, 1837.]

Departed this life, at his residence in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on Thursday morning, the 13th inst., Col. Thomas Bull, in the 94th year of his age, the father of Rev. Levi Bull, of this Diocese.

It is due to the memory and character of the deceased that something more than the mere notice of his death should be presented to the public. He was one of our revolutionary patriots, and acted a conspicuous part in our struggle for liberty. At the commencement of the war he received the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel, and was attached to the corps called the Flying Camp. They immediately marched to York Island, where they entered into conflict with the British forces. The superior numbers of the latter soon caused the Americans to retreat to Fort Washington. They were pursued by the enemy, and after a brave and spirited resistance, were compelled to yield themselves prisoners of war! The Colonel, in company with Col. Ethan Allen, and several others, was then taken to the Jersey prison ship, where he was closely confined, and for three days deprived of food. He remained a prisoner for eighteen months, at the end of which time he was exchanged and returned to his family at Warwick Furnace. When our independence had been achieved, he was called by his fellow citizens, to aid in re-modeling the constitution of his native State; and was for many years a member of the Legislature of the Commonwealth, the duties of which he discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents.

Col. Bull sustained all the duties of private life with exemplary fidelity. He was an affectionate husband, a kind parent, and an obliging neighbor. In him it may be truly said, the poor have lost a friend. He was ever ready to give a helping hand to young men of merit, and there are many who bear grateful testimony to his kind and timely aid, and ascribe their success in business, and promotion in the world, to his fostering care. His life was protracted beyond the ordinary limit assigned to man. His latter end was supported by the hopes and con-

solations of the Gospel of Christ. His departure was calm and peaceful; and he hath descended to the tomb like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season.

b Henry, born in 1749, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Grace Brown, daughter of Robert Brown, who had also moved from Chester County to Cumberland County.....**IV-5**

Robert Brown emigrated from England in 1740 and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. About 1760 he moved to Cumberland (now Perry County) and took up land on Buffalo Creek. He had eight children. Colonel William Brown of the war of 1812 was his grandson.

Henry Bull died October 29, 1816, and Grace Bull died November 4, 1838.

Both are buried in Bull's Hill graveyard, near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Henry Bull went from Chester County to Raccoon Valley, and settled on land warranted to him August 18, 1767. It is said that when he first went to the land and commenced to clear it, his father was with him, and that they were driven off by the Indians. They returned to Chester County. Henry then made another attempt and remained. He built a stone grist and saw mill, and afterwards built a fine stone dwelling, which was finished in 1813. Both are still standing and are known as Donnelly's Mill and house. During the Revolutionary War, Henry Bull was listed in the 3rd Company, Captain David Marshall, date of 1780, of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 344.)

c John, born in 1750 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah Meredith, daughter of David and Elinor (Rush) Meredith of Whiteland Township, Chester County. She died in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1817, and he died there the same year.....**IV-6**

John Bull bought 100 acres of his father's farm in Whiteland Township, Chester County, April 25, 1775, for 300 pounds. He sold this, moved to York County, Pennsylvania, bought 254 acres of land in Dover Township, and built a home. He was Justice of the Peace in York County and became a man of prominence. He is on record (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 693 to 694) as having been listed as First Lieutenant in Captain Evan Anderson's Company of North Goshen and West Whiteland (Chester County, Pennsylvania) Militia from 1780 to 1782.

The will of John Bull recorded as of Dover Township, York County, in the office of Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania, in Will Book N-462, dated July 21, 1817, and recorded August 23, 1817: names son Richard (who had property), wife Sarah, daughter Elizabeth, sons Elijah, John and Ross. The sons Elijah and John were named as executors.

The will of David Meredith of West Whiteland Township, Chester County, is recorded in Will Book D, page 26, office of Register of Wills, West Chester, Pennsylvania, proved December 12, 1755, names:

Elenor, wife, and children Ann, Esther, Hannah, Daniel, George, Sarah (wife of John Bull), Elijah and Alice. Executors: brothers-in-law Thomas and William Garrett. Witnesses were William Meredith and Henry Atherton.

Sarah (Rush) Meredith, grandmother of Sarah (Meredith) Bull, was the great granddaughter of John Rush, who was also ancestor of Dr. Benjamin Rush.

d **Rebecca,** born in 1752.

As she is not mentioned in the will of her father, it is probable that she was not then living.

e **Jemima** (or Jacomyntie, as named in her father's will), born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1756. She is known to have been living in 1835, and is said to have lived to an age between 90 and 95.

It was known in Pennsylvania that she had gone to North Carolina with her brother Richard, after the Revolutionary War, and all trace of both had been lost. In her father's will it is stated "To Jacomyntie Richardson 35 pounds gold or silver when she comes after it." As she married a Richardson this must have been known to her father.

Richard A. Chapman, living at Sherman, Texas, states he remembers that in his youth, his great Aunt Jemima visited at his father's house at Gallatin, Tennessee, with her husband, Mr. Richardson: that they lived near the Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, where he got out and sold saltpetre. He has also said that the happers which Richardson used for dripping the dry dirt of the cave for boiling out the saltpetre, were still there and marked with his name, and that the cart tracks were still visible. The spring from which he obtained water still goes by the name of Richardson Spring. They had no children as far as is known, and no one in the neighborhood has any knowledge of any matters concerning persons of their name.

From investigation made of the question in Pennsylvania, it was learned that Jemima Bull was married twice, the first husband being George Meredith, son of David and Elinor (Rush) Meredith. The marriage license of George Meredith and Jemima Bull was dated December 5, 1772. Also that the David Maredy named in the will of Richard Bull was their son. It was also stated by the descendants that their grandfather was David Meredith, and that he had said that his mother was a Bull. There was also said to have been a sister of David's named Micah, who went south with her mother.....**IV-7**

f **Richard,** born September 21, 1757, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married in North Carolina, September 11, 1788, Ann Anderson, born in North Carolina July 8, 1762, and died at Gallatin, Tennessee, June 1, 1841. He died at Gallatin August 30, 1840. Her mother's maiden name was Mabin.....**IV-8**

They are both buried in the cemetery at Gallatin, Tennessee. Richard Bull was in Pennsylvania until after the Revolutionary War, for he was listed as a private in the Company of West Whiteland and

North Goshen of Captain Evan Anderson, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 596 to 654).

It was current in the family in Pennsylvania, that Richard and his sister Jemima had gone to North Carolina in 1785, but all trace had been lost of them. It has been found that they went to North Carolina and settled at Hillsboro in Orange County. Jemima married a Richardson and they went to Kentucky. Richard remained there until some time between 1800 and 1804 he moved with his family to Gallatin, Tennessee, where he lived for about forty years until his death.

Richard A. Chapman, who lived at Sherman, Texas, now deceased, described his grandfather Richard Bull, whom he remembered well, as six feet tall and weighing about 180 to 200 pounds, stout and muscular, very lively and full of jokes and fun, which he enjoyed more than accumulating property. He also remembered that his grandfather told him that his mother's name was Paulding. (The name of Pawling has frequently been changed to Paulding.) Mr. Chapman said that his grandfather lived at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina, and was very fond of horses, having established there the first race track in the state.

g **William,** born in 1758 in Chester County, married Sarah Darlington, who was born in 1765 and died July 23, 1848. He died March 23, 1828. Both are buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.....**IV-9**

William Bull went with his father in 1775 to Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, and took up land there. He served as a private in Captain David Marshall's Company of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 347.)

III-3 Children of William and Martha (Thompson) Bull. II-1-e

a **Rebecca,** born in Providence Township, Philadelphia County, in 1751, married December 26, 1769, Henry Augustus Pawling, born September 25, 1746, son of Henry Augustus and Eleanor (Thomas) Pawling. She died March 24, 1804. He died October 23, 1822....**IV-10**

Henry Augustus Pawling, Sr., was born June 20, 1714, and died September 24, 1792. Eleanor Thomas was born February 22, 1715, and died June 26, 1778. He was son of Henry Pawling and was brother of Elizabeth Pawling, who married Richard Bull II-1-e. See note on Pawlings, pages 9 and 10.

Henry A. Pawling was prominent in the early affairs of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as being a member of the commission to erect the County Court House in 1784, and as being Associate County Judge in 1789. The dates given are from the Pawling family Bible.

b **Elizabeth,** born July 13, 1753, married January, 1773, Christopher Stuart, born in 1742 at Grace Hill, Belfast, Ireland, of Scotch-

Irish parentage. He died May 27, 1799. She died at Philadelphia April 14, 1838. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Norritonville Presbyterian Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, the names and dates of both on one stone†.....**IV-11**

†The Stuart Bible and family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the 18th Century.

Christopher Stuart was in the British Army before coming to America. He and his brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, left their home near the Giant's Causeway and emigrated to America in 1770, locating near Norriton. Christopher Stuart served in the Continental Army and was an intimate friend of General George Washington. His commissions were dated as follows: Captain 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 5, 1776; Major, same, September 20, 1776; Major, 5th Pennsylvania Line Regiment, April 17, 1780. He was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington November 16, 1776, and was exchanged in January, 1777. He was at the battles of Long Island and Monmouth, and is frequently mentioned as being in General Washington's army in the Orderly Book of the 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, in Linn's "Pennsylvania in the Revolution." He returned to his home January 17, 1781, after the reduction of the army. His brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, died of fever after the battle of the Brandywine. They were of the Stuarts of Tyrone, and descended from Sir William Stuart, hero of the siege of Dewy, for which he received "large grant of land in County of Roscommon." See "The Stuarts of Castle Stuart," by Canon Stuart, in Genealogical Library in Boston, Massachusetts.

c **Mary,** no record, died unmarried.

FOURTH GENERATION

IV-1 Children of John and Mary (Phillips) Bull. III-1-a.

a **Elizabeth,** born about 1753, married December 26, 1770, Benjamin Rittenhouse, born September-December, 1741, son of Mathias Rittenhouse, who had a farm at Norriton. She died in 1793 and he died August 31, 1825, both being buried in the churchyard at St. James Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Their grave is unmarked, but its position is recorded.....**V-1**

Benjamin Rittenhouse was an instrument and clock maker and was associated in business with his brother David, the noted astronomer. Their father, Mathias, was born in 1703 and died in 1779; and their grandfather, Nicolas, had a paper mill at Germantown, being the son of William Rittenhouse, the original settler, a paper maker of Broich, born 1644 and died at Roxburrough, Philadelphia, in 1708. Broich is opposite Mülheim am Rhur, Germany. From there William went to Amsterdam for his papers, before leaving for America. Benjamin Rittenhouse was very active and prominent in the affairs of the Pennsylvania Colony early in the Revolutionary War, and during the war was Superintendent of the Gun Lock Manufactory of Pennsylvania. He assisted his brother David in making a survey of the country about Norristown. He was elected member of the American Philosophical Society in 1789. He was chosen member of the State Assembly of Pennsylvania for the years 1784, 85, 86 and 87, the legislature then being of one house alone. In 1791 he was commissioned by Governor Mifflin, one of the Associate Judges of Montgomery County. He was a very active man late in life, and at the age of 84 walked six miles before breakfast. A clock which he made is owned by James Hall Rittenhouse of Scranton, Pennsylvania (VII-2-h).

He married a second time, after death of Elizabeth, Frances Wade, and had two children.

From Annuals of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, by Willis P. Hazard, it is stated that the old Rittenhouse (David's) home at N. W. corner of 7th Street, erected about 1787, was known as Fort Rittenhouse and was annexed to hotel. David Rittenhouse was buried under his observatory in the garden of this house, and remains were afterwards removed to Presbyterian Church, 4th & Pine Street. The best authorities state that the Declaration of Independence was read first from the balcony of the observatory of David Rittenhouse, the popular nostrum of the day, by John Nixon in a loud, clear voice heard on the other side of 6th Street.

b **Anna** or **Animus,** born in 1760, married February 10, 1781, by the Rev. Mr. Sturgess in Bethsday, Virginia, John Smith of Shooters Hill, Middlesex County, Virginia, born May 7, 1750. He died March 3, 1836. She died September 15, 1831.....**V-2**

John Smith was the son of John and Mary (Jaquelin) Smith, who were married at James Town, Virginia, November 17, 1737, by the

Rev. William Dawson. Copy of leaf from the Bible in Appendix. In consequence of the sale of the Smith family estates to pay for Speaker Robinson's defalcation, on whose bond their father had been, John Smith and his brother Edward removed from "Fleet's Bay" in Northumberland County, Virginia, to Frederick County in 1773. John Smith settled at "Hackwood" and Edward Smith at "Smithfield," near Winchester. A portion of this defalcation was recovered in 1839 and divided among the heirs. John Smith was, immediately after change of residence, commissioned by the Governor, one of the "King's Justices" and the next year was promoted to the post of County Lieutenant, which made him not only a justice but gave command over the County Militia, then very large. In 1774 he took part in Dunmore's War against the Indians. On January 8, 1776, he was commissioned Colonel by the Committee of Safety, Colony of Virginia, and saw service under Generals Daniel Morgan and Muhlenberg. On March 6, 1777, he was commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry, and had charge of the raising and equipment of forces, and of purchase of supplies at Winchester. He was again commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry April 1, 1784. He was made Lieutenant Colonel Commandant March 6, 1793, of the 31st and 32nd Regiments by Governor Henry Lee; Brigadier General, December 21, 1801, by Governor James Monroe; and Major General, January 6, 1811, by Governor Monroe. He was a member of Congress 1801 to 1815. Republican opposed to Federal, and was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates in 1820. In conformity with the Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, he was granted a pension of six hundred dollars per year, the order being signed by Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, March 13, 1833. The house at Hackwood was built by Animus Smith in 1795.

In the Pension Office, Washington, the records are under the name of "John Smith of Virginia, S-6114."

c **Ezekial William**, born 1761. Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, as M. D. in 1781. Is stated by Heitman in "Officers of the Revolutionary War" to have been surgeon's mate of Hartley's Connecticut Regiment in 1777; resigned February 13, 1778; served subsequently as surgeon's mate and surgeon in Hospital Department. In Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 610, Pennsylvania Archives, he is also named as assistant surgeon at Reading. He was appointed hospital surgeon in Rifle Regiment August 9, 1813, confirmed by U. S. Senate March 21, 1814. Signed by Madison and Monroe in 1815. He died unmarried in 1820.

It is stated in Annals of Medical Progress in United States before and during the Revolution, page 12, by Joseph M. Toney, Government Printing Office 1874, that Ezekial William Bull was of Virginia, and that he died in 1819.

d **Maria Louisa**, born January 25, 1765, married April 22, 1784, Joseph Nourse, born in London July 16, 1754, son of James and Sarah

(Fouace) Nourse, and died near Georgetown, D. C., September 1, 1841. She died March, 1850.....**V-3**

Joseph Nourse emigrated to America with his father's family in 1769 and settled in Virginia. He entered the Revolutionary Army as Military Secretary to Charles Lee in 1776. He was clerk and paymaster of the Board of War, 1777-1781, and later Auditor General. He was the first Register of the Treasury of the United States, holding that office 48 years, 1781 to 1829, when he was told by President Jackson to go home and rest. He was Vice-President of the American Bible Society for 25 years. He resided until 1800 at Bullskin, then in Virginia, now in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. His home was necessarily moved with the U. S. Government, but after it came to Washington to stay, he bought an estate north of Georgetown, called it Mt. Alban, where he lived until his death. The Protestant Episcopal cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul is now built on this property.

e **Rebecca,** born in 1767, married May 13, 1794, John Boyd of Northumberland, Pennsylvania, son of John and Sarah (de Varre) Boyd, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1750. He died February 13, 1832, and she died December 20, 1852.....**V-4**

John Boyd was the son of John Boyd, born in 1719 and died in 1775, who married in 1749 Sarah de Varre (born in 1724, died in 1803), of a Huguenot family. He moved to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he was a merchant and had a mill for manufacture of potash at the mouth of Chilisaqua Creek, in partnership with Colonel William Wilson. He was appointed Second Lieutenant in the 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line, October 16, 1776; First Lieutenant, May, 1777, and Captain, February, 1781. He was at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; at the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777; at the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777; at Stoney Point, July 16, 1779, being one of the party composing the "Forlorn Hope" led by Anthony Wayne, who met within the Fort; was at West Point, and on October 2, 1780, saw André executed at Tappan. He was in all the important engagements of the Continental Army with the British to 1781. In May, 1781, when marching across the mountains with his men, he was taken in ambush and made prisoner by the Indians. A chief, whom he knew, saved his life by raising his eyes and pointing heavenward, saying, "The Great Spirit protects him." He was led to Canada and confined on an island in the St. Lawrence until the spring of 1782, when he was exchanged, returning to Philadelphia by water. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and was one of the few officers who enjoyed the provisions of the Act of Congress of May, 1828. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania before the adoption of the present constitution of the State, and was a delegate to the convention which ratified it in 1787. He was chosen elector for the President and Vice-President in 1792 and had the honor of voting for George Washington and John Adams. He was appointed by President Washington, Internal Revenue Inspector of Pennsylvania, and was Register and Recorder of Northumberland

County, Pennsylvania. His brothers, Thomas, born 1752, and William, born 1775, were both killed in the Revolutionary War. See Annals of Lazerne County, by Pearce, and Lossing's History, Vol. 2.

From the files of the Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior, the following information was obtained:

"That from the papers in the Revolutionary War Pension Claim, W. 8371, it appears that JOHN BOYD was commissioned in September, 1776, Lieutenant of the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment and on May 20, 1777, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment. He was commissioned February 10, 1781, Captain of a company of Pennsylvania State Rangers, and served until July 1, 1783. He was allowed pension on his application executed June 11, 1828, at which time he was a resident of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died February 13, 1832. He married May 13, 1794, Rebecca Bull, who was a daughter of General John Bull. She was allowed pension on her application executed September 22, 1848, at which time she was eighty years of age, and was a resident of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

"Children of John and Rebecca Boyd: Sarah Haines, born April 9, 1796; Anima Smith, born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801; Mary Phillips, born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801; Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born September 20, 1801; John Benjamin, born January 11, 1804, died August 1, 1845; William Thomas, born November 29, 1805, died January 6, 1848; Maria Josepha, born September 16, 1808.

"The pension is of record as follows: Rebecca Boyd, widow of John Boyd, certificate 19, issued December 6, 1848, rate $480 per annum, commenced March 4, 1848, Act of July 29, 1848, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Agency."

From the Records Division, General Accounting Office, Washington, "it was stated with reference to the pension of Rebecca Boyd, that for the period September 4 to December 20, 1852, the date of her death, was paid to Rowland Parry, the duly appointed attorney for John Boyd Smith, administrator of the estate of the deceased. The pensioner was survived by three children, namely: Sarah H. B. Smith, Elizabeth R. Lathy, and Maria J. Headly. The address of the pensioner was Northumberland, Pennsylvania, for a period of eight years, prior to which she resided in Sunbury, Pennsylvania."

f **Sarah Harriet,** born 1771, married (1) Josiah Haines, son of Reuben Haines, Sr., of Philadelphia, brewer, born in 1773 and died May 31, 1795. His will was dated May 27, 1795, and proved June 20, 1795.....**V-5**

Married (2) Benjamin Flower Young, M. D., son of William and Rebecca (Flower) Young. He died in 1805.....**V-6**

Married (3) in 1817, William Lloyd, who died in 1829. She died August 5, 1821. No issue.

IV-2 Children of Henry and Ann (Bull) Newberry. III-1-b.

a **Henry, Jr.,** born 1755, married Elizabeth Hawkhurst. He died 1844.

b **Israel,** born 1757, married Sibilla (or Isabella) Pennebacker. He died 1828.....**V-7**

Isabella Pennypacker was the daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Kuster) Pennypacker. Rebecca Kuster of Hermanmis and Isabella (Conrad) Kuster. Hermanmis Kuster was the son of Paulus and Gertrude (Streepers) Kuster, early settlers of Germantown, Pennsylvania. Henry Pennypacker was one of the sons of Hendrick and Eve (Umstead) Pennypacker (Pennybacker as it was originally). She was a Mennonite and both are buried in the old Mennonite graveyard at Skippack.

c **Jemimah,** born 1760, on plantation in Skippack Township, married 1784, Samuel Skeen of Lower Providence Township (then Philadelphia County), son of James and Barbara Skeen: born in 1746 and died in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, October 3, 1813. She died October 5, 1832, in Pottsgrove Township **V-8**

Samuel Skeen was Lieutenant in 3rd Company of Militia of 5th Battalion of Philadelphia County, commanded by Colonel John Bull in the War of the Revolution (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 13, Second Series). Samuel and Jemimah Skeen lived in Lower Providence Township until 1806, when they moved to Pottsgrove Township, where he died. She died on the farm of one of her sons on east bank of the Schuylkill River, a few miles south of Pottstown. Samuel and Jemimah Skeen are buried in St. James' churchyard. James Skeen was from England. Barbara Skeen was born in 1730 and died March 10, 1803, and is buried beside her husband in St. James' churchyard.

d **Mary,** married ———— Davis, a sea captain.

e **Ann** **V-9**

Records are uncertain as to whether Mary or Ann Newberry married Captain Davis.

After death of Captain Davis, the widow married an Englishman, and went west to Ohio. A daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Switzer, visited in Pennsylvania in 1863, but all trace has been lost.

The records of St. James Church show that a certain Ann Newberry married May 20, 1803, John Low. Nothing further is known as to the parties named.

f **Thomas,** born 1772.

g **John,** born 1774, married Sarah Gordon. He died in 1829.

h **Rebekah,** born 1778, married Abraham Skeen. She died 1857. He and David Thomas had pew No. 11 at St. James in 1790.

i **Elizabeth,** born ——, married David Thomas. She died 1797.

IV-3 Children of Thomas and Sarah (Gronow) Bull. III-1-f.

a John Gronow, born April 26, 1772, married January 6, 1800, Sarah Young, who was born April 22, 1780, and died February 26, 1837. He died March 13, 1846. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania....**V-10**

John G. Bull was prominent in politics, and in church work. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1807-1809 and 1813, and was vestryman and warden of St. Peter's Church from 1810 to 1831. He was major of a Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812. Owing to the friendship of his father to General Anthony Wayne he went to Erie, Pennsylvania, and brought the remains of General Wayne in his saddle bags to Radnor, where they are now buried in the churchyard of St. David's Church. The sword of General Wayne is in the possession of a descendant of John Gronow Bull.

b Mary, born February 26, 1774, married March 20, 1794, at Philadelphia, Richard Robinson, who was born in February, 1770, and died December, 1828. She died September 1, 1857. Both are buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Sixth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania **V-11**

Mary Bull, after marriage to Richard Robinson, rode on horseback across the Alleghany Mountains to Pittsburgh, accompanied by an old slave who had refused to be liberated, and to leave her. This slave, Aaron, had been in the family for years, and had acted as guard over it when its head had been in the army of the Revolution.

Richard Robinson was at one time a resident of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania, as the records of St. Peter's Church show his occupation of pew 17 in 1794. It may have been his father's.

Richard Robinson was the son of William and Susan (Shead) Robinson, married in Philadelphia December 6, 1757. She was the daughter of George Shead, who with his wife are buried in Christ Churchyard, Philadelphia, the wife dying May 23, 1780, aged 43. William Robinson was the son of John Robinson, who died in 1757, aged 56, and who is buried at the baptismal font in Christ Church, where he was vestryman in 1717.

c Isabella, born October 11, 1776, married April 23, 1801, Cromwell Pearce, son of Cromwell and Margaret Pearce, born August 13, 1772, and died April 2, 1852. She died March 30, 1807. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**V-12**

Cromwell Pearce was Colonel of the 13th U. S. Regiment of Infantry in the War of 1812. He was also High Sheriff and Associate Judge of Chester County.

d Sarah, born August 22, 1780, died February 26, 1837, unmarried. Buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

IV-4 Children of Thomas and Ann (Hunter) Bull. III-2-a.

a **Elizabeth,** born December 19, 1771, married December 23, 1790, John Smith, son of Robert and Margaret (Vaughan) Smith, born April 8, 1762, and died April 2, 1815. She died March 23, 1835. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**V-13**

John Smith was an iron master. They first lived at Dale Forge in Berks County and afterwards at Joanna Furnace. The parents of John Smith: Robert Smith was of West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, and was one of the original purchasers of Joanna Furnace and of the large woodland district of 6000 acres in Lancaster County; Margaret Vaughan was of the Red Lion Uwchlan Township, Chester County.

Of Robert Smith see "Smith Family," by Joseph S. Harris, 1905.

Elizabeth Bull was born at Warwick Furnace, Chester County, Pennsylvania. John Smith first lived at Dale Furnace, north of Boyerstown, Berks County, Pennsylvania. The land of Joanna Furnace was first bought by John Smith, David Potts, and Cyrus Jacobs, in all 6000 acres.

b **Mary,** born July 10, 1774, married Alexander Cobean, who died April 23, 1823. She died November 7, 1798.....**V-14**

They lived at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He was President of the Gettysburg Bank and of the Gettysburg Turnpike Company.

c **Ann,** born February 11, 1776, married June 14, 1796, at St. James Church, Perkiomen, Waters Dewees of Tredyffin Township, Chester County, son of William and Sarah (Potts) Dewees, born November 23, 1776, and died November 28, 1859. She died March 21, 1850. Both buried at St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**V-15**

Waters Dewees devoted the greater part of his life to the development of the iron industry in Pennsylvania. He owned the Oley Iron Works and the Catawissa Iron Furnaces in Northumberland County. About 1840 he moved to Chester County, where he owned and resided at the Marsh Hotel property in East Nautmeal Township. Colonel William Dewees, his father, owned Valley Forge and lived there during the Revolutionary War. He (William Dewees) made his will November 22, 1774, one of the witnesses being Richard Bull. II-1-c.

d **Martha,** born February 20, 1779, married (1) August 4, 1799, James H. McClintock, son of Alexander and Sarah (May) McClintock of Chester County, Pennsylvania, born November 1, 1776, and died March 17, 1811.....**V-16**

Alexander McClintock was killed at the battle of Brandywine in the Revolutionary War.

Married (2) March 20, 1812, Judge Samuel Shafer, who was born March 30, 1790, and died April 26, 1856. She died March 12, 1850. Both buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania. See appendix.....**V-17**

2. **Sarah,** born February 20, 1779, died unmarried, September 19, 1817.

e **Levi,** born November 14, 1780, married March 31, 1808, Ann Jacobs, daughter of Cyrus and Margaret (Old) Jacobs of Whitehall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born March 15, 1789, and died July 10, 1858. (Cyrus Jacobs was son of Richard and Hannah (Samils) Jacobs, grandson of John and Mary (Hayes) Jacobs, and great grandson of John Jacobs, original settler at Perkiomen, Pennsylvania.) He died August 2, 1859. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**V-18**

Levi Bull was born at Warwick Furnace, Chester County. Graduated from Dickinson College, in his seventeenth year, in October, 1798. He received degree of D.D. from Dickinson College, and on July 5, 1844, from Alleghany College. He studied law under James Hopkins, Esq., of Lancaster, and while there was taken very ill, and his life despaired of. On recovery his attention was turned to the ministry, possibly from the fact that his mother had prayed constantly before his birth that her unborn child should be a boy, promising if granted that she would influence him toward the ministry. He studied under the Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier and Bishop William White. He was ordained Deacon at Christ Church, Philadelphia, February 10, 1805, and priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, February 16, 1806. He had charge of St. Mary's Church, founded in 1805, and one mile from home; of St. Thomas' Church at Morgantown, five miles away; of Bangor Church, Churchtown, nine miles away; of St. Gabriel's Church, Morlatton, Berks County, eight miles away, and preached once a month at Pottstown, twelve miles from home. He preached often at Reading and Birdsboro, and he founded as offshoots of St. Mary's Church, the churches of St. Andrews of Vincent Township, and of St. Marks in Honeybrook Township, both in Chester County. For one year, in 1818, he was rector of Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Delaware. He was chairman of the Episcopal Convention, and it was by his influence, having himself declined the office of Bishop, the convention elected Rev. Dr Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Pennsylvania. He was fond of horses and usually rode on horseback in all kinds of weather, until in his later years when he drove. He was spoken of as having had a horse which would pass all his parishioners if he desired. Having a large area of farms, he did not take any salary for church work, and his house was always open to his friends, who went long distances to see him. So he also went about among his people, whom he served until his death.

f **James Hunter,** born December 31, 1782, died October 17, 1797.

g **Margaretta,** born February 6, 1787, married James Old Jacobs, son of Cyrus and Margaret (Old) Jacobs, born October 30, 1784, and died November 25, 1818. She died May 17, 1818. Both are buried in the churchyard of Bangor Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the place near where they had lived.....**V-19**

IV-5 Children of Henry and Grace (Brown) Bull. III-2-b.

a **Elizabeth,** born February 20, 1781, married in 1803, James Beatty **V-20**

Lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b Robert, born December 19, 1782, killed at Chippewa July 5, 1814.

Robert Bull is recorded as having been baptized at St. James' Church, Lancaster, October 15, 1792. He was Lieutenant Colonel of Colonel Fenton's Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia, called out by Governor Snyder to protect the northwestern frontier. At the battle of Chippewa, Lieutenant Colonel Bull was taken prisoner by the Indians, who shot and scalped him and threw his body into the brush. It was afterwards recovered by his cousin, John Bull, who had not been in the battle, but at the rear with the sick of the regiment.

c Jemima, born May 24, 1787, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792, married Francis Jordan, son of Amos and Sarah (Davis) (daughter of Elisha and Sarah (North) Davis, born September 26, 1762, died March 5, 1844), Jordan, born March 28, 1787, and died June 20, 1845. She died July 6, 1830.....**V-21**

They lived in Mexico, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania. Francis Jordan, Sr., was born in 1733 and married Catherine Kendall December 26, 1859. They both died in 1804.

Amos Jordan was son of Francis (born August 19, 1733, died November 12, 1804) and Catherine (Kendall) (died August 4, 1804) Jordan.

After the death of his wife Jemima (Bull) Jordan, Francis Jordan married her cousin Sarah Bull, daughter of William and Sarah (Darlington) Bull. As there has been question of relationship of descendants of two families, it is enunciated here by insertion of second paragraph: IV-9-f.

(Sarah, born in 1796, married Francis Jordan, his second wife, the first wife having been her cousin, Jemima Bull IV-5-c. He was born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died in September, 1856, aged 60 years and 8 months.)

d Martha, born July 11, 1789, baptized at St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792; married William Roberts, who was born near Philadelphia 1783. He is a descendant of the early Welsh settlers. Martha and William Roberts lived at Eckesburg and Petersburg, Pennsylvania. He held federal and county offices while living in Perry County. She died September 12, 1864, buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 27, 1849, buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania....**V-22**

William Roberts first married Mary Peacock and had three children: Jonathon, born August 29, 1810, married Mary Jane Wilson, died July 11, 1836, and buried at Middle Creek cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois; Rebecca Jane, who married David Patterson; and Eliza, who married (1) Robert Elliott. The parents of William Roberts were Edward and Alice (Rambo) Roberts, who were licensed to marry in 1768.

e **Rebecca,** born March 14, 1792, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1772, married John Okesen, son of Nicholas and Susan (Silverthorn) Okeson, born in 1783. Lived at Peru, Pennsylvania **V-23**

Nicholas, born 1758, moved to Pennsylvania in 1786, lived at Academia, Pennsylvania. Veteran of Revolutionary War, son of Daniel (1717) and Anglesta (Albertson) Okeson, son of Rev. Thomas (1686) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Okeson, son of John Okeson (1649) emigrated from Amsterdam in 1790, and settled at Bethlehem, New Jersey, died 1726.

f **Eleanor,** born March 4, 1795, died unmarried March 15, 1845.
She is buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

IV-6 Children of John and Sarah (Meredith) Bull. III-2-c.

a **Richard,** born August 31, 1774, married Polly Hoffman..... **V-24**
They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

b **Anna,** born August 7, 1776.

c **Thomas,** born December 13, 1778, died June 4, 1781.

d **Elizabeth,** born December 13, 1780, died unmarried September 9, 1850.
She is buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania.

e **Elijah,** born October 22, 1782, married Lydia Kann of Dover, Pennsylvania, who was born January 25, 1791, and died December 3, 1835. He died April 7, 1827..... **V-25**
They are buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania.

f **John,** born November 22, 1784, married Catherine Brenner, born February 21, 1800, died January 14, 1869. He died September 25, 1863 ..... **V-26**
They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He was a potterer.

g **Ross,** born February 26, 1787; died in infancy.

h **George,** born September 22, 1789.

i **Ross,** born September 22, 1793, in York County, Pennsylvania, married Elizabeth McGrew, who was born January 10, 1797, and died July 17, 1843. He died February 17, 1857..... **V-27**
He was a noted physician. They are both buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania. The old home which Dr. Ross Bull built in the early part of the 19th Century was a fine specimen of architecture, and is situated near the Bull road in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania, two miles from the home built by his father in 1794. Many of the McGrew family were artists. Dr. Bull had a sanitarium which was popular with people of Baltimore, Washington and Philadelphia.

IV-7 Children of George and Jemima (Bull) Meredith. III-2-e.

a **David,** born March 17, 1775, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Jane Black, born in 1780, daughter of John and Mary (Robinson) Black, (see V-21-a). He died November 17, 1860, and is buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, near Byron, Illinois. She died May 20, 1837, at the age of 57 years, and is buried in Bull's Hill Cemetery at Donnally's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.....**V-28**

The Robinson family was prominent among the early Scotch Irish families of Pennsylvania. Thomas Robinson and his sons came from the north of Ireland prior to 1730. One of the sons, Phillip, was born in Ireland in 1698. The Robinsons settled in Hanover Township, Lancaster County (now Dauphin County). The Robinsons were millers as well as farmers and supplied the Government during the war. In the Indian wars of 1755 to 1763 there was a fort upon the Robinson land for the defense and safety of the settlers. Phillip died in 1770. One of his sons, George, who was born in 1728, moved to Cumberland, now Perry County, about 1755. He was Justice of the Peace for Proprietory Government. He also had a fort upon his land which was frequently used during the Indian wars. George also served in the Revolution, although nearly 50 years of age. About 1797 he moved with 8 of his children to Kentucky. Mary Robinson, mother of Jane Black, was a daughter of George Robinson. Another descendant of George Robinson was James F. Robinson, Governor of Kentucky about 1862. Ex-Governor John M. Palmer of Illinois was also a member of the Robinson family through his mother, Ann W. Robinson. John McCraken Robinson, brother of James F. Robinson, was U. S. Senator from Illinois for eleven years.

John Black was the son of John and Abagail Black. He came to Pennsylvania prior to 1750. This and the account of the Robinson family is taken from the "Thomas Robinson and His Descendants" by Thomas Hastings Robinson.

b **Micah,** is said to have gone to North Carolina with her mother, and all trace has been lost.

IV-8 Children of Richard and Ann (Anderson) Bull. III-2-f.

a **Jane,** born August 17, 1789, in North Carolina; married October 30, 1811, Samuel Anderson in Tennessee.....**V-29**

Married (2) Benjamin Wilson of Perry County, Missouri.....**V-30**

Benjamin Wilson's brother was the grandfather of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States—1913-1917, 1917-1921. Benjamin and Jane Wilson are buried in Apple Creek churchyard, Pocahontas, Missouri.

b **Mary,** born April 13, 1791, in North Carolina, died unmarried August 18, 1808, in Tennessee.

c **Elizabeth,** born December 26, 1793, in North Carolina, married April 4, 1816, Thomas Addison Wilson, who was born July 2, 1788, and died January 24, 1857. She died October 3, 1872.....**V-31**

They first lived at Gallatin, Tennessee, but moved in 1819 to Jackson, Missouri, and settled in Shawneetown, where both died. They are buried at Apple Creek Church, Pocahontas, Missouri.

d William Anderson, born December 27, 1795, in North Carolina, married (1) September 21, 1820, Mary A. Anderson, who was born July 12, 1793. They moved to Perry County, Missouri. She died December 10, 1820.

Married (2) October 21, 1824, Rachel W. Wallace, who was born March 26, 1801, and died June 1, 1872. He died July 8, 1867.....**V-32**

They lived at Appleton and Brazeau, Missouri.

e Margaret, born March 25, 1798, in North Carolina, married January 17, 1823, William Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward's County, Virginia, June 26, 1792, and died in 1842 of typhoid fever at Springfield, Missouri.....**V-33**

f Richard Alexander, born May 10, 1800, in North Carolina, died unmarried at Gallatin, Tennessee, July 26, 1876.

He was a lawyer, practicing at Franklin, Tennessee, where he lived and where he was a great favorite.

g Rebecca Ann, born in North Carolina, July 11, 1802, married August 7, 1827, Benjamin Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, July 13, 1789, and who died at Gallatin, Tennessee, December 4, 1861. She died January 9, 1849.....**V-34**

He was brother of William Chapman, VI-7-e.

IV-9 Children of William and Sarah (Darlington) Bull. III-2-g.

a Richard, born July 8, 1785, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Sarah Clark, who was born April 1, 1786, and died October 15, 1847. He died November 24, 1838.....**V-35**

They moved to and settled at Warsaw, Indiana.

b Mary, born 1786, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Charles Orwan.....**V-36**

No further record of them has been obtained. They are said to have lived at Elmira, New York.

c Elizabeth, born March 31, 1788, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Thomas D. Gordon, who was born October 6, 1788, and died February 22, 1871. She died August 9, 1871.....**V-37**

They moved to North Webster, Indiana, where they settled and lived.

d Grace, born April 21, 1790, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married April 21, 1818, Samuel Willis, who was born October 25, 1788, son of Isaac Willis of Penn

Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. She died March 22, 1831. He died in 1840.....V-38

They lived on a farm near Duncamon, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, Juniata Bridge, Pennsylvania.

e **John,** born July 12, 1792, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1816, Jane Linn, who was born April 11, 1796. She died December 15, 1846, and is buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He died September 9, 1862, at Byron, Illinois V-39

John Bull was in the regiment of Colonel Fenton in the War of 1812, and is mentioned as being on attendance of the sick at the time of the battle of Chippewa, when his cousin, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Bull, was killed. John Bull left Pennsylvania in April, 1851, with nine of his children, and went west, journeying by the Pennsylvania Canal to Pittsburgh, thence by steamer "Federal Arch" to St. Louis, Missouri, thence by steamer "Martha" to Savanna, Illinois, and from there across country with teams to Byron, Ogle County, Illinois. The other child, Nancy, her husband, Thomas Meredith, and four children, moved out to Illinois in 1855. All the descendants of John Bull live in the West.

f **Sarah,** born in 1796, married Francis Jordan, his second wife (the first wife having been her cousin, Jemima Bull, IV-5-e). He was born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died in September, 1856, aged 60 years 8 months.....V-40

Both are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

g **Jemima,** born in 1799, died unmarried.

Lived at home in Tuscarora Township, Perry County, and at her sister's home (Mrs. Neilson's), where she died.

h **Anna,** born 1801, married Robert Adams.....V-41

Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania. No other record.

i **Rebecca Darlington,** born August 11, 1803, married February 9, 1825, William Neilson, who was born March 21, 1799, and who died October 23, 1872. She died March 21, 1891.....V-42

They lived at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

IV-10 Children of Henry A. and Rebecca (Bull) Pawling. III-3-a.

a **William,** born September 17, 1771, died May 31, 1776.

b **1. Henry Frederick,** born July 25, 1773, died May 26, 1776.

2. Levi, born July 25, 1773, married October 17, 1804, by the Reverend Henry A. Muhlenberg (brother-in-law), Mary Elizabeth Heister, daughter of General Joseph and Elizabeth (Witman) Heister, born in 1778 and died July 27, 1826. He died September 7, 1845. Both

are buried in churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania **V-43**

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. Levi Pawling studied law and was admitted to the Norristown bar in 1795. He was a member of Congress from Montgomery County, 1817-1819. He was Burgess of the Borough and member of Borough Council several times. He was also President of Montgomery County Bank.

General Joseph Heister, born in Bern Township of Berks County, Pennsylvania, November 18, 1752, was the son of John Emig Heister, who was born in Germany in 1737, and Mary Barbara Epler. General Heister was Governor of Pennsylvania, 1820-1823. He died in 1832. His wife was Elizabeth Witman, daughter of Adam Witman. General Heister was a prominent soldier in the Revolutionary War.

c **William,** born August 13, 1776, married Rebecca Butler. He died July 19, 1843 ..... **V-44**

d **Eleanor,** born January 11, 1779 (another account gave her name as Elinor, born September 25, 1779), married February 28, 1799, James Milnor, youngest son of William and Anna (Breintnall) Milnor, born June 20, 1773, and died April 16, 1844. She died January 5, 1864 ..... **V-45**

James Milnor was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His parents were of the Society of Friends and were descended from families who had settled in New Jersey. The name was changed from Milner. He attended the University of Pennsylvania, which afterward gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He studied law under Messrs. Howell and Rawle, and was admitted to the Norristown bar in May, 1794. He was a prominent Mason and in 1804 was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, holding the office several years. On his retirement he was presented with a handsome jewel, which is still retained in the possession of the family. During the terrible epidemic of yellow fever in 1798, he resided in Norristown. He was married at St. James Church, Perkiomen (now Evansburg) to Eleanor Pawling, when by reason of his wife not being a Quaker, he was officially dropped from the Society of Friends. After his return to Philadelphia he again took up the practice of law until 1810, when he was elected to Congress, where he served until March 4, 1813. Immediately after that date he took up the study of the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church and on August 14, 1814, was ordained Deacon by the Right Reverend William White in St. James Church, Philadelphia. On August 27, 1815, he was admitted by Bishop White in St. James Church to the Order of Presbyters. On June 20, 1816, he accepted the call to St. George's Church, New York City, where he remained in active work until his death.

e **Henry Augustus,** born September 25, 1780, died unmarried May 10, 1823.

He was found dead in roadway; cause of death unknown.

IV-11 Children of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bull) Stuart. III-3-b

a **Martha Bull,** born February 17, 1774, married February 8, 1800, at the Presbyterian Church, Abington, Pennsylvania, John Patterson of Norristown, Pennsylvania, born near Belfast, in the North of Ireland, in 1768, and died at Philadelphia August 20, 1850. She died at Philadelphia December 29, 1818.....**V-46**

The ancestors of John Patterson were of that large body of Protestants who, in the time of Cromwell, crossed from Scotland into and colonized the north of Ireland. He was of the Young Ireland party and associated to some extent with the leaders of the movement. He came to this country in the spring of 1796 with William Henderson. They brought letters of introduction to Christopher Stuart. In 1803 John Patterson moved with his family to Philadelphia, where he carried on the business of a merchant. He resided for many years in Fourth Street near Vine, where he died. He is buried beside his wife (and unmarried sons James, Christopher and William) in the churchyard of the old Presbyterian Church at Norriton. Christopher Stuart and wife, and William Bull and wife, are also buried there. He was a man of quiet ways and methodic habits. Reared in the Calvinistic faith of his ancestors, he was an earnest Presbyterian, and besides possessed the prominent characteristics of the Scotch-Irish people, a shrewd intelligence, and a keen and ready wit. There is no record or tradition that any of his near family connection preceded or followed him to this country.

b **Elizabeth,** born in August, 1775, married at St. James Church, Perkiomen, January 18, 1797, William Henderson, who was born near Belfast, Ireland, November 12, 1774, and died in July, 1815. She died September 24, 1849.....**V-47**

William Henderson was an Ensign in the British Army. He sold his commission and came to this country in 1796 with John Patterson.

FIFTH GENERATION

V-1 Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bull) Rittenhouse. IV-1-a

a **David,** born August 25, 1776, married April 8, 1801, by the Reverend Slater Clay at St. James, Perkiomen (near Evansburg), Sarah Hughes, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, born February 22, 1778.....**VI-1**

He was captain of Northumberland Troop, comprising all the companies of that region, and went out to quell the Whiskey Rebellion. Isaac Hughes was wealthy and a patriot, and his home, "Walnut Grove," at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania, was for a time the headquarters of General Washington.

b **Mary,** born September 2, 1779, married June 21, 1800, Michael Nourse, who was born September 1, 1778, and died at Washington, D. C., December 6, 1860. She died February 17, 1867.....**VI-2**

Michael Nourse was born on his father's place called Piedmont near Charles Town, now West Virginia. He was descended from a long line of English country gentlemen, and was the youngest of a family of twenty-one, of whom the oldest was Joseph, husband of IV-1-d. He was colonel of District of Columbia Militia in the War of 1812.

c **John Bull,** born on or before 1783, and died after 1813. He married a Miss Beverly of Virginia.....**VI-3**

All record has been lost.

An oil portrait painted in Holland of John Bull Rittenhouse is in the possession of Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, 1954 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

d **Benjamin Franklin,** born May 10, 1784, was appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy January 2, 1804. Was on board the U. S. S. "Constellation" in the fleet sent to the siege of Tripoli. He died of yellow fever on the voyage to Algiers, September 12, 1804, and was buried at sea.

e **Elizabeth,** born August 28, 1788, died August 20, 1817.

Is buried in a small cemetery near Eagleville, Pennsylvania.

V-2 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Smith. IV-1-b

a **Martha Maria,** born January 23, 1782, married July 21, 1800, William Davison, son of John Davison of Philadelphia, born in 1768 and died September 3, 1822. She died November 1, 1815.....**VI-4**

William Davison moved in early life from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Winchester, Virginia, where he lived until his death. He was a merchant, Postmaster, and U. S. Government Collector; was known as Major Davison. He accumulated considerable property. His wife met with her death from an accident. She had gone to her father's on horseback to assist in the preparations there for the wedding of her

youngest sister, and started back to Winchester in the afternoon. She had nearly reached town when a shower of rain came up, and when she attempted to raise her umbrella, the horse took fright and started to run at a furious rate, throwing her to the ground and giving her a vicious kick. She survived until the next day. She is said to have been a woman of unusual loveliness and manners.

John Davison was a cornet in the British Army and his wife was Sarah Armstrong, daughter of Colonel Armstrong of the British Army.

b Eliza Barnwell, born February 10, 1784, married October 15, 1808, Robert Mills, who was born in Charleston, South Carolina, August 12, 1781, and died March 3, 1855. She died in 1863.....**VI-5**

Robert Mills studied architecture under Benjamin H. Latrobe, and designed several buildings in Pennsylvania, among them the fireproof wings of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, the capitol at Harrisburg (since burned), and the single arch bridge across the Schuylkill at Philadelphia. He also designed several U. S. Custom Houses and Marine Hospitals. In 1820 he returned to South Carolina and was State Architect. In 1830 he was appointed U. S. Architect and moved to Washington, D. C., where he lived until his death. He supervised the building of the Post Office, Patent Office, and Treasury Buildings. He made the original design for the Washington Monument at Washington, which was afterwards built in a modified form, his plan at the base being eliminated. He designed and supervised the building of the Washington Monument at Baltimore. He did not live to see the work at Washington completed. He published several works on professional subjects.

c John Augustine, born January 30, 1786, died unmarried in 1806, being killed by a wagon passing over him.

d Edward Jaquelin, born December 30, 1787, died in infancy.

e Augustine Charles, born April 5, 1789, married October 30, 1811, Elizabeth Dangerfield Magill, daughter of Major Charles Magill of Revolutionary Army fame, and Mary Buckner Thurston (daughter of Charles Wynne Thurston of the Revolutionary Army). She was born August 23, 1796, and died December 31, 1860. He died July 26, 1843. Both are buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia **VI-6**

Augustine Charles Smith graduated from William & Mary College with degrees of B. L. and B. A. in 1811. In the War of 1812 he volunteered and was commissioned Major in the U. S. Army. He was in command at Craney Island, Virginia, and afterwards distinguished himself at the battle of Bladensburg, under General Winder, and had a horse killed under him. He was then commissioned by President Madison with "the advice and consent of the Senate" in 1814, Lieutenant Colonel of the 12th U. S. Infantry Regiment, and later rose to the rank of Colonel. At the close of the war he was retained as Major of 31st Infantry, which he resigned. He was a lawyer by profession and practiced law in Winchester, Virginia, until 1836, when he took

charge of Winchester Academy. Later, on account of ill health, he went to Columbia, South Carolina, where he was in charge of a Young Ladies' Academy, but while there he attended the sessions of the Virginia Legislature, to which he was elected a delegate.

f **Peyton Bull,** born in 1791, died unmarried November, 1809.

Peyton Bull Smith attended William & Mary College and graduated in 1808. He opened a law office in Winchester, Virginia, with Joseph Holmes. Having a dispute, which they finally settled, an army officer present claimed that they had violated the "Code of Honor." Holmes challenged Smith, who accepted. They fought with pistols at Shepardstown and Smith was killed. This was one of the three famous duels that caused the enactment of the law against duelling. (See description in "Virginia Families," by Louise Pequot du Bellet, Vol. III, page 15.)

g **Edward Jaquelina Haines,** born December 30, 1793, married (1) November 6, 1815, George William Murdock of Frederick County, Maryland **VI-7**

He died. Married (2) in 1827 James Madison Daniel, who was born in 1805 and died in 1878. She died at Jacksonville, Florida, March 10, 1872..... **VI-8**

h **Robert Mackey,** born in 1796, died young.

i **John Bull Davison,** born December 8, 1802, married May 3, 1837, Elizabeth Peyton, granddaughter of General Daniel Morgan of Revolutionary War fame. He died at Hannibal, Missouri, in 1839, and she died in 1891 at Washington, D. C., where she lived after her husband's death **VI-9**

John Bull Davison Smith was a lawyer and was especially gifted as a musician, and a poet, having the nom de plume of "Fergus." He was Colonel of the Regiment of Militia of Frederick County, Virginia, then embracing Shenandoah, Warm, Clarke and Jefferson Counties. While in this service he announced himself a candidate for the State Legislature. His regiment attended the polls in a body and every man voted for him, he being elected by an overwhelming majority. He was member of the House of Delegates several terms, and later moved to Hannibal, Missouri. He was familiarly known as John Bull "Devil" Smith.

V-3 Children of Joseph and Maria L. (Bull) Nourse. IV-1-d.

a **Anna Maria Josepha,** born April 10, 1785, died June 25, 1808, unmarried.

b **Charles Josephus,** born in 1786, married May 9, 1816, Rebecca Morris, who was born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1793, and died February 4, 1885. He died March 19, 1851..... **VI-10**

Charles Josephus Nourse was sent to England in 1808 by President Madison as bearer of dispatches. In 1809 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant U. S. Army; August 13, 1813, was made Captain

by Brevet: 1814 was made Major by Brevet and Assistant Adjutant General: June 17, 1816, was commissioned Captain: 1816 was made Assistant Adjutant General. For several years he served in the Second Artillery. February 20, 1827, he resigned from the Army and was made chief clerk of the War Department, which position he held until 1829. He lived at the "Highlands," District of Columbia. Rebecca Morris was the daughter of Anthony and Mary (Pemberton) Morris.

c **Rebecca Louisa,** born November, 1792, died in infancy.

d **Joseph Augustus,** born July 10, 1797, died July 26, 1797.

e **Joseph John Washington,** born October 21, 1800, died July 21, 1802.

V-4 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Boyd. IV-1-e.

a **Sarah Haines,** born April 9, 1796, married September 10, 1822, Rev. William Richmond Smith, who was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 1, 1798, and died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1849. She died at Peoria, Illinois, June 7, 1866.....**VI-11**

Rev. William Richmond Smith had charge of the Presbyterian Church at Sunbury, Pennsylvania. After his death Mrs. Smith moved to Peoria, Illinois.

b **Anima Smith,** born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801.

c **Mary Phillips,** born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801.

d **Elizabeth Rittenhouse,** born September 20, 1801, married September 6, 1826, Dr. Henry Kent Lathy, son of William K. and Mary Lathy of Pennsylvania; born in 1802 and died April 18, 1864, of smallpox. Is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois.....**VI-12**

Dr. Henry Kent Lathy graduated at Girard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D., and practiced medicine at Alton, Illinois.

e **John Benjamin,** born January 11, 1805, died unmarried August 1, 1845.

John Benjamin Boyd studied law and was admitted to the bar at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, but never practiced.

f **William Thomas,** born November 29, 1805, married in 1833 Katherine Grace Slater. He died January 6, 1848.....**VI-13**

g **Maria Josepha,** born September 16, 1808, married November 28, 1832, Samuel Freeman Headley, son of Dr. Samuel and Ann (Fairchild) Headley, born at Litchfield, Otsego County, New York, January 20, 1808, and died July 24, 1869. She died May 28, 1893. Both buried at Morristown, New Jersey.....**VI-14**

Samuel Freeman Headley graduated from Union College in 1831. He studied law and practiced in Luzerne, Columbia and Northumberland Counties, Pennsylvania, until 1854, when he moved to Morristown, New Jersey, and became Superintendent of Construction of the Morris and Essex Railroad.

V-5 Children of Josiah and Sarah H. (Bull) Haines. IV-1-f.

a **John Smith,** born February 15, 1793, died unmarried October 24, 1819.

John Smith Haines graduated at, and was valedictorian of class of, Princeton College in 1812.

b **Samuel Morris,** born July 2, 1794, died July 18, 1794.

V-6 Children of Benjamin F. and Sarah H. (Bull-Haines) Young. IV-1-f

a **Josephine Caroline Bull,** born in 1800, married in 1822 Joseph Robert Nourse, son of Robert Nourse and grandson of James Nourse: born in Logan County, Kentucky. He died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, in March, 1831. She died January 6, 1889, at Northumberland **VI-15**

He was clerk in the Register's Office of the Treasury Department, 1821-1825, when his uncle, Joseph Nourse, was Register. In 1827 he moved to Northumberland to care for the property of his wife, who was heiress to the Hopefield and Valley farms in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

b **Son,** died unmarried.

V-7 Children of Israel and Isabella (Pennypacker) Newberry. IV-2-b

a **Rebecca,** born in 1778, died in 1857, married Levi Hughes, son of Owen Hughes (soldier of the Revolutionary War), and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Hughes of Towamancin Township (born in 1767 and died in 1804. Owen and Elizabeth Hughes lived at Skippack. No trace is found of burial place of Owen Hughes, and it is supposed to have been on his farm. Rebecca Hughes is buried in the cemetery of Lower Providence Baptist Church. Levi Hughes was killed by runaway team. The father of Owen Hughes was Edward Hughes. Elizabeth Jenkins was the daughter of John Jenkins and Sarah Hawksworth. He was the son of Jenkin Jenkins and she the daughter of Peter and Mary Hawksworth. Jenkin Jenkins was born in Wales. He had 148 acres in Towamancin Township where he lived. He had four children. John and Sarah (Hawksworth) had eight children, John an officer in the Revolutionary Army, Levi, Ann, Edward, Jessie, Elizabeth, Mary, and Peter. Peter and Mary Hawksworth, parents of Sarah, had six children. A grandchild, Elizabeth Hawksworth, married B. F. Hancock and was the mother of General Winfield Scott Hancock of Civil War fame. The Hughes and Jenkins families are supposed to have belonged to the old settlement of Gwynedd, which was Welsh. The will of Owen Hughes is on record, and he mentions his granddaughter, Sarah Hughes, as her father had been killed **VI-16**

V-8 Children of Samuel and Jemima (Newberry) Skeen. IV-2-c.

There seems to be no record obtainable of the family in which there is said to have been three sons and three daughters, except of the latter, one of whom is known.

a **Eleanor,** born August 15, 1794, in Lower Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Hatfield, who was born March 6, 1788, and died May 21, 1834, in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County. She died June 25, 1857, in Pottsgrove Township **VI-17**

V-9 Children of Captain and Mary (Newberry) Davis, IV-2-d, or children of Captain and Ann (Newberry) Davis. IV-2-e.

a **Henrietta,** born in 1797, married July 1, 1822, Alexander Ottinger, son of William and Martha (Hubbs) Ottinger of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born November 7, 1785, and died November 24, 1862. She died November 6, 1885..... **VI-18**

Alexander and Henrietta Ottinger are buried in Ivy Cemetery, Mt. Airey, Pennsylvania.

V-10 Children of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull. IV-3-a.

a **Isabella,** born October 11, 1800, married November 14, 1822, John Elliott, Jr., who was born June 11, 1793, and died in 1868. She died December 14, 1826..... **VI-19**

They lived at the "King of Prussia" in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b **Susan,** born May 14, 1802, died August 30, 1803.

c **Mary,** born December 31, 1804, died June 10, 1809.

d **Lewis Gronow,** born July 27, 1807, married in 1834 Sarah Rush Meredith, who was born May 10, 1806, and died September 8, 1886. He died December 26, 1893, and both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania **VI-20**

The name of Lewis Gronow Bull appears on the records of St. Peter's Church as Warden and Vestryman from 1833 to 1843.

e **George M.,** born December 10, 1808, died August 29, 1820.

f **Elizabeth,** born January 31, 1811, married March 18, 1829, William Henry, who was born in 1800 and died in 1878. She died in August, 1887.

g **Sarah Anna,** born August 28, 1813, died Stepember 21, 1814.

h **Sarah,** born July 18, 1815, married Mordecai Stephens. She died July 13, 1880, and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania..... **VI-21**

i **Anna S.,** born October 28, 1817, married 1838, Henry de Witt Clinton Pawling, son of Levi and Mary Elizabeth (Heister) Pawling V-43-g), who was born in 1819 and who died November 26, 1892. She died July 4, 1862.....**VI-22**

He received degree of M. D. from University of Pennsylvania. Henry deWitt Clinton Pawling was appointed assistant surgeon, U. S. Navy, April 4, 1831. Resigned December 1, 1834. He served on board the U. S. S. Potomac, 1832-1834. He was afterwards a physician at Norristown, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown.

j **John Gronow, Jr.,** born February 28, 1820, married Angelina Stanley. He died January 10, 1878, and is buried at St. Peter's Church, while she is buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, near Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. No issue.

k **Emeline,** born November 28, 1822, married John Adams, who was born in 1801 and died October 2, 1873. She died October 12, 1880 .....**VI-23**

John and Emeline (Bull) Adams are buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Providence Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

V-11 Children of Richard and Mary (Bull) Robinson. IV-3-b.

a **George,** no record.

George Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. He is said to have died at Madison, Indiana, July 27, 1842, aged 47. He was in the Pittsburgh Blues at Fort Stephens and Fort Meigs in War of 1812.

b **Sarah Bull,** born November 25, 1796, died October 3, 1817.

Sarah B. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c **John Gronow,** no record.

John G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. 59 is all that is legible besides name.

d **Jane,** born July 27, 1801, died September 6, 1818.

Jane Robinson is buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

e **Elizabeth,** born May 3, 1803, married (1) John McQuistion. **VI-24**

Married (2) Thomas Cochran. She died July 8, 1890.....**VI-25**

John and Elizabeth (Robinson-Cochran) McQuistion are buried in Alleghany Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

f Anna Dolby, born in 1804, married David Gilleand, who was born in 1804 and died November 7, 1866. She died in April, 1893..**VI-26**

David and Anna D. Gilleand are buried at Bakerstown, Pennsylvania.

g Susan Isabella, born October 20, 1810, married in 1829 Christian Mechling, son of Jacob and Mary (Dunn) Mechling of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born January 1, 1807, and died September 9, 1889. She died December 3, 1890.....**VI-27**

Christian and Susan I. Mechling are buried at Butler, Pennsylvania.

h Lewis Gronow, born in 1815, died near Memphis, Tennessee, in March, 1847, unmarried.

Lewis G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was sergeant of the Duquesne Grays in the Mexican War, and died when returning home in service.

In Trinity Church graveyard, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, there is a slab marked, "In memory of Lewis G. Robinson, Sergt. Company L Duquesne Grays, died near Memphis while returning from Mexican War. Buried by his Company March, 1847, aged 32."

From Miss Elizabeth Crawford, Kittanning, Pennsylvania, "L. G. Robinson's remains were interred at Vicksburg by Company from Steamer Gondolier on which he died."

i Richard Pierce, born in 1816, married Mary Ellis Gregory, daughter of Captain and Mary Ellis Gregory of Marblehead, Massachusetts, born in 1821. He died November 30, 1865, and she died January 10, 1873, both at San Francisco, California.....**VI-28**

Richard P. and Mary E. Robinson are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He is said to have gone to the Pacific Coast as master's mate of U. S. S. "Vincennes," but no record can be found at the Navy Department of his service in that vessel.

V-12 Children of Cromwell and Isabella (Bull) Pearce. IV-3-c.

a Lewis Gronow.

A son of Lewis Gronow Pearce lives in Philadelphia, but no information could be obtained.

b Cromwell, Jr., married February 26, 1828, Margaretta Jones, daughter of John and Mary (Darlington) Jones, born September 15, 1809, died October 1, 1900.....**VI-29**

V-13 Children of John and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith. IV-4-a.

a Ann Hunter, born September 1, 1791, married December 6, 1811, James A. Richards, who was born May 27, 1782, and died September 21, 1828. She died April 25, 1857. They lived at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania.....**VI-30**

He was descendant of Owen Richards, emigrant from North Wales to Pennsylvania before 1718, recorded as buyer of 300 acres in Amity Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was a man of strong religious convictions.

b Thomas Bull, born April 17, 1793, married September 29, 1816, Annetta Old, who was born December 17, 1793, and died May 21, 1846. They lived at Joanna Furnace.....**VI-31**

Thomas B. and Annetta Smith are buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Born on August 17, 1793 (Harris). He died February 24, 1825. He took charge of operation of Joanna Furnace after his father's death.

c Sarah Bull, born October 7, 1795, married June 2, 1814, Jacob Leoser, who was born January 3, 1787, and died September 4, 1823. She died November 15, 1845. They lived at Dale Forge, Pennsylvania **VI-32**

Jacob Leoser was educated for a physician, but gave up practice to manage his father-in-law's iron business at Dale Forge. He was one of the earliest advocates of total abstinence.

d Mary Cobean, born September 17, 1798, died March 5, 1835, unmarried.

Mary C. Smith is buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

e Margaretta Vaughan, born July 3, 1800, married January 14, 1820, William Darling, son of Eliakim and Ruth (Buck) Darling, born at Bucksport, Maine, November 10, 1796, and died September 20, 1871. She died May 5, 1877. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....**VI-33**

William Darling studied law and practiced in Reading, Pennsylvania; was appointed Associate Judge in 1830, resigned in 1839. (See Buck's Genealogy, page 70.)

They moved to Philadelphia in 1855, where he practiced law. He was elder of Presbyterian Church, President of Sunday School Union, and Corporate Member of Board of Foreign Missions.

f Elizabeth Bull, born February 10, 1803, married January 14, 1820, Joseph O'Brien. Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died June 1, 1834, in London, England.....**VI-34**

Elizabeth B. O'Brien is buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, England.

g Levi Bull, born February 8, 1806, married April 10, 1827, Emily Hannah Badger, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Buck) Badger of Bucksport, Maine, born January 1, 1807, and died December 16, 1882. He died August 8, 1876. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....**VI-35**

Levi Bull Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1824 and studied law at Litchfield, Connecticut. He was admited to the bar of Berks County, Pennsylvania, at Reading, January 10, 1827. After-

wards was engaged in the iron business with his brother-in-law, Judge William Darling. He was organizer of First National Bank of Reading, and its first president. (See Genealogy of Buck Family, by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Richards.)

First was partner of Judge William Darling in manufacture of stoves, relinquished the business to sons, and moved to Reading in 1862. He was president of First National Bank of Reading until his death. Emily H. Badger was a cousin of Judge Darling.

h **John Vaughan,** born April 28, 1808, married (1) Mary Smith Marshall, born in Kentucky October 17, 1816, died February 1, 1837. No issue.

Married (2) June 4, 1846, Virginia Parker, daughter of Commodore Foxhall A. Parker, U. S. Navy, and Sara Jay Bogardus, granddaughter of Dominie Bogardus and Anneke, who emigrated from Holland with his congregation. John Vaughan Smith died August 25, 1848.....**VI-36**

John Vaughan Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1825, and afterwards from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Navy June 27, 1829, and promoted to Surgeon, February 20, 1838. His service record is as follows: 1829-1830, coast of Africa; 1831, U. S. S. "Constellation"; 1832, Naval Hospital, Boston; 1833-1834, U. S. S. "United States"; 1835, waiting orders; 1836, Hospital and Receiving Ship at Boston; 1837, U. S. S. "Dolphin"; 1838, leave; 1839, U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1840, leave; 1841, Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842-1843, U. S. S. "Fairfield"; 1844-1845, waiting orders and Naval Hospital at Port Mahon; 1846-1848, waiting orders and Receiving Ship at Boston.

i **Susan Grier,** born March 31, 1811, married July 15, 1840, Rev. George Burcker, who died suddenly June 7, 1847. She died August 29, 1847 .....**VI-37**

Rev. George Burcker was the rector of the Episcopal Church at Flushing, Long Island, where they lived. They are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Warwick, Pennsylvania.

j **Jane Correy,** born August 22, 1813, married January 9, 1840, Goodloe Harper Bowman, who was born April 3, 1804, and died January 30, 1874. She died August 1, 1877. They lived at Brownsville, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was a banker.....**VI-38**

V-14 Children of Alexander and Mary (Bull) Cobean. IV-4-b.

a **William Sterling,** no birth record, married Mary McFarland of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He died in York, Pennsylvania, in 1860. No issue.

William S. Cobean was cashier of Carlisle Bank.

b **Thomas,** no birth record, was a physician, and died unmarried in 1830.

c **Samuel,** no birth record, died unmarried in 1832.

V-15 Children of Waters and Ann (Bull) Dewees. IV-4-c.

a **Sarah C.,** born March 24, 1797, married William Clingan, son of William Clingan, a native of Ireland. Lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania.....**VI-39**

b **Mary Ann,** born November 9, 1798, died unmarried.

c **Elizabeth T.,** born December 31, 1799, married Diller Baker Ferree, son of David Ferree of Sadsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born June 26, 1776, and died in December, 1865....**VI-40**

d **Mary Louise,** born June 27, 1802, married Dr. Samuel McLean of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VI-41**

e **Ann Hunter,** born April 8, 1804, married February 22, 1825, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Alan Wood, son of James and Tacy (Thomas) Wood, born December 25, 1800, and died November 24, 1881. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **VI-42**

Alan Wood was born at Hickorytown, near Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania. In 1826 he started in business with his father, James Wood, and they formed the partnership of James Wood & Son, leasing for five years the Iron Mill at Wooddale on Red Clay Creek, five miles northwest from Wilmington, Delaware. On the expiration of the lease, the firm purchased from the Schuylkill Navigation Company on September 3, 1831, for ground rent of 25 cts. per running foot yearly, and water right of 900 square inches water supply for $1000 yearly, the land at Conshohocken on the Matson's Ford Road, between the Plymouth Canal and the Schuylkill River. Here was erected the rolling mill for iron plates. In 1857, six years after the death of his father, Alan Wood formed the firm of Alan Wood and Company.

James Wood, father of Alan, was the grandson of James Wood, born in Dublin in 1706, a Dublin linen manufacturer, owning works, and a Quaker immigrant of 1728 who settled in Gwynedd, the locality known as "The Great Welsh Tract." He lived there until his death, and is buried in the graveyard of the Friends' Plymouth Meeting House there. Tacy Thomas, the mother of Alan Wood, was an Episcopalian and the daughter of John and Mary Thomas of Gwynedd. On account of the marriage James Wood was "turned out of meeting" but was later reinstated. James Wood was born October 23, 1771, and died in 1851.

f **Margaret,** born September 24, 1806, died unmarried.

g **George Washington,** born October 20, 1808, married (1) Amelia V. Snyder, who was born May 13, 1812, and died September 30, 1843 .....**VI-43**

Married (2) January 8, 1846, Louisa Brooke Holstein, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Wayne (Hayman) Holstein, born May 23, 1814, and died January 24, 1904.....**VI-44**

Amelia V. Dewees is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. Louisa B. Dewees is buried at Christ Swedes' Church, Swedesburg, Pennsylvania.

h **Rachel Bartholomew,** born November 28, 1810, at Laurel, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married February 24, 1831, Leonard Frescoln Roberts, son of Thomas and Mary Roberts of East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born February 18, 1807, and died at Baltimore, Maryland, December 21, 1887. She died August 17, 1890, at Beach Haven, New Jersey.....**VI-45**

Leonard F. Roberts lived on the original tract of land on which his father built, and which was first owned by three brothers, James and John having deeded their share to Thomas. Thomas Roberts was born February 27, 1741, and died December 11, 1816, and Mary Roberts was born February 17, 1785, and died May 20, 1870. Leonard F. Roberts sold the old place in his later years and moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where he died.

i **Thomas Bull,** born in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1813, married in 1835 Elizabeth Hause, who was born November 3, 1816, daughter of Jacob Hause, also of Chester County, and died October 2, 1900. He died March 5, 1876.....**VI-46**

Thomas B. Dewees lived near Chester Springs, one-fourth mile from Vincent Baptist Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Jacob Hause owned and kept a general store at "The Marsh," known far and wide as "Hause's Store," carried on today by his grandson, Henry Hause.

j **Levi Bull,** born April 27, 1815, died unmarried.

k **William Bull,** born December 3, 1816, died unmarried.

l **Edward Bull,** born April 13, 1818, died unmarried.

V-16 Children of James H. and Martha (Bull) McClintock. IV-4-d.

a **Thomas Bull,** born June 6, 1804, died July 6, 1804.

b **Sarah May,** born September 16, 1805, died December 1, 1807.

c **Ann Hunter,** born June 4, 1808, married August 2, 1831, by the Rev. Levi Bull (her uncle), Joseph Neidé. She died July 17, 1834..**VI-47**

V-17 Children of Judge Samuel and Martha (McClintock-Bull) Shafer IV-4-d

a **Rebecca,** born May 5, 1813, married February 9, 1837, Joseph Neidé, who died in November, 1878. She died December 29, 1891..**VI-48**

Joseph Neidé lived in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

b **Elizabeth,** born October 4, 1816, married June 13, 1839, at Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Levi Bull, Addison May, youngest son of Robert and Ruth (Potts) May of Coventry

Township, born December 18, 1811, and died in West Chester, Pennsylvania, January 8, 1892. She died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 8, 1878.....**VI-49**

Addison and Elizabeth May are buried at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. Owing to the death of both his parents in his youth, Addison May spent the early years of his life in Talbot County, Maryland, in the house of his sister, who was the wife of Samuel Stevens, Governor of Maryland. He graduated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania, and studied law at West Chester in his native county. He practiced his profession in Norristown until 1860. In 1869 he moved to West Chester and lived there until his death. He filled many positions of public and private trust.

Robert May of Maryland, born in 1724, died in 1749. Wife, Elizabeth, daughter of James Brooke. His son, Robert May, married twice, two sisters, Rebecca and Ruth Potts. The children of second wife were Thomas Potts, James, Newton and Addison. Those of first wife Eliza and Grace. Eliza married Governor Stevens of Maryland. Rev. Thomas Potts May died 1819. Newton May was a doctor at Holmesburg. Anna Nutt May married David Potts, Jr., of Warwick. Rev. Stevens, son of Eliza, was first Presbyterian pastor in West Chester. Buried there.

c **Sarah,** born October 3, 1819, died June 22, 1820.

d **Martha,** born January 8, 1821, died February 23, 1821.

e **Levi Bull,** born March 5, 1822, died February 18, 1824.

V-18 Children of Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull. IV-4-e.

a **Margaretta Jacobs,** born March 27, 1809, married September 6, 1827, Rev. John Baker Clemson, son of Thomas Green and Elizabeth (Baker) (he of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and she of Charlestown, Chester County, Pennsylvania), born August 8, 1803. She died at Claymont, Delaware, February 25, 1838, and he died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, February 3, 1891.

He graduated at Princeton College and at Virginia Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained by Bishop White September 25, 1825, and later became rector of St. John's Church at Compass in Piquae Valley, Pennsylvania. He established a boys' school at Claymont, Delaware, which he carried on for a number of years.....**VI-50**

He married (2) July 22, 1839, Phoebe Walm Lewis, daughter of David and Mary (Dareh) Lewis of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died October 3, 1876. He married (3) Martha Smith of Chester, Pennsylvania. She lived only six months after marriage. He married (4) in 1882 Hannah Gibbons of West Chester, Pennsylvania, who survived him.

b **Thomas Kempis,** born July 23, 1810, married (1) at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, March 20, 1839, Sarah Smith Shower, who was born January 19, 1819, and died May 10, 1851.....**VI-51**

Married (2) September 27, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Julia Hannah Henderson, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Seager) Henderson, born January 25, 1823, and died December 3, 1907. He died May 29, 1893.....**VI-52**

Thomas K. Bull, Sarah S. Bull, and Julia H. Bull are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He was popularly known as Colonel Bull, but what was the origin of the title is not now known, but it is supposed to have originated with his following his grandfather in the old house built by the Colonel after the Revolutionary War. This house is now the residence of the daughter of Thomas K. Bull. He was a gentleman farmer and first lived on one of the farms owned by his parents, until their death, when he bought the original place, where he lived until he died. He occupied a prominent position in the affairs of Chester County, especially in his own neighborhood. He was a graduate of Dickinson College in 1831 and he was three times elected to the State Legislature, 1846, 1847, 1848.

c **Caroline Jacobs,** born August 3, 1811, married December 28, 1837, Hamilton Alricks, son of James and Martha (Hamilton) Alricks; born June 1, 1806, and died July 16, 1893. She died February 28, 1885 .....**VI-53**

Hamilton and Caroline Alricks are buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the bar at Harrisburg, where he lived and practiced law. He was prominent in politics and was elected to the Legislature in 1873.

d **Ann Hunter,** born July 1, 1813, married February 25, 1838, Robert S. Potts. She died July 15, 1847.....**VI-54**

Ann H. Potts is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. They lived at Martic Furnace in Lancaster County.

e **Cyrus Jacobs,** born June 6, 1815, married February 11, 1845, Mary Ann McClure, daughter of Joseph and Margaret K. McClure of Chester County, Pennsylvania, born July 19, 1822. He died December 4, 1874. She died September 8, 1904.....**VI-55**

They lived on a farm near Morgantown in Lancaster County, and afterwards in Philadelphia. Both are buried at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f **James Hunter,** born March 16, 1817, married October 10, 1848, Mary Augusta Sheaff, daughter of John Van Wyck and Elizabeth (Waddell) Sheaff, born December 22, 1818, and died December 24, 1893. He died May 4, 1904.....**VI-56**

James H. and Mary A. Bull are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. A bronze tablet to their memory has been placed in Trinity Episcopal Church, West Chester, Pennsylvania. Mary A. Bull was descended from Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck who emigrated from Holland early in the seventeenth century and who is

on record as acquiring land at Flatbush, Long Island, now of New York State, in 1677. James H. Bull graduated from Bristol College, Bristol, Pennsylvania, receiving degree of B. A. in 1837 (certificate deposited in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania); studied law at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and was admitted to the bar of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, at Carlisle, on the November 11, 1839. He entered the bar of Chester County at West Chester, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1840, and was admitted to practice before the Superior Court of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, January 12, 1842.

In 1843 he left home on a trip down the Mississippi River, going first to Lexington, Kentucky, thence by steamer down the river to New Orleans, Louisiana. From the last named place he went by steamer to Vera Cruz, Mexico, and by horse back to Mexico City, where he remained some time. He was there April 23, 1843. Attracted by the idea of going through to Oregon via California, he started across on horseback to Guaymas via Mazatlan, where he visited Dr. Biddle, the Consul of the United States, who was of Philadelphia and to whom he had letter of introduction. He made the effort to go to California by way of Sonora, but had to retrace his way by reason of the hostility of the Papago Indians, who were fighting the Mexicans. He was at Hermosillo, Mexico, September 3, 1843, as proved by a letter from William Keith (father of the well-known artist) to Abel Stearns of the Mission of Los Angeles, found among the papers left by the said Abel Stearns. Returning to Guaymas, he crossed the Gulf of Lower California to Molege, October 3, 1843, and joining a party, made the trip on horseback along the west side of the Gulf to Rosario. He wrote a very interesting description of his trip and his visits to the Jesuit missions, now long since abandoned. This letter is in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. In January, 1844, he went from Rosario to San Diego, thence to the ranch of Don Juan Foster, where he remained several weeks. This ranch was near the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, about sixty miles south of Los Angeles. Leaving the ranch, he went to Los Angeles, where he was April 1, 1844. Then he traveled north to Yerba Buena, now San Francisco, via Santa Barbara and Monterey. He is known to have been at Yerba Buena in November, 1844. On his way to Oregon he reached as far as Sacramento, then only known as Fort Sutter, and was halted by the Indians, who were fighting the settlers. He spoke of having been one of the garrison that resisted an attack of the red men. Finding that he could not get further, he returned to Yerba Buena, where he made preparations to return to Mexico. Procuring horses and men, he started south, but he had trouble on the way, as is shown by a letter from the Mexican Governor, Pio Pico, at Los Angeles, of the date of April 9, 1845. This letter and that previously mentioned to Abel Stearns are in the Pennsylvania Historical Society at Philadelphia. After a long, hazardous trip, once nearly overcome with thirst in the desert, he finally reached the City of Mexico, and was there October 9, 1845. On account of threatened hostilities, all Americans were being sent out of the country, so he left with others on October 22, 1845, from the vicinity of Sacrificios, in the U. S. S.

Princeton, it being the only means of getting away. They were landed from the ship at Balize, the pilot port at the mouth of the Mississippi River. He had charge of official papers, the last dispatches sent by the United States Minister before the outbreak of the Mexican War, and mailed them at New Orleans on November 4, 1845. Thence he returned home, much to the surprise of all, for he had been long since given up as lost. Just before he arrived at home he met a brother on the train, and he (William) could not believe it was his brother James who spoke to him.

He afterward settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where he took up the practice of law. He was later County District Attorney, Chief Burgess of the borough, and during the Civil War was United States Marshal of the district. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Chester County bar and was said to be the oldest practicing attorney in the United States.

g **Levi George,** born in Wilmington, Delaware, January 8, 1818, married April 12, 1842, Rachel H. Davies. He died October 20, 1842 ..... **VI-57**

Levi B. Bull is buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

h **William Meade,** born June 24, 1820, married February 2, 1846, Sarah Roberts Thomas, born May 9, 1823, and died March 6, 1878. He died in 1883 ..... **VI-58**

William M. Bull was admitted to the Chester County bar at West Chester, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1843, and practiced law in Philadelphia.

i **Eliza Jacobs,** born September 31, 1821, died July 17, 1844, unmarried.

j **Coleman Jacobs,** born February 10, 1823, married January 2, 1849, Anna Fausset Davies, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Henderson) Davies, born July 6, 1824, at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Died March 10, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Woodland Cemetery there. He died April 30, 1857. She again married: Henry Potts Rutter **VI-59**

Coleman J. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

k **Lydia Louisa,** born January 21, 1825, died December 9, 1844.

l **Clara Mary,** born January 26, 1827, married May 3, 1847, William Alexander Smith, who died in 1911. She died January 7, 1857 ..... **VI-60**

William A. Smith was a prominent banker and broker in New York City, and was at one time chairman of the New York Stock Exchange. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Exchange. He was closely connected with the affairs of the Episcopal Church, and with those of the hospitals and other charitable institutions of New York City.

m **Martha S.**, born April 16, 1829, died September 3, 1829.

n **Henry Heber**, born March 26, 1833, married June 11, 1867, Emma Henderson, who was born September 14, 1835, and died May 23, 1874. He died February 1, 1879.....**VI-61**

Henry H. and Emma Bull are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a stock broker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. During the Civil War he was in the Home Guard Regiment of Cavalry, as a captain of troop.

o **Samuel Octavius**, born December 27, 1834, married November 13, 1878, Hannanetta S. Nichols, who was born August 30, 1859. He died January 26, 1904.....**VI-62**

Samuel O. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Pottstown, under Captain John R. Brooke. Was mustered out on expiration of enlistment July 27, 1861. Enrolled as captain of Company A, 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 19, 1861, for three years. Promoted to Major June 2, 1862. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel May 17, 1864, and to Colonel September 18, 1864. Was discharged on expiration of service November 1, 1864. He served with the army of the Potomac and with the army of the Virginia throughout the war, and was Provost Marshal of the 2nd Corps of Major General Hancock. After the Civil War he was in various lines of business, finally going into farming at Albany, Texas, where he also served as U. S. Marshal. The last days of his life were spent in his native country, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

V-19 Children of James O. and Margaretta (Bull) Jacobs. IV-4-g.

a **Ann Hunter**, born at Federal Hall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1808, married February 14, 1833, Rev. Thomas Creigh. She died October 16, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He was born at Carlisle in 1812.....**VI-63**

Rev. Thomas Creigh was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was rector of the church at Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

b **Cyrus Hamilton**, born August 4, 1809, married (1) Anna M. Stevens, no issue.

Married (2) Miss Makall. He died September 14, 1836, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of his brother Thomas.....**VI-64**

Cyrus H. Jacobs was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

c **Thomas Bull**, born August 15, 1812, married (1) December 15, 1831, by Rev. Thomas Creigh, Mary Creigh, daughter of Dr. John Creigh of Carlisle. She died March 4, 1837, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of her father.....**VI-65**

Married (2) May 3, 1838, Mary Elliott, second daughter of Commodore Jesse Duncan Elliott,* by the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born at Norfolk, Virginia, and died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1869. He died January 3, 1888, at Lancaster Pennsylvania.....**VI-66**

Thomas B. and Mary Jacobs are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

*Born in Maryland, July 14, 1782. Died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 10, 1845. Buried at Philadelphia. (Some biographies give 1785 and others 1789; two give 1782 as date of his birth.)

Appointed Midshipman April 2, 1804; Lieutenant, April 23, 1810; Master Commandant (Commander), July 23, 1813; Captain, March 27, 1823.

Made his first cruise to the Mediterranean in the "Essex." June, 1807, was on the "Chesapeake" when she was attacked by H. B. M. S. "Essex." September, 1812, was in squadron of Commodore Chauncey on the Great Lakes. October 8, 1812, captured, on Lake Erie, the British vessels "Detroit" and "Caledonia"; for which he received the thanks of Congress and a sword. The "Caledonia" was taken into the U. S. Navy, the "Detroit" (formerly the "Adams," built by the U. S. Army for their use on the lakes) was completely destroyed. Displayed conspicuous gallantry at the capture of York, Upper Canada, April 27, 1813.

In the battle of Lake Erie, commanded the "Niagara," September 10, 1813, until Perry went aboard that ship, then took command of the smaller ships of the squadron, and was commended by Perry for his gallantry. Awarded a gold medal by Congress. Succeeded Commodore Perry in command of the Lake Erie Squadron and Station. 1814-1815 in Commodore Chauncey's squadron on Lake Ontario. Early in the spring of 1815 sailed for the Mediterranean, for operations against Algiers. 1817-1824 was one of the commissioners to select sites on the coast of North Carolina for naval stations, lighthouses and fortifications. 1825-1827 commanding the U. S. S. "Cyane," Brazil Station. 1825-1831 commanding West Indian Squadron. 1832-1833 commanding Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. 1835-1837 commanding Mediterranean Squadron. 1843-1845 commanding Navy Yard, Philadelphia.

d **James Hunter,** born in 1814, married Ruth A. Johnson. Lived at Churchtown, Pennsylvania. No issue.

V-20 Children of James and Elizabeth (Bull) Beatty. IV-5-a.

a **Margaret,** born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1804, married September 17, 1826, John W. Bosserman, son of Phillip and Beulah (Williams) Bosserman of Adams County, Pennsylvania, born in 1803, and died November 17, 1851, at Ottawa, Illinois. She died March 18, 1843, in Perry County, Pennsylvania. John W. Bosserman was a grandson of Michael and ——— (Deardoff) Bosserman, who came from Holland in 1743.....**VI-67**

John W. Bosserman went west with his two sons in 1851, probably by the Illinois and Michigan Canal, from Chicago to Ottawa, Illinois, near which he bought farms for the sons. Returning homeward, he was taken ill at Ottawa, and died at the Mansion House, the prominent hotel of the place. He and his wife are both buried at Newport, Pennsylvania, where they had lived.

b **Martha,** born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, March 26, 1807, married by Rev. Timothy Alden, June 14, 1841, Thomas L. B. McClure, who was born in Ireland in July, 1792, and died August 28, 1866. She died October 26, 1886.....**VI-68**

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

c **Henry Bull,** born August 28, 1809, married (1) August 2, 1856, Sarah A. Wallace.....**VI-69**

Married (2) in 1869, Anna C. Callom. No issue.

Another authority gives the name as Anna McFadden.

Henry B. Beatty lived at Sugartown, Pennsylvania.

d **Grace Bull,** born September 8, 1811, married December 7, 1831, Daniel Close, who was born July 23, 1809, and died July 15, 1887. She died July 17, 1900.....**VI-70**

Daniel and Grace Close are buried at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

e **Eleanor Bull,** born March 30, 1814, died unmarried at Millington, Illinois, March 19, 1904.

Eleanor Beatty is buried at Millington, Illinois.

f **Elizabeth,** born March 20, 1816, married February 16, 1842, Freedom Lord, born in 1813 and died in 1901. She died August 8, 1889.....**VI-71**

They lived at Conneautsville, Pennsylvania.

g **Roxana,** born April 19, 1819, married (1) November 24, 1842, John Englehaupt, who died March 7, 1846.....**VI-72**

Married (2) September 3, 1858, William L. F. Jones, who died April 27, 1892. She died December 31, 1892. No issue.

They lived at Sandwich, Illinois.

h **William Harrison,** born August 9, 1821, in Perry County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Deyo, born May 18, 1827, daughter of Ralph and Tabitha (Barnes) Deyo of New Jersey. He died March 21, 1893. She died February 12, 1892.....**VI-73**

William H. and Mary Beatty are buried in Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

i **Catherine,** born October 29, 1824, married (1) December 25, 1845, Lewis Bearss. No issue.

Married (2) James Dickson. No issue. She died April 19, 1901.

Catherine Dickson is buried at San Bernardino, California.

V-21 Children of Francis and Jemima (Bull) Jordan. IV-5-c.

a Robert Bull, born January 24, 1811 married (1) Martha Thompson **VI-74**

Caroline McCleary, after her husband's death, kept house for her brother, Robert Bull Jordan, and she married John K. Smith just before her brother's second marriage.

Lived at Iola, Kansas.

Married (2) September 6, 1836, Emaline Crossett, daughter of Richard William and Mary (Wilson) Crossett of Pennsylvania (the will of James Wilson, father of Mary, is in the City Hall, Philadelphia). Born December 9, 1817, and died August 15, 1892. He died February 22, 1876 ..... **VI-75**

The grandmother of Mary Wilson, James Wilson's mother-in-law, was lost with her family in the great earthquake of Lisbon, Portugal, while visiting friends there. Descendants of James Wilson of the Crossett line are living in Philadelphia, and in places of the Middle West.

b Caroline, born in 1813, married (1) Hugh McCleary..... **VI-76**

Lived in Mexico, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) John Kitner Smith at Newport, Pennsylvania, in 1836. He was born in 1809 and died in 1879. She was his second wife. She died in 1848..... **VI-77**

John K. and Caroline Smith are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born March 4, 1815, married Rebecca Ann Jones, who was born January 14, 1811, and died November 25, 1880. He died March 25, 1875..... **VI-78**

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

d Lewis, born September 23, 1818, married December 31, 1840, Isabella Y. Martin, who was born February 19, 1819, and died March 29, 1886. He died September 3, 1906..... **VI-79**

They lived at Delphi, Indiana, where he was a dentist, having gained his experience by practical work before dental colleges were in existence.

e Henry Bull, born March 4, 1825, died unmarried September 20, 1847.

Henry B. Jordan enlisted in service of the United States November 27, 1846, and was wounded at the battle of Molino del Rey, September 17, 1847, dying three days later.

f Jeremiah, born July 1, 1830, married December 1, 1868, Ellen I. Linn, who was born February 26, 1842, and died May 12, 1906. He died August 8, 1908..... **VI-80**

They lived at Bridgewater, South Dakota.

V-22 Children of William and Martha (Bull) Roberts. IV-5-d.

a Henry Bull, born October 28, 1820, at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married February 4, 1864, Nancy Jane Meredith, daughter of Samuel Black and Margaret (Donnelly) Meredith, born at Donnelly's Mill January 7, 1845. He died July 28, 1887....**VI-81**

Son of David Meredith and Jane Black, listed in "Thos. Robinson and His Descendants," by Rev. Thos. Hastings Robinson, 1902. Also listed in "Family Memorial of Robinson, McCord and Blaine Families," by T. H. R., 1867.

Henry B. Roberts is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. Henry Bull Roberts, when a young man in Pennsylvania, engaged in farming and teaching; also started in the mercantile business, but in 1849 came to the Middle West. He was the pioneer of the family in this region, having ridden a horse from Pennsylvania to Illinois. Mrs. Roberts lived in Chicago, Illinois.

b Edward Rambo, born January 2, 1823, in Pennsylvania, married November, 1852, Ann Hamer, who was born at Petersburg, Pennsylvania, November 26, 1833, and died July 12, 1908. He died March 27, 1898.....**VI-82**

Edward R. and Ann Roberts are buried at Winnebago, Illinois. They lived at Elida, Illinois.

c Mary Peacock, born June 23, 1828, in Pennsylvania, married A. Clark Myton, who died in 1886. She died March 10, 1916. No issue.

A. Clark Myton is buried at Los Angeles, California. Mary P. Myton is buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois.

V-23 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Okeson. IV-5-e.

a Martha Bull, born in 1813, married Thomas Arbuckle. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

b Ellen, born in 1815, married David Cox. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born in 1821, married (1) Maria Shoop.....**VI-83**

Lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) Eleanor McClintock (widow). No issue.

d Rebecca J., born April 14, 1829, married in 1857, James Diven, who died September 6, 1882. She died September 25, 1912.....**VI-84**

They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

V-24 Children of Richard and Polly (Hoffman) Bull. IV-6-a.

a John N., born August 23, 1810, married Catherine Sharp, who was born March 7, 1814. He died February 6, 1904. She died January 2, 1888.....**VI-85**

They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania, where he made pottery and had a farm. He was interested in the "Underground Railway" during the Civil War.

b **Robert,** born in 1812, married Susan Jackson. No issue.
They lived at Huntersville, Missouri.

c **Francis,** born September 23, 1818, married December 25, 1845, Caroline Maelhorn, born April 12, 1826, died November 13, 1902. He died July 12, 1897. Both are buried at De Graff, Ohio.....**VI-86**

d **William,** born in 1818, died in Alabama.
He was a traveling salesman.

e **Mary,** born in 1821, married George Kunkle, who was born in 1816 .....**VI-87**
They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

V-25 Children of Elijah and Lydia (Kann) Bull. IV-6-e.

a **Anna,** born in 1826, married John Stair.....**VI-88**
They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

b **Emmaline,** born in 1826, married John Grimm, son of John and Barbara Grimm, whose ancestors were from Germany.....**VI-89**
They lived at Strinestown, York County, Pennsylvania.

V-26 Children of John and Catherine (Brenner) Bull. IV-6-f.

a **Levi,** born in 1820, married Elizabeth Metzgar.....**VI-90**
They lived at Landesville, Pennsylvania.

b 1. **Sarah,** born in 1826, married Michael Maelhorn.....**VI-91**
They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

2. **Elijah,** born in 1826, married Elizabeth Heckman.....**VI-92**
They lived at Lexington, Pennsylvania.

c **Elizabeth,** born in 1830 in Conewago Township, York County, Pennsylvania, married Samuel Shaeffer, who was born in Windsor Township, York County, in 1835.....**VI-93**
They lived in Weiglestown, Pennsylvania.

d **Ann,** born in 1835, married Henry S. Wilt, who was born in Dover Township, York County, in 1800. She died in 1911.....**VI-94**
They lived at 516 West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.

e **Lydia,** born in 1839 in Conewago Township, York County, died unmarried in 1904.

V-27 Children of Dr. Ross and Elizabeth (McGrew) Bull. IV-6-i.

a **Jane,** born in 1819, married Michael Quickel, who was born in 1821 and died in 1890.....**VI-95**

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the churchyard of Salem Church, Dover Township, and she is buried at Lock's Schoolhouse graveyard.

b **Sarah,** born November 7, 1821, married Solomon Rupert. She died June 4, 1844.

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania.

c **Elizabeth,** born June 6, 1823, married John H. Hoover, son of Daniel Hoover (Daniel Hoover was born June 6, 1804, and died January 15, 1844), born September 28, 1827, and died July 27, 1860. She died January 3, 1898.....**VI-96**

d **William Ross,** born October 19, 1825, married December 17, 1848, in Washington County, Ohio, Elvira Emiline Shields, daughter of William David (from Ireland) and Catherine (Nulton) (from Germany) Shields, born April 13, 1828, and died January 9, 1917. He died July 13, 1913.....**VI-97**

He served in the Mexican War from 1846 to fall of 1848. The records were destroyed by fire of Renssalaer (Indiana) Courthouse in 1865. He enlisted August 11, 1862, in Company K, 48th Regiment of Indiana Infantry, discharged June 24, 1865, close of Civil War. He was a harness maker, and ran a saw and grist mill several years. Later he engaged in farming, until 1896, when they moved into Renssalaer, Indiana, where they lived until deaths. Both are buried in Barkley Cemetery, Barkley Church, Jasper County, Indiana.

e **Maria,** born January 9, 1828, married Lewis Rudy Miller, son of Samuel and Lydia (Rudy) Miller, born May 12, 1831, and died January 8, 1866. She died September 24, 1893.....**VI-98**

They lived at Lewisberry, York County, where he owned a farm, and later moved to York, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Miller (born in 1808, died in 1880) was the son of John Miller (born March 12, 1759) and grandson of Andrew Miller (born in 1734 and died in 1793), who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. See Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 2, Spangler's Annals, and Gibson's York County History. Dorothea was the wife of Andrew Miller; and the wife of John Miller was Jane Ramsey, of whom it was said, "She could speak English only." Her father was prominent in the Revolutionary War; she was born January 22, 1774, and died October 27, 1843.

f **Rebecca,** born October 2, 1832, died unmarried March 17, 1901.

She lived at York, Pennsylvania, and is mentioned as a "wonderfully interesting woman."

g **George,** born in 1839, married Rachel Hoffman.

They lived at Clark, Ohio.

h **Esther Ann,** born in 1841, married Clark Wilson. She died in 1911.....**VI-99**

They lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

V-28 Children of David and Jane (Black) Meredith. IV-7-a.

a **George,** married ——— Brown.

b **Jemima,** died unmarried.

c **Thomas Robinson,** born September 20, 1815, married June 30, 1845, Nancy Kincaid Bull, daughter of John and Jane (Linn) Bull, born September 12, 1817. He died January 31, 1881. She died October 17, 1881. (See V-39-a and VI-134.)

d **Samuel Black,** born June 18, 1819, in Perry County, Pennsylvania, married June 9, 1844, Margaret Donnelly, daughter of Michael and ——— (Paden) Donnelly of Perry County, Pennsylvania, born February 7, 1822, and died February 6, 1866. He died February 28, 1896, and is buried in Middle Creek Cemetery near Byron, Illinois. (See V-22-a note.) **VI-100**

Michael Donnelly's report of War of 1812 is in Wright's History of Perry County, Pennsylvania.

e **John Black,** born ———, married (1) Anna Noble. Married (2) ——— McClintock. They lived at Quincy, Illinois.

f **Jane,** married George Hench.

g **Rebecca,** married John Jones.

V-29 Children of Samuel and Jane (Bull) Anderson. IV-8-a.

a **Thomas Wilson,** born September 26, 1814, married October 4, 1836, Columbia (McFerran) English, born September 12, 1812, and died November 27, 1891. He died in Red River County, Texas, August 15, 1890 ..... **VI-101**

Thomas W. Anderson was a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. He preached a number of years at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, until he moved to Texas in 1852, and preached in Red River County thirty-six years. He was at one church twenty years.

b **Margaret Amanda,** born August 5, 1821, married in 1839, John Manson Wilson, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Hines) Wilson, born September 25, 1820. He died May 8, 1878. She died January 6, 1860 ..... **VI-102**

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

V-30 Children of Benjamin and Jane (Bull-Anderson) Wilson. IV-7-a.

a **William Berry,** born January 14, 1831, married (1) September 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Juden, daughter of G. W. and Elenor (Shackleford) Juden, from Maryland, born December 26, 1832, and died December, 1886, buried in Lorimer Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Married (2) ——— Taylor. No issue. He died October 18, 1900; is buried at Cape Girardeau, Missouri **VI-103**

William B. Wilson was a physician and lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b **Parriss Green,** born October 8, 1833, married (1) Elizabeth Reaves **VI-104**

Married (2) Julia Markett. No issue.

Married (3) May 4, 1871, Mary Louisie Yeargain, who was born November 19, 1851, and died April 15, 1890. She is buried at Bloomfield **VI-105**

Married (4) Matilda (Ezzell) Wamble. She died ———, 1901, and is buried at Wamble Chapel, Missouri. No issue.

He died January 27, 1914, buried at Bloomfield, Missouri.

He was a lawyer and was judge of County Court. Lived at Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri.

V-31 Children of Thomas A. and Elizabeth (Bull) Wilson. IV-8-c.

a **Alphonzo,** born January 17, 1817, married August 31, 1837, Almedia Wilson, who was born in Kentucky, August 27, 1822, and died August 21, 1891. He died March 13, 1891..... **VI-106**

Alphonzo and Almedia Wilson are both buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

b **Mary Ann,** born August 28, 1818, at Gallatin, Tennessee, married October 31, 1837, Ezekiel McNeely of Jackson, Missouri, son of Adam and Lettie (Kilpatrick) McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina **VI-107**

Both are buried at Old Centre Church there. Adam McNeely was born July 8, 1804, and died March 5, 1885. Lettie McNeely died at Jackson, Missouri, August 30, 1901. Ezekiel McNeely first married in 1829 Martha Cresswell of Mooresville, North Carolina, and moved to Perry County, Missouri, where she died about 1832. Mary Ann Wilson moved in 1819 from Gallatin, Tennessee, to Shawneetown, Missouri, where her parents died.

Ezekiel and Mary A. McNeely are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

c **Elizabeth Jane,** born September 29, 1820, married September 30, 1841, George Short, who was born in 1816 and died in 1894. She died in 1864..... **VI-108**

They lived in Fruitland, Missouri.

d **Michael Alexander,** born February 22, 1823, married December 17, 1846, Dovey Ann McLain, daughter of Joseph and Jennie McLain of North Carolina, died April 15, 1865. He died October 11, 1855.. **VI-109**

Michael A. Wilson is buried at Bloomfield, Missouri. He was a farmer. Dovey A. Wilson is buried at Appleton, Missouri.

e **Margaret Rebecca,** born December 2, 1825, died September 28, 1828.

f **Thomas Addison,** born April 13, 1828, married April 7, 1853, Minerva Russell, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gillan) Russell, born January 14, 1827, and died January 14, 1910. He died December 8, 1906.....**VI-110**

Thomas A. and Minerva Wilson are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri. They lived near Shawneetown, Missouri, where he was a farmer.

g **Theresa Caroline,** born January 23, 1831, married in 1849 Uriel Monroe Howard, who was born in 1829 and died in 1863. She died in 1863.....**VI-111**

h **Richard Anderson,** born March 20, 1833, married September 6, 1853, Catherine E. Knox. He died March 20, 1884.....**VI-112**

They lived at Brazeau, Missouri.

i **Rachel Surrilda,** born September 2, 1836, married (1) in 1855 Newton Hughey.....**VI-113**

Married (2) in 1865 George Clodfelter of Huntsville, Alabama. She died in 1874.....**VI-114**

Rachel S. Clodfelter is buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri. The parents of George Clodfelter came from Germany. He was merchant and manufacturer at Birmingham, Alabama.

j **Lily Columbia,** born August 25, 1839, married (1) in 1857 Cicero Howard of Oklahoma.....**VI-115**

Married (2) in 1865 John Calvin Adams.....**VI-116**

Cicero Howard was killed at the battle of Pilot Knob in the Civil War.

V-32 Children of W. Anderson and Rachel W. (Wallace) Bull. IV-8-d.

a **Mary Jane,** born September 1, 1825, died July 20, 1828.

b **Amanda Ann,** born September 17, 1827, married October 30, 1845, William B. Farrar. She died August 5, 1848.

Two sons and daughter said to have been living, but no record has been found.

c **Elizabeth,** born August 26, 1829, married October 30, 1845, James A. Wood.

No record has been found of this family.

d **William Anderson, Jr.,** born March 17, 1832, married December 27, 1853, Margaret Lucky. He died in 1912.....**VI-117**

e **James A.,** born July 11, 1834, married May 23, 1861, Amanda Hughey, who died September 7, 1915. He died July 8, 1889.....**VI-118**

V-33 Children of William and Margaret (Bull) Chapman. IV-8-e.

a **James Alexander,** born in Sumner County, Tennessee, November 6, 1823, died in Springfield, Missouri, July 30, 1847.

V-34 Children of Benjamin and Rebecca A. (Bull) Chapman. IV-8-g.

a **Richard Alexander,** born November 29, 1829, married at Gallatin, Tennessee, April 30, 1857, Mary Vivian Frey of Winchester, Clarke County, Kentucky, who was born August 29, 1837, and died October 3, 1923.....**VI-119**

He died January 1, 1928, and both are buried at Sherman, Texas.

They lived in Sumner County, Tennessee, until 1862, when they moved to Sherman, Texas, where Richard A. Chapman engaged in business. They lived at 1301 E. Lamar Street, Sherman.

b **William Anderson,** born August 2, 1832, married February 16, 1858, Mildred Fry, who was born October 16, 1831, in Clarke County, Kentucky, and died December 2, 1881, at Gallatin, Tennessee. He died February 27, 1916.....**VI-120**

c **James Paulding,** born May 3, 1835, died October 16, 1848.

V-35 Children of Richard and Sarah (Clark) Bull. IV-9-a.

a **William D.,** born in 1812, married (1) Druxilla Mix.....**VI-121**

They lived at Monticello, Kansas.

Married (2) Susan B. Brown. He died in 1875.....**VI-122**

b **Lizanna,** born in 1813, died in 1892, unmarried.

She lived in North Webster, Indiana.

c **Emeline,** born February 23, 1815, married March 23, 1837, by Rev. Jones at Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, Joel Vanderford. She died November 12, 1891.....**VI-123**

They lived at Wolf Lake, Indiana.

d **Sarah E.,** born in 1816, married W. Harrison Nutter. She died in 1881.....**VI-124**

They lived in Knoxville, Iowa.

e **Robert Henry,** born May 9, 1818, married in 1850, Maria Greider, born September 15, 1828, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died in Noble County, Indiana, February 12, 1912. He died in Noble County, March 10, 1858.....**VI-125**

They lived at Wilmoth, Indiana. After his death she lived with her daughter, Mrs. L. H. Upson, for thirty-eight years.

f **Margaret S.,** born in 1819, married James L. Fordyce. She died in 1893.....**VI-126**

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

g **Alexander C.**, born in 1821, died in 1848, unmarried.

He lived in North Webster, Indiana.

h **John M.**, born in 1822, married Sarah Holcomb. He died in 1861 ..... **VI-127**

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

i **Joseph Brady**, born June 19, 1824, married September 19, 1854, Anna Greider, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Howenstine) Greider of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, born August 5, 1831, and died May 28, 1905. He died at Camp Platt, West Virginia, July 31, 1865 ..... **VI-128**

Joseph Brady Bull served in the Civil War in Company B of the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Kendallsville, Indiana, as a private February 14, 1865, and died at Camp Platt. (Certificate of the Adjutant General of Indiana, February 3, 1917.) They lived at Wilmot, Indiana. John Greider, V-35-j, Maria Greider, V-35-e, and Anna were brother and sisters.

j **Rebecca Jane**, born April 20, 1826, married February 19, 1855, John Greider, who was born October 20, 1829, and died June 11, 1904. She died February 1, 1895 ..... **VI-129**

John and Rebecca J. Greider are buried at Oak Grove, Warsaw, Indiana. They lived at Wilmot, Indiana.

V-36 Children of Charles and Mary (Bull) Orwan. IV-9-b.

a **Sarah**, no record; married a Holliday.

Lived in Canada.

b **Charles**, no record.

c **Mary**, no record; married a Blackburn.

Lived at Elmira, New York.

V-37 Children of Thomas D. and Elizabeth (Bull) Gordon. IV-8-c.

a **Joanna** (or Jemima), born June 29, 1825, married May 24, 1860, Vincent Robison, son of Thomas D. and Elizabeth Robinson of Kosciusko County, Indiana, born in 1800, and died in 1869. She died April 15, 1872 ..... **VI-130**

They lived at North Webster, Indiana. He was a farmer.

V-38 Children of Samuel and Grace (Bull) Willis. IV-9-d.

a **William Bull**, born August 15, 1819.

Said to have married, wife's first name Ellen, and to have had two sons, and to have been a contractor at Galena, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri. No trace could be found.

b **James Dillavan**, born August 28, 1822, married (1) February 17, 1846, Mary Hunter of Millerstown, Pennsylvania, who was born November 3, 1822, and died December 26, 1862 ..... **VI-131**

Married (2) Priscilla Steele, daughter of Jacob and Sarah J. Steele, born August 27, 1828, and died January 5, 1899. No issue. He died May 20, 1886.

James D., Mary, and Priscilla Willis are buried in the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church at Juanita Bridge, Pennsylvania. They lived on a farm near Concannon, Pennsylvania.

c **Richard Cummins,** born June 19, 1825.

d **Sarah Darlington,** born October 12, 1827.

e 1. **Robert Nelson Bull,** born March 12, 1831, married (1) November 28, 1850, Susanna Kistler, daughter of Abraham and Jane Kistler, born September 12, 1831, and died January 16, 1859.....**VI-132**

Married (2) Rebecca Drumgold, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Drumgold, born August 27, 1841, and died February 21, 1903.....**VI-133**

They lived in New Bloomfield and in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

(Edward Drumgold was the son of Thomas Drumgold, born about 1780, died November 3, 1841, married Elizabeth Donelly, born about 1786, died 28, 1760, both buried at Eshcol, Pennsylvania. Rebecca Elizabeth Drumgold was daughter of Edward Drumgold, born about 1809, died July 3, 1841, buried at Eshcol, and wife Sheibley, born February 1, 1810 married April 26, 1838, died July 23, 1882. Buried at Elliottsburg, Pennsylvania.)

2. **Elizabeth,** born March 12, 1831, died unmarried at North Webster, Indiana, in 1881.

Elizabeth Willis was raised from infancy by an uncle and aunt, Thomas D. and Elizabeth Gordon, going with them to Indiana. Her mother died when she and her brother were ten days old.

V-39 Children of John and Jane (Linn) Bull. IV-9-e.

a **Nancy Kincaid,** born September 12, 1817, married January 30, 1845, Thomas Robinson Meredith, who was born September 20, 1815, and died January 31, 1881. She died October 17, 1881.....**VI-134**

Kincaid, grandmother, maiden name. Thomas Meredith was son of David (Meredy) Meredith (named by will of Richard Bull) and Jane Black.

They lived at Byron, Illinois, going there from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1855.

b **Grace,** born March 9, 1819, married in February, 1851, John Hench, son of John and Sarah (Paden) Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1822, and died at Byron, Illinois, in 1895. She died November 18, 1891.....**VI-135**

They lived at Byron, Illinois, where they arrived May 3, 1851, going from Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c **Margaret Anna,** born November 20, 1820, married in 1849, William Robinson Hench, son of Henry and Hannah (Robinson) Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 17, 1815, and died at Seward, Illinois, October 6, 1868. She died in 1870.....**VI-136**

They lived at Seward, Illinois, to which state they moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1851.

d **Sarah Darlington,** born January 6, 1823, died unmarried March 12, 1892.

Lived at Byron, Illinois.

e **William Kincaid,** born November 5, 1824, died October 16, 1839.

William K. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f **Martha Linn,** born September 5, 1826, died June 14, 1830.

Martha L. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

g **Robert H.,** born July 12, 1828, married January 13, 1868, Ruth Sargent, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Mansur) Sargent, born August 12, 1833, and died January 8, 1909, in Vermont. He died December 25, 1875.....**VI-137**

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

h **Rebecca Neilson,** born April 30, 1830, married in January, 1854, John S. Kosier, who was born June 29, 1830. John S. Kosier died in October, 1858, in Pennsylvania.....**VI-138**

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

i **Matthew P.,** born August 9, 1932, married December 14, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Linn, daughter of John Ross and Isabel (McKee) Linn of Pennsylvania, born March 14, 1845, and died in 1904. He died October 13, 1913.....**VI-139**

They lived at Rockford, Illinois.

j **Jemima Jane,** born July 17, 1835, married October 6, 1858, James Milligan of New Jersey, who was born February 23, 1827, and died March 11, 1905. She died January 12, 1903.....**VI-140**

They lived at Mason City, Iowa.

k **Elizabeth Gordon,** born April 14, 1837, died unmarried October 8, 1912.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

l **Ellen Martha,** born November 2, 1839, married in June, 1865, Albert Byington, son of Abram and Eunice (Campbell) Byington of Dundee, New York. He died February 1, 1920, and they are buried at Rochelle, Illinois. He was an inventor. Born in 1831. She died September 6, 1880.....**VI-141**

They lived at Rockford, Illinois.

V-40 Children of Francis and Sarah (Bull) Jordan. IV-9-f.

a **Jemima,** born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1832, married September 26, 1878, William Plank, who was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1818, and died February 19, 1890. She died at Delphi, Indiana, February 11, 1916. No issue.

They are buried in the Plank cemetery at Deer Creek, Pennsylvania.

b **Martha,** born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1836, unmarried.

Lived at 3322 Haverford Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **William Bull,** born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1838, married in the Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1842, Nancy Sparks Anderson, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Nancy Sparks (Quinn) Anderson, born July 4, 1841, and died March 19, 1921, and is buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. He died October 14, 1915.....**VI-142**

William B. Jordan was in the office of the Superintendent of the Williamsport Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in whose employ he had been for fifty years, at the time of his death. He was greatly beloved by his fellows, and his funeral was largely attended by railroad men from different parts of the company's lines, and by his fellow citizens. He was buried with much honor in Wildwood Cemetery at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, the place of his residence. Mrs. Jordan, who survived him, lived in Williamsport until her death.

The following is the record of service in the Pennsylvania Railroad: Entered service at Mifflin, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1856, in capacity of clerk; July 1, 1865, was promoted to position of engine repairer; March, 1866, was transferred to Erie, Pennsylvania, as storekeeper; September, 1868, was transferred to Renova, Pennsylvania, in charge of oil refinery plant; May, 1873, was promoted to shop clerk at same place; October 1, 1882, was transferred to Williamsport, Pennsylvania, as motive power clerk, which place he held until retired on pension March 1, 1908, having served 42 years.

V-41 Children of Robert and Anna (Bull) Adams. IV-9-h.

a **Thomas C.,** born in 1829, married (1) Margaret Snyder....**VI-143**
Married (2) M. J. Geddy. No issue.
Lived at Greenwich, Ohio.

b **Sara Grace,** born November 23, 1831, married August 12, 1851, William Hamilton Crain, who died March 7, 1875. She died September 19, 1915.....**VI-144**
They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c **Margaret,** born in 1834, died unmarried.
Lived at Haberly, Pennsylvania.

d **Jemima,** born in 1836, married Moses Connor.....**VI-145**
Lived at Newberg, Pennsylvania.

e **Susan,** born in 1838, married Harry C. Barr.....**VI-146**
Lived at Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

f **Rebecca,** born in 1840, died unmarried.
Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania.

V-42 Children of William and Rebecca D. (Bull) Neilson. IV-9-i.

a **Eleanor K.,** born December 20, 1826, married October 1, 1846, Rev. Samuel W. Seibert, who was born April 1, 1824. She died June 16, 1905.....**VI-147**

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

V-43 Children of Levi and M. Elizabeth (Heister) Pawling. IV-10-b.

a **Elizabeth,** born in 1806, married Thomas Ross, son of Judge John and Mary (Jenkins) Ross, born at Easton, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1806, and died July 1, 1865.....**VI-148**

John Ross, of West Chester, Pennsylvania, was born June 24, 1757, and died October 20, 1822, was son of Thomas Ross of Salsbury, Bucks County. Preached among Friends. Mary Jenkins was of Jenkinstown, born January 31, 1793, died October 8, 1852.

b **Joseph Heister,** born in 1809, died July 9, 1847, unmarried.

Joseph H. Pawling was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, July 1, 1825. He graduated July 1, 1829, and was made Brevet Second Lieutenant of the 1st U. S. Infantry. He was on frontier duty in 1829 and 1830 at Fort Crawford, Wisconsin. He resigned November 30, 1830. He studied law and was counsellor at law at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1842 and 1843. He was clerk in War Department, Washington, D. C., 1843-1847. Died July 9, 1847, at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, aged 37.

c **James M.,** born in 1811, married Lydia Collins Wood, who had lived in Reading, Pennsylvania, from childhood with an uncle, Mark John Biddle. He died November 3, 1838. She died December 3, 1881.....**VI-149**

James M. Pawling is buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

d **Rebecca,** born in 1815, married March 4, 1851, Henry Friedley (second wife), born in Norristown, Pennsylvania, February 4, 1815, and died January 11, 1894. She died November 30, 1851.....**VI-150**

He was born February 4, 1816, son of Henry Friedley of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He died January 11, 1894, and they are buried in the churchyard of St. John's, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

e **Ellen,** born in Norristown in 1816, married June 11, 1845, in Norristown, Pennsylvania, Henry Friedley (V-43-d) (first wife). She died February 6, 1850, suddenly, being found dead in bed.....**VI-151**

Henry, Ellen and Rebecca Friedley are buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. They lived at 31 West Main Street, Norristown.

f **Mary,** born November 4, 1819, married April 4, 1846, Sylvester Norton Rich, son of Lester and Maria (Ingham) Rich of Hilltown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, born August 12, 1812, and died October 12, 1893. She died October 31, 1895.....**VI-152**

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he was a lawyer and practiced law. He was in the Emergency Corps to protect Harrisburg in the Civil War. They are buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g **Henry deWitt Clinton,** born in 1819, married Anna S. Bull (V-10-i), daughter of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull, born October 8, 1817, and died in 1862. He died in 1893.....**VI-153**

Henry deW. C. Pawling graduated as M. D. at University of Pennsylvania, and was assistant surgeon (See V-10-i) U. S. Navy. After resignation from the Navy he lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he practiced medicine until his death.

V-44 Children of William and Rebecca (Butler) Pawling. IV-10-c.

a **Henry,** born October 8, 1824, died unmarried.

b **Thomas B.,** born December 15, 1825, died unmarried.

c **Albert,** born January 17, 1828, died unmarried.

V-45 Children of James and Eleanor (Pawling) Milnor. IV-9-d.

a **William Henry**

b **Charles Edward,** born August 19, 1822, married in Newark, New Jersey, Susan Eliza Stephens, who was born March 6, 1825, and was the daughter of John Henry and Lydia Haynes (Ely) Stephens. She died June 18, 1901. He died in March, 1877.....**VI-154**

They lived in New York City.

V-46 Children of John and Martha B. (Stuart) Patterson. IV-11-a.

a **James,** born January 9, 1801, died March 10, 1881, unmarried.

James Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norrington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b **Christopher Stuart,** born March 2, 1803, died December 12, 1826, unmarried.

Christopher S. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norrington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He graduated at Princeton College in 1820, was an attorney at law.

The Peele Miniature of Christopher Stuart Patterson at the age of 21, and the Peele water color portrait of his mother, Martha Bull Stuart Patterson, are in the possession of Miss Eleanor Cuyler Patterson of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **William Orr,** born September 3, 1805, died August 28, 1828.

William O. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norrington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

d **Joseph,** born February 2, 1808, married March 23, 1837, Jane Cuyler, daughter of Rev. Cornelius C. (D. D.) and Eleanor (deGraff) Cuyler of Philadelphia. She died September 28, 1865. He died September 25, 1887.....**VI-155**

Joseph Patterson was a merchant and banker in Philadelphia.

e **John Thompson,** born August 26, 1810, married (1) in 1838, Fannie A. Jenks, daughter of Jonathan Jenks of Philadelphia, born in 1819, and died January 1, 1855.....**VI-156**

Married (2) unknown, and issue unknown. He died in 188—.

f **Edward,** born March 6, 1813, married August 24, 1832, Martina G. Talmadge, daughter of Thomas Goyne Talmadge of Somerset County, New Jersey, born in 1810 and died December 14, 1882. He died November 6, 1856.....**VI-157**

Edward Patterson graduated at Rutgers College in 1832 and was an attorney at law.

g **Henry Stuart,** born August 15, 1815, married April 30, 1846, Elizabeth Lummis Bonsall, daughter of Henry Lummis Bonsall of Philadelphia. He died April 27, 1854.....**VI-158**

Henry S. Patterson graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1836. He was a physician and professor of the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania.

V-47 Children of William and Elizabeth (Stuart) Henderson. IV-11-b.

a **Elizabeth Phillipson,** born June 8, 1799, died February 8, 1800.

b **Christopher Stuart,** born January 28, 1801, lost at sea about 1820.

c **Mary Ann,** born July 31, 1802, died February 13, 1872.

d **William,** born May 18, 1805, died August 28, 1840.

e **John Graff,** born November 9, 1808, married May 18, 1840, Phebe Ann Ashbridge, born November 28, 1813, near West Chester, Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1891. He died September 22, 1883.....**VI-159**

John G. Henderson was a merchant and lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f **Martha Patterson,** born October 3, 1811, died in December, 1890, unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION

VI-1 Children of David and Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse. V-1-a.

a Hannah Hughes, born about 1802, married October 13, 1858, Judge Alexander Jordan of Sunbury, Pennsylvania, who died October 5, 1878. She died July 21, 1895. No issue.

Alexander Jordan was District Judge 33 years.

d Benjamin Franklin, born in Milton, Pennsylvania, August 7, 1805, married (1) in 1829, Isobel Laurie, daughter of James Laurie, a Scotch Presbyterian clergyman of Washington, D. C. She died in February, 1833.....**VII-1**

Married (2) October 15, 1835, Henrietta Waring Davidson, daughter of James Davidson, cashier of Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C., born March 31, 1816. He died February 27, 1883, at Washington, D. C.....**VII-2**

Benjamin Franklin Rittenhouse was appointed Clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., in June, 1819, when he was not quite fourteen years old, and continued in office (with the exception of a short time, having resigned his position) until 1883, the year of his death. Part of the time he was chief clerk of the Register's Bureau. He was appointed by Joseph Nourse, the first Register of the Treasury, who had married his great aunt, Maria Bull, and who had been made Register by President Washington. It was at Dr. Laurie's house in Washington that the original manuscript of the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" was burned during a fire there. Isobel Laurie was a first cousin to Sir Walter Scott.

c Mary Elizabeth, married November 1, 1837, Abraham Brower Shuman of Maryland. He died April 10, 1851, in the City of David, Chiriqui, New Granada. She died March 20, 1890, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania **VII-3**

d Emily Josepha, married Rev. David Hull, D. D., of Milton, Pennsylvania, son of William and Hannah (Marr) Hull.....**VII-4**

Rev. Benjamin Hull came to America from England in 1640. His grandson Benjamin, born in 1750, was the grandfather of Rev. David Hull. William Hull, his father, was born July 17, 1771. The brothers and sisters of Rev. David Hull were Tom, Price, and Alec, Hannah M. married a Slater, and Susan M. married a McCarty.

e Charles Edwin, married September 14, 1841, (Rittenhouse Genealogy states date October, 1840) Sarah Matilda, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Newbold) Whitall of Georgetown, D. C. He died about 1880. She died March 20, 1892.....**VII-5**

Charles Edwin Rittenhouse went to Georgetown four years after his brother, Benjamin F. Rittenhouse, went to Washington. He became president of the Chamber of Commerce, Georgetown, and also of the banking house of Rittenhouse, Fowler & Co. of Washington. Samuel Whitall's house was at "Bellevue," Georgetown, which on his death went to his daughter, Sarah M. Rittenhouse.

f John Hughes, born in 1825, married in September, 1847, Jane L. Simonton, daughter of Hon. W. L. Simonton, M. D., of Holmesberg, Pennsylvania. He died in November, 1853.....**VII-6**

(Rittenhouse Genealogy states date December, 1853.)

John Hughes Rittenhouse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church.

g (Four children died in infancy; no record.)

VI-2 Children of Michael and Mary (Rittenhouse) Nourse. V-1-b.

a Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born January 5, 1802, died January 30, 1802.

b John Rittenhouse, born September 1, 1803, married (1) June 13, 1826, Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Rev. Ichabod L. Skinner of Washington, D. C., born in North Coventry, Connecticut, October 24, 1803, died at Washington, D. C., September 6, 1829.....**VII-7**

Married (2) November 17, 1830, Lucretia Colt Skinner (sister of first wife), born March 18, 1807, and died at Washington, D. C., January 25, 1872. He died April 7, 1871, at Washington, D. C.....**VII-8**

c James, born April 30, 1805, married October 1, 1829, Sarah North Harvey, daughter of Samuel Harvey of Milroy, Pennsylvania, born May 18, 1810, and died February 15, 1871.....**VII-9**

James Nourse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church.

d Benjamin Franklin, born April 15, 1807, married January 3, 1832, Josephine Stansbury, who was born December 10, 1813, and died September 27, 1865. He died at Key West, Florida, of yellow fever, May 19, 1836.....**VII-10**

Benjamin Franklin Nourse graduated as B. A. in 1825 at Jefferson College, and as M. D. at the Medical Society, Washington, D. C., in 1829. Was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy.

e Mary Phillips, born April 12, 1809, died November 16, 1844, unmarried.

f Sarah Harriet, born January 20, 1811, married in 1833, George W. Stettinius, son of Sam Endredy and Mary Ann (Hornahowitz) Stettinius, born March 18, 1810. She died June 10, 1839.....**VII-11**

After death of Sarah H. Stettinius, George W. Stettinius married Caroline Leland and had two daughters.

g William, born October 23, 1812, married September 15, 1840, Isabella Lucretia Bond of Abington, Maryland, born December 19, 1821. He died March 2, 1892.....**VII-12**

h Anna Josepha, born October 21, 1814, married October 4, 1837, Assistant Surgeon Charles Augustus Hassler, U. S. Navy, who was born February 2, 1810, and who was drowned November 27, 1846, near Fisher's Island, Long Island Sound, in the wreck of the Steamer Atlantic. She died June 17, 1885.....**VII-13**

Charles Augustus Hassler graduated as A. B. from Rutgers College, and as A. M. and M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. Was appointed from New York, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, November 4, 1834; Past Assistant Surgeon, July 12, 1839; Surgeon, July 22, 1844. Served as follows: 1834-1835 U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1838-1839, on waiting orders; 1840-1841, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 1842, U. S. S. "Delaware"; 1843, on leave; 1844, U. S. S. "Decatur"; 1845, U. S. S. "Falmouth" in the Mexican War.

i **Charles Howard,** born December 1, 1816, married (1) October 14, 1841, Maria Robertson of Rockville, Maryland, who died November 11, 1847.....**VII-14**

Married (2) March 5, 1849, Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) Peter, widow of John Park Custis Peter of Washington, D. C. She was born in 1811 and died April 20, 1877. He died July 12, 1876.....**VII-15**

Charles Howard Nourse graduated from Jefferson College in 1835. During the Civil War he was arrested as a spy, but was released. Elizabeth Jane Henderson was the daughter of the Henderson who was a professor at William and Mary College, and who had been a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and of Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Earl Robert Hamilton, Duke of Black Hall, Scotland, direct descendant of Robert the Bruce.

j **Joseph Everett,** born near Washington, D. C., April 17, 1819, married December 12, 1841, Sarah Wright of Georgetown, D. C., who was born August 21, 1821, and died June 1, 1892. He died October 8, 1889, at Washington, D. C.....**VII-16**

Joseph Everett Nourse graduated at Jefferson College in 1837; was principal of Rittenhouse Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1840; was professor of Ethics and English studies at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1850-1864; was commissioned Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy in 1864; was on duty at the Naval Observatory, 1865-1880. He was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church in 1849 and held services at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, during the Civil War, also later in the District of Columbia, and in Virginia. He was the U. S. representative at the International Geographic Congress at Paris, France, in 1875. He published several professional books.

k **David Boyd,** born October 29, 1820, died October 15, 1821.

l **Henry Michael,** born September 25, 1824, married September, 1846, Cora Stansbury, who was born August 8, 1826, and died December 8, 1879. He died October 16, 1868.....**VII-17**

Henry Michael Nourse graduated at Yale College and at Yale Law School. Practiced law at Lafayette, Indiana, where they lived.

m (Three children died in infancy, unnamed).

VI-3 Children of John B. and ——— (Beverly) Rittenhouse. V-1-c.

a **John Beverly,** died at the Naval Asylum, Philadelphia, January 22, 1874, unmarried.

John Beverly Rittenhouse was appointed a purser in the U. S. Navy July 21, 1840, and commissioned Pay Director March 3, 1871. He was retired from active service October 13, 1871. His service was as follows: 1840-1843, Brig "Oregon," survey of Tampa Bay, Florida; 1844-1847, U. S. S. "Levant" on the Pacific; 1848-1850, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1851-1852, U. S. Sloop of War "Albany," Home Squadron; 1856-1858, U. S. Steam Frigate "San Jacinto," Mediterranean Squadron; 1859-1860, Navy Yard, Boston; 1861, special duty; 1862-1864, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1864-1866, Fleet Paymaster, Pacific Squadron; 1867-1869, Inspector of Provisions, Navy Yard, Boston.

VI-4 Children of William and Martha M. (Smith) Davison. V-2-a.

a Anna Augusta, born April 7, 1801, died August 1, 1802.

b John Smith Bull, born December 8, 1802, baptized July 21, 1803, married in 1826, Mary Eltinge Hite, daughter of Major Isaac and Ann Tunstall (Maury) Hite of "Belle Grove." He died in 1874.....**VII-18**

John Smith Bull Davison attended Winchester Academy, where he was prepared for college, and at the age of 19 entered William and Mary College. He was called home after being there a year, by the death of his father, the care of the family requiring him. He studied law with the firm of Tucker & Holmes at Winchester and entered the bar in 1823. In 1829 he moved to a farm named "The Forest" on the Shenandoah River, a tract of 1000 acres, which Major Isaac Hite gave to his daughter on her marriage. It was part of the original tract called the Yost-Hite Grant. He was Justice of the Peace from 1829 to the time of his death, except during the Civil War; was High Sheriff in 1849 to 1851; and was in the State Legislature 1836-1837, 1842-1843, 1866-1867.

The first wife of Major Isaac Hite was a sister of President Madison—Nelly Madison—and a daughter of Bishop Madison.

c Edward Jaquelin, born at Ambler Hill, May 24, 1805, baptized July 21, 1805, married February 11, 1835, Eleanor Conway Baldwin, daughter of Dr. Cornelius C. (Sr.) and Nelly Conway (Hite) Baldwin, born March 31, 1810, and died August 10, 1849. She was granddaughter of Major Isaac and Ann Tunstall (Maury) Hite. He died September 1, 1848.....**VII-19**

Edward Jaquelin Davison, after several years residence at Cedar Grove, moved to Cole County, Missouri, and lived on a farm. Both died at Jefferson City, Missouri.

d Maria Louisa, born May 1, 1808, baptized July 21, 1808, married in 1838 or 1839, Isaac Fontaine Hite, who was born May 7, 1807, and died in 1887. She died March 24, 1889.....**VII-20**

e William Armstrong, born at "Ambler Hall," Winchester, Virginia, August 20, 1810, baptized July 21, 1811, married August 29, 1838, Ann Alexander Caldwell, daughter of Judge Alexander and Eliza

Jane (Halstead) Caldwell of Wheeling, now West Virginia, born June 2, 1813, died November 29, 1899. He died January 6, 1871.....**VII-21**

William Armstrong Davison was educated in Virginia and graduated as M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1834. He practiced medicine and was a druggist at Winchester, Virginia. In 1840 he moved with his family in company with his brother, Alexander McDonald Davison, to Jefferson City, Missouri, where both practiced medicine for several years. William A. Davison bought large farms in Cole and Saline Counties, Missouri, and for some time lived in Saline County, but before his death returned to Jefferson City, where he and his wife both died. Judge Alexander Caldwell, born November 1, 1774, was judge of the United States Court at Wheeling, and died there in 1837. Eliza Jane Halstead was a native of Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

f **Sarah Jaquelin,** born March 29, 1812, baptized July 21, 1812, died November 29, 1812, at Winchester, Virginia.

g **Alexander Macdonald,** born December 12, 1813, at Winchester, Virginia, baptized July 21, 1814, married (1) in 1838, Matilda Madison Hite, daughter of Major Isaac and Ann Tunstall (Maury) Hite, granddaughter of an English clergyman, and cousin of Lieutenant Mathew Fontaine Maury, U. S. Navy, the noted hydrographer. She was born in 1819 and died October 2, 1853.....**VII-22**

Married (2) December 12, 1855, Mary Catherine Powell, daughter of Dr. Thomas William and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell, born in 1831, London County, Virginia. She died February 15, 1918, at Jefferson City, Missouri. She was great-granddaughter of Levin Powell, Lieutenant-Colonel of Virginia Continentals, member of Congress and delegate to Constitutional Convention. Dr. T. W. Powell was of Henderson, Kentucky, and Clarissa Chesley daughter of Maryland Congressman. He died March 5, 1889.....**VII-23**

Alexander Macdonald Davison moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1856, and from there to Saline County, Missouri, in 1857, returning to Jefferson City in 1868. Thomas William Powell died in Henderson County, Kentucky, January 6, 1853. Clarissa Chesley Powell died in Saline County, Missouri, in 1867.

After the death of Mrs. William Davison, the children were placed in care of the grandmother, except Maria Louisa, who went to her aunt at Frederick, Maryland.

VI-5 Children of Robert and Eliza B. (Smith) Mills. V-2-b.

a **Sarah Zane,** born August 27, 1811, married May 16, 1835, John Evans, M. D., of New Hampshire, who was born February 14, 1812, and died April 13, 1861. She died at Longview, Texas, September 26, 1894. .....**VII-24**

John Evans was the son of Judge Richard Evans of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, born at Portsmouth, N. H. He graduated at Bowdoin College, Massachusetts. He received the degree of M. D.

from St. Louis Medical College. He was on survey of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Nebraska with Dr. David Dale Owen, as physician and geologist. He discovered and described deposits of fossils in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. Afterwards was in charge of Geological Survey in Oregon and Washington, and subsequently was geologist of the Chiriqui Expedition, Isthmus of Panama. Lived at Longview, Texas, where he died.

b **Jaquelin Smith,** born in 1814, married September 17, 1833, Edward Maynes Pendleton of Virginia, who was born May 24, 1803, and died in October, 1858. She died in 1859. No issue.

c **Mary Powell,** born January 11, 1816, married April 25, 1835, at Washington, D. C., Alexander Dimitry, son of Andrea and Marianne Celeste (Draes) Dimitry, born in New Orleans, Louisiana, February 6, 1805, and died there January 30, 1883. She died July 15, 1894, at New Orleans **VII-25**

Alexander Dimitry graduated from Georgetown, D. C., College, and in 1867 received degree of LL.D. from same. He was the first English editor of the New Orleans Bee; first State Superintendent of Public Education of Louisiana; in 1859 was appointed Minister of the United States to Costa Rica and Nicaragua, resigning on the outbreak of secession by Louisiana; was Assistant Postmaster General of the Confederacy at Richmond, Virginia. He was buried from the Church of the Immaculate Conception at New Orleans, Louisiana. Andrea Dimitry was a native of the Island of Hydra in the Grecian Archipelago.

d A son, unnamed (stillborn), December 14, 1817.

e **Anna Smith,** born in 1819, married in 1855, Fortunatus Cosby of Philadelphia. She died June 30, 1864. No issue.

f **John Smith,** born September 13, 1820, died July 12, 1822.

g **Virginia,** born in 1826, died in 1844.

VI-6 Children of Augustine C. and Elizabeth D. (Magill) Smith. V-2-e.

a **Mary Thurston,** born August 21, 1812, died June 28, 1818.

b **Anne Magill,** born February 13, 1814, died August 25, 1815.

c **John Augustine,** born September 7, 1815, died unmarried June 7, 1880.

John Augustine Smith, graduated in medicine at Philadelphia Medical School and practiced medicine at Morgan City, Louisiana. He was on a Masonic excursion in Vermillion Bay, and was either pushed off or fell into the water and was drowned in the Atchafalaya River.

d **Maria Davison,** born February 4, 1817, died June 26, 1818.

e **Elizabeth Augusta,** born November 4, 1818, married September 27, 1838, at Columbia, South Carolina, Cornelius Baldwin Hite, born

March 21, 1818, and died November 25, 1841. She died March 20, 1900 ..... **VII-26**

Cornelius Baldwin Hite graduated at the University of Virginia Law School and practiced law. He was Captain of the Volunteer Company of riflemen, in Frederick County, Virginia. While hunting and when climbing over a fence, his gun was accidentally discharged and killed him.

f **Josepha Nourse,** born March 30, 1820, married April 11, 1844, Leonard Ellmaker Swartzwelder of Pennsylvania, who died in 1865 of grief and privation after close of Civil War. She died February 14, 1895 ..... **VII-27**

He was a hardware merchant at Winchester, Virginia.

g **Sidney Frances,** born September 25, 1821, died young.

h **Rebecca Boyd,** born December 21, 1822, married October 24, 1850, John Marshall of Virginia, son of James Markham and Hester (Morris) Marshall, born June 27, 1804, and died September 18, 1855. ..... **VII-28**

John Marshall was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy January 1, 1818, Lieutenant, March 3, 1827. Resigned September 18, 1838. He served as follows: 1819-1821, U. S. S. "Guerrieve"; 1822-1824, U. S. S. "Franklin"; 1825, on leave; 1826, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1827, on waiting orders and leave; 1831-1833, U. S. S. "Concord"; 1834-1837, on waiting orders. After his resignation he settled in Edgemont, Virginia, where he was known as "Navy John." He is buried at Leeds Churchyard, Farquier County, Virginia. In 1916 Rebecca Boyd Marshall was living at Maysville, Kentucky.

i **Mary Ann,** born July 19, 1824, married October 1, 1856, Dr. Adam Clarke Swartzwelder of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died in 1876 at Waco, Texas, and is buried there **VII-29**

Adam Clarke Swartzwelder was in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He settled on a plantation named "Boscobel."

j **Charles Magill,** born January 10, 1826, married Katherine Stirling of Franklin, Louisiana. He died November 7, 1901, at Franklin, Louisiana. She died November 26, 1921 ..... **VII-30**

Charles Magill Smith graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Philadelphia, and practiced medicine at Franklin, Louisiana, until his death. He was a surgeon in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

k **Augustine Jaquelin,** born May 2, 1828, married at Falling Spring, Virginia, December 4, 1855, Elizabeth Bedinger Morgan, daughter of Colonel Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, Falling Springs, near Shepherdstown, W. Va., born August 3, 1827, and died May 20, 1902. He died September 5, 1903 ..... **VII-31**

Augustine Jaquelin Smith was a Major in the Quartermaster's Department of the Confederate Army until the surrender of Appomat-

tox. He afterwards received the degree of LL.D. from a college in Texas. He was president of the Maryland Agricultural College.

l **Anna Jaquelin,** born August 3, 1831, married Colonel William Augustine Morgan of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, son of Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, born March 30, 1831, and died February 14, 1899. She died in 1874.....**VII-32**

William Augustine Morgan commanded a troop of cavalry at the outbreak of the Civil War and afterwards commanded the regiment. He was of fine personal appearance, "A good, brave and determined officer, respected by his men and loved by his fellow officers, he went through the Civil War." There hangs on the wall of the house of his daughter, Mrs. Henry Clay Getzendammer, at Charles Town, West Virginia, a canteen which Colonel Morgan carried through four hundred battles and skirmishes in the Civil War, once said to have contained a drink called "Old Rebel's Apple Jack."

m **Maria Louisa,** born February 4, 1833, married in 1857, George W. Jackson of Ironton, Ohio. She died in 1863.....**VII-33**

George Washington Jackson, son of John and Alice (Darley) Jackson (both of County Down, Ireland, coming to America in 1832), born October 27, 1832, and died May 18, 1908. He was cashier of First National Bank, Waco, Texas. Afterwards handled real estate and loans. His second wife was sister of the first, **Alfreda Ann Tucker.** VI-6-o.

n **Archibald Magill,** born May 17, 1835, married December 19, 1867, in Winchester, Virginia, Mary Bolling Meredith, daughter of Rev. William Clarkson and Pocahontas (Bolling) Meredith, D. D.....**VII-34**

Archibald Magill Smith, graduated M. A. at the University of Virginia, was acting Captain of Topographical Engineers in the Confederate Army; was founder of Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester, Virginia, and was principal of the Female Institute at Winchester.

o **Alfreda Ann Tucker,** born November 27, 1839, married at Christ Church, Washington, D. C., December 21, 1867, George Washington Jackson, (second wife and sister of his first wife) (VI-6-m). She lived at Waco, Texas, with her daughter, Mrs. Mary R. Austin. While on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Fielding L. Marshall, at Augusta, Georgia, she died on April 24, 1926. She was buried at Waco, Texas.....**VII-35**

VI-7 Children of George W. M. and Edward J. H. (Smith) Murdock **V-2-g**

a **George Potts,** born in 1816, died unmarried in 1872.

b **John Smith,** born in 1818, married in 1842, Emma Wallace, daughter of Andrew Wallace of Columbia, South Carolina, born in 1822, and died in 1887. He died in 1850.....**VII-36**

VI-8 Children of James M. and Edward J. H. (Smith-Murdock) Daniel **V-2-g**

a Richard Potts, born August 19, 1828, married (1) October 1, 1858, Isobel Mary Fernandez, who was born November 2, 1836, and died October 12, 1866..... **VII-37**

Married (2) March 19, 1868, Evelyn Jane Fernandez, born March 2, 1846, died July 20, 1879. No issue.

Married (3) August 4, 1886, Ella G. Christopher, born May 10, 1860. He died April 16, 1915. She is still living. No issue.

Richard Potts Daniel was born in Columbia, S. C., but moved to Florida with his parents in the year 1847. After graduating in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania he entered the United States Navy in 1854 as assistant surgeon of the sloop of war "San Jacinto," and was in the Navy for more than five years, cruising around the world. He was aboard the U. S. war vessel which took Commissioner Townsend Harris to Japan to consummate the treaty negotiated by Commodore Perry with that country, opening up its ports to the commerce of the world, and more especially with the United States of America.

He spent some time in China, Japan, India, Ceylon, and the Philippines, and could converse interestingly and intelligently regarding those countries. Returning to Florida shortly before the Civil War, at its outbreak he offered his services to his State, and enlisted in the Confederate Army as surgeon of the Eighth Florida Regiment. He served throughout the four years of the war, and was with Lee's army at the final surrender at Appomattox. After the surrender he spent several years in Brazil, making a special study of fevers peculiar to tropical countries. Later on he resumed the practice of his profession in Jacksonville, Florida, and soon acquired a large practice, in which he continued for more than forty years in that community.

During the yellow fever epidemic of 1888, Dr. Daniel remained at his post of duty, and gave the best that was in him, to alleviate the sufferings of hundreds of the unfortunate victims of that dreadful scourge. At the close of the epidemic, when the first State Board of Health was organized, Dr. Daniel became its first president, and held that office for a number of years. He served as president and also as chief of staff of St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Florida, and also as president of the Florida Medical Association, and Duval County Medical Society, for several years, and was honorary president of each of said bodies at the time of his death. At this time he was also senior warden of St. John's Episcopal Church, Jacksonville, Florida, which position he had held for many years. He was also Commander of R. E. Lee Camp No. 58, Confederate Veterans, having been reelected to this office many times. Dr. Daniel's life was an unusually long one, and was one of unselfish and unremitting service to his fellow men.

Dr. Daniel's father was descended from an old South Carolina family, one of his ancestors, Governor Robert Daniel, being one of the colonial governors of that State. His mother was a member of the old and well-known Smith family of Virginia, and was descended also from the French family of La Roche Jaquelin.

b James Jaquelin, born August 14, 1832, married May 22, 1860, Emily Isobel L'Engle, who was born November 7, 1842, and died June 13, 1915. He died October 2, 1888.....**VII-38**

c William Augustine, born September 18, 1834, married December 16, 1864, Anna Margaret L'Engle, who was born June 16, 1848, and died February 10, 1901. He died April 7, 1909. No issue.

d Sarah Cornelia, born December 18, 1836, married May 15, 1861, John Claudius L'Engle, who was born October 22, 1840, and died September 9, 1914. She died October 13, 1901.....**VII-39**

VI-9 Children of John B. D. and Elizabeth (Peyton) Smith. V-2-i.

a Son, died in anfancy.

VI-10 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca (Morris) Nourse. V-3-b.

a Mary Josepha, born October 16, 1817, died unmarried March, 1908.

b Caroline Rebecca, born June 13, 1819, married February 2, 1848, Bladen Dulaney. She died July 27, 1893, at Mount Alban, D. C.....**VII-40**

Bladen Dulaney, born in Virginia, August 16, 1793, was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy from the District of Columbia, May 18, 1809. Commissioned Commander, March 5, 1831, and Captain, September 8, 1841. He died at Mount Alban, Washington, D. C., December 26, 1856. His service was as follows: 1814, U. S. S. "Lawrence" and Lake Erie Station; 1815, U. S. S. "Spitfire"; 1817, U. S. S. "Independence"; 1819, U. S. S. "Guerriere"; 1826, U. S. S. "Brandywine"; 1827, on waiting orders; 1828, U. S. S. "Java"; 1829-1836, on leave and waiting orders; 1844, commanding Receiving Ship at New York; 1845, on waiting orders; 1846, U. S. S. "Cumberland"; 1847-1851, on waiting orders. The U. S. S. "Cumberland" was flagship of Commodore Conner at the commencement of the Mexican War, while Captain Dulaney commanded her.

c Louisa, born September 29, 1820, married October 6, 1846, Charles Weyman Forrest, who was born March 18, 1802, and died January 31, 1883. She died June 12, 1851.....**VII-41**

Charles W. Forrest was a clerk in the Treasury Department from date of appointment by President Andrew Jackson until his death.

d John, born October 25, 1821, died August 11, 1822.

e Rosa Morris, born October 10, 1823, died unmarried in 1903.

f Charles Joseph, born June 23, 1825, married (1) in 1849, Margaret Kemble of New York, who died December 12, 1883.....**VII-42**

Married (2) August 12, 1885, Anne Carroll Simpson of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He died in 1906.....**VII-43**

g **Phoebe Pemberton Morris,** born December 8, 1826, died unmarried, March 13, 1850.

h **James Burn,** born September 18, 1828, died at Casanova, Virginia, August 7, 1917.

He lived at Weston Farm, Casanova Postoffice, Farquier County, Virginia. He was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, 1852-1858.

i **Elizabeth,** born January 13, 1831, married November 13, 1859, Charles Carroll Simms, who was born in Stafford County, Virginia, March 30, 1824, and died in Georgetown, D. C., December 18, 1884.... **VII-44**

Charles Carroll Simms was a clerk in the Health Office at Washington, D. C., after the Civil War until his death. He was born in, appointed from, and a citizen of Virginia. Midshipman U. S. Navy, October 9, 1839; Passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, January 15, 1854; Lieutenant, August 12, 1854; dismissed, April 22, 1861. His resignation at the breaking out of the Civil War was not accepted. His service was as follows: 1840-1842, U. S. S. "Potomac," Brazil Station; 1843-1844, U. S. S. "Truxtun," special service; 1845, Naval School, Philadelphia; 1846-1848, U. S. S. "Marion," coast of Africa; 1849-1850, Coast Survey duty, Pacific coast; 1851-1852, U. S. Steamer "Massachusetts," Pacific coast; 1853-1854, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 1855, Naval Rendezvous, Philadelphia; 1856-1857, commanding U. S. S. "Release," special service; 1858, U. S. steam frigate "Merimac," Pacific Station; 1859, U. S. steam frigate "Minnesota," East India Squadron; 1860-1861, Navy Yard, Washington. Confederate service as follows: Appointed from Virginia, Lieutenant Virginia Navy; June 10, 1861, First Lieutenant C. S. Navy; October 23, 1862, First Lieutenant to rank from October 2, 1862; June 2, 1864, First Lieutenant Provisional Navy to rank from June 2, 1864; 1861, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Potomac River defenses, Steamer St. Nicholas; 1862, C. S. S. Virginia, took part in battle in Hampton Roads, March 8, 9, 1862; October 25, C. S. S. "Florida"; 1863, Ordnance Foundry, Selma, Alabama; 1863-1864, C. S. S. "Baltic"; 1864, commanding C. S. S. "Nashville," Mobile Squadron; 1865, May 4, surrendered; May 10, 1865, paroled.

j **Henrietta Cordelia,** born November 21, 1833, died unmarried in November, 1870.

k **Israel Pemberton,** born August 17, 1836, died unmarried July 28, 1861, of a wound at the battle of Bull Run, Virginia.

He was in the Confederate States Army.

VI-11 Children of William R. and Sarah H. (Boyd) Smith. V-4-a.

a **Mary Eliza,** born March 29, 1827, married in Peoria, Illinois, June 29, 1864, Samuel Maynard Guest, son of Charles and Cornelia Guest of Dexter, Michigan, born in Erie, Pennsylvania, October 18,

1833, died August, 1916, at Danville, Illinois. She died January 27, 1912 ..... **VII-45**

Samuel Maynard Guest enlisted April 23, 1864, in 72nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, "Chicago Board of Trade Regiment," and served until the close of the Civil War: was 1st Lieutenant of 70th U. S. Colored Infantry, and was Regimental Adjutant on duty in Louisiana under General Jas. Stockton. Mary Eliza Smith was a nurse at the Union Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, during the Civil War, and was closely identified with "Mother Bickerdike" in the Gayosa and other hospitals. He is buried at Danville, Illinois.

b John Boyd, born at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1829, married September 1, 1864, Lucetta Howell, born April 20, 1840, at Peoria, Illinois. He died at Fresno, California, December 20, 1893. She died at Fresno, May 19, 1917 ..... **VII-46**

John Boyd Smith graduated from Lafayette College with honor in 1849. He moved with his family to Fresno, California, from Peoria, Illinois. He and his wife are both buried in Peoria.

c Rebecca Boyd, born November 3, 1831, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died at Clinton, Wisconsin, March 15, 1911, unmarried.

d Elizabeth Lathy, born November 16, 1834, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1916, unmarried.

e Anne Haines, born May 12, 1837, lived at Clinton, Wisconsin.

VI-12 Children of Dr. Henry K. and Elizabeth R. (Boyd) Lathy. V-4-d.

a John Boyd, born July 4, 1827, married January 10, 1864, Isabelle Fenton, daughter of Charles Jennings and Sarah A. (Montgomery) Fenton of Conneaut, Ohio, born March 4, 1846. He died May 31, 1901, at Upper Alton, Illinois **VII-47**

John Boyd Lathy is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois. Isabelle Lathy was living in Pasadena, California.

b William Kent, died at the age of 18 while at Shurtliff College, Upper Alton, Illinois.

c Henry Godman, died at the age of 2 years.

VI-13 Children of William T. and Katherine G. (Slater) Boyd. V-4-f.

a Rebecca.

b Reuben H.

c Josephine Headley, married Henry Reilly of Alton, Illinois. They have lived at Waikiki, Honolulu.

d James Slater.

e Mary, married Charles Taggart. Both dead.

f 1. **John,** died at San Diego, California, in 1907.

2. **William Thomas,** died at Peoria, Illinois, in 1914.....**VII-48**

Mrs. W. T. Boyd, who lived in Peoria, Illinois, had the Bull-Boyd Bible which was given to her by her sister, Mrs. Reilly: letters from Tom Paine to a Bull: the cup and ladle that belonged to E. W. Bull; and a horn cup. She also had letters from Mrs. Rebecca (Boyd) Bull.

VI-14 Children of Samuel F. and Maria J. (Boyd) Headley. V-4-g.

a **John Boyd,** born February 22, 1834, married September 16, 1857, Helen Mason Thomas, daughter of Abraham Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, who was born October 22, 1833, and died February 6, 1907. He died August 6, 1870. Both are buried at Morristown, New Jersey.....**VII-49**

John Boyd Headley, born at Berwick, Pennsylvania, moved to Morristown, New Jersey, in 1854. Was Superintendent of Construction of the Erie Railroad and afterwards was Freight Agent of the Erie Railroad at New York. In 1860 he moved to Peoria, Illinois, and engaged in banking business. In 1862 he returned to Morristown and in partnership with Hon. William P. Steele of Somerville, entered the banking business in New York. In 1866 he retired from business and engaged himself in the improvement of a large farm in the vicinity of Morristown. In 1867 was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, which he held until his death, which occurred in a railway accident on August 6, 1870, at Jessy's Run on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, when on his way to Virginia Springs.

b **Benjamin Franklin,** born at Berwick, Pennsylvania, May 25, 1836, married May 26, 1857, Rosina J. McGoldrick, daughter of John and Jane A. (Halsey) McGoldrick, born in New York City August 28, 1836. He died at Morristown, New Jersey, December 11, 1877. Buried at Morristown, New Jersey. She died May 5, 1924, at Morristown and is buried there.....**VII-50**

Rosina J. Headley lives at 4 Court Street, Morristown, New Jersey.

c **Elizabeth Boyd** (known as Bessie Boyd), born May 19, 1842, married (1) December 24, 1861, James Victor Bentley, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, December 14, 1837, and died at Morristown, New Jersey, October 3, 1881. Buried there.....**VII-51**

Married (2) June 28, 1883, Sayles Jenks Bowen, who was born at Scipio, Cayuga County, New York, October 17, 1813, and died at Washington, D. C., December 16, 1889. Buried at Washington, D. C. She died November 25, 1904. Buried at Morristown, New Jersey.

James Victor Bentley was a lieutenant in the 15th New Jersey Volunteers in the Civil War.

Sayles Jenks Bowen was Clerk U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1845-1848: Commissioner of Police, D. C., 1861, and Disbursing Officer for the U. S. Senate: Collector of Internal Revenue, District of Columbia, 1862, and Postmaster, Washington, D. C., 1863. He was elected Mayor of Washington 1868 and served two years. He

was the first to establish public schools for colored children in the city of Washington, and drew up ordinances which afterwards became laws. The city authorities refusing to obey the act of Congress requiring them to pay a share of this school fund, Bowen sustained them from his own private means, for nearly a year, expending over $20,000 of his own money. He was a regent of the Smithsonian Institution, and a philanthropist, greatly interested in the amelioration of the colored race.

d **Annie,** born March 25, 1845, died February 24, 1854. Buried at Morristown, New Jersey.

e **Charles,** born January 25, 1850, died February 13, 1854. Buried at Morristown, New Jersey.

VI-15 Children of Joseph R. and Josephine C. B. (Young) Nourse. **V-6-a**

a **Elizabeth,** born in July or August, 1823, died in 1858, unmarried. Elizabeth Nourse was scholar of high order.

b **Josephine,** died on Easter Sunday, 1872, unmarried.

c **Harriet,** died in 1851, unmarried.

VI-16 Children of Levi and Rebecca (Newberry) Hughes. V-7-a.

a **Sarah,** born in 1797, died in 1839, married David Allebach (now Allebaugh), son of Michael Allebach and Sebella (Hall) Allebach, born in 1794, died in 1880. Michael Allebach was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. He and his wife are buried in the old Mennonite Cemetery at Skippack. David and Sarah Allebach are buried in the Cemetery of Lower Providence Baptist Church. Sebella Hall was from Providence (now Collegeville). David Allebach was the owner of Clover Mill, flour mill, and was a farmer at Skippack..... **VII-52**

VI-17 Children of Jacob and Eleanor (Skeen) Hatfield. V-8-a.

a **Rachel,** born November 21, 1814, in Limerick Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, married Charles William Kuhnle, born January 27, 1814, at Lomersheim, Germany, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 11, 1887. She died at Philadelphia September 16, 1902..... **VII-53**

VI-18 Children of Alexander and Henrietta (Davis) Ottinger. V-9-a.

a **James Smith,** born March 13, 1824, married Caroline Hinkle, daughter of Garrett and Elizabeth Hinkle of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born February 4, 1826, and died December 10, 1902. He died January 10, 1902. No issue.

James Smith and Caroline Ottinger are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania. He was a builder.

b **Anna Maria,** born August 20, 1826, married March 5, 1846, Charles Huston, son of Alexander and Sarah Huston of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1820, and died October 15, 1860. She died September 7, 1914.....**VII-54**

Charles and Anna M. Huston are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

c **John,** born May 19, 1828, died in infancy.

d **Amanda Fitz-Allan,** born September 14, 1830, married Franklin Levering Smith, born December 20, 1821, and died April 4, 1898. She died December 19, 1899. No issue.

Franklin Levering and Amanda Fitz-Allan Smith are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

e **Anna Matilda,** born September 18, 1834, died unmarried.

VI-19 Children of John and Isabella (Bull) Elliott, Jr. V-10-a.

a **Sophia,** born December 23, 1823, married August 4, 1845, Harvey Shaw, who died October 12, 1888. She died January 7, 1899.....**VII-55**

b **Charles Jolly,** born March 18, 1825, married April 11, 1850, Rebecca Roberts Thomas, who was born July 31, 1827, and died January 16, 1904. He died February 24, 1861.....**VII-56**

c **John,** born November 21, 1826, died July 21, 1828.

VI-20 Children of Lewis G. and Sarah R. (Meredith) Bull. V-10-d.

a **Isabella,** born February 14, 1828, married James A. Darling, who died August 26, 1893. She died May 28, 1905.....**VII-57**

James A. and Isabella Darling are both buried at Mount Moriah cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Sarah Mary Rush.**

c **William Meredith,** born February 17, 1840, married Mary Ella Shipps, who was born February 16, 1860, and died September 10, 1915. He died June 7, 1907.....**VII-58**

William M. and Mary E. Bull are both buried at Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, New Jersey.

d **Lewis Gronow III,** born June 27, 1843, died November 4, 1881.

VI-21 Children of Mordecai and Sarah (Bull) Stephens. V-10-h.

a **Emeline,** died July 22, 1916.

b **Isabella H.**

c **Abiah.**

d **Jeannette.**

e **Sarah Bull,** married ——— Beerbower.....**VII-59**

Lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

VI-22 Children of Dr. Henry deW. C. and Anna S. (Bull) Pawling **V-9-i**

a **Anna Bull,** married October 6, 1885, Isaiah Heston Todd, son of John and Martha (Heston) Todd of East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born April 77, 1837. He died February 8, 1908. She died December 28, 1904. He was lime manufacturer. He was buried at Great Valley Presbyterian Church. No issue.

They lived at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, near Valley Forge. She was his second wife. A son by first wife, Charles M. Todd, is living at 1539 Makeley Street, Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b **Nathan,** died August 3, 1872. He was a physician.

Was killed in an accident with a runaway horse.

c **Rose Muhlenberg,** died unmarried February 1, 1897.

d **Henry,** born 1846, married Clara Slingluff, daughter of William H. and Mary (Knorr) Slingluff of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a physician, graduate M. D., University of Pennsylvania. He died June 16, 1882. Buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown. No issue.

e **George Waters,** born January 21, 1848, died June 21, 1915.

Lived at the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

f **Ellen,** married November 19, 1890, George Schall, son of William and Caroline (Trixler) Schall of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; born June 9, 1842, died May 12, 1899. He was First Lieutenant Company I-51, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1861, to October 24, 1864. Was in coal business at Norristown. No issue. She lives at 1605 deKalb Street, Norristown, Pennsylvania.

George Schall was killed in a railroad accident. He was buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pennsylvania.

g **Eva,** died unmarried January 26, 1897.

h **May,** unmarried, lives at 1605 deKalb Street, Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-23 Children of John and Emeline (Bull) Adams. V-10-k.

a **Charles Elliott,** died in 1907 ..... **VII-60**

b **Emma,** born 1858, died in 1859.

VI-24 Children of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) McQuistion. V-11-d.

a **Richard Robinson,** born May 4, 1825, married (1) September 30, 1847, Elizabeth Newell, who was born in 1823, and died July 25, 1854 ..... **VII-61**

Married (2) Elizabeth Barr, who died October 31, 1896. He died August 31, 1905.....**VII-62**

Richard Robinson, Elizabeth (Newell), and Elizabeth (Barr) Mc Quistion are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b **Joseph Lewis,** born June 7, 1827, married March 29, 1849, Mary Jane Hall, who was born January 26, 1829, and died June 10, 1905. He died April 2, 1894.....**VII-63**

Joseph L. and Jane McQuistion are buried at Irwin, Pennsylvania.

VI-25 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuistion) Cochran **V-11-e**

a **George Robinson,** born in Butler County, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1834, married in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, December 25, 1885, Eliza Forsyth, who was born at Brush Creek, in Butler County, Pennsylvania, July 28, 1828, and died in Alleghany County January 24, 1910. He died August 22, 1897.....**VII-64**

George R. and Eliza Cochran are buried at Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b **Mary Ann,** married William Johnson. She died August 22, 1897 .....**VII-65**

William and Mary A. Johnson were buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c **Susan A.,** married William Wilson. No issue.

d **Sydney.**

e **James,** born October 9, 1838, married September 13, 1860, Margaret McCully, daughter of John and Elizabeth McCully of London, England, born January 6, 1841, and died January 21, 1892. He died November 25, 1914.....**VII-66**

James and Margaret Cochran are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

VI-26 Children of David and Anna D. (Robinson) Gilleand. V-11-e.

a **Nancy Guthrie,** born July 16, 1847, married February 5, 1867, James Sample Crawford, who was born February 22, 1845, and died July 6, 1915. She died October 26, 1909.....**VII-67**

VI-27 Children of Christian and Susan I. (Robinson) Mechling. V-11-g.

a **Richard Robinson,** born February 14, 1830, married Sarah Jane Ashcraft, who was born March 25, 1844, and died December 1, 1914. He died April 14, 1896.....**VII-68**

b **Mary,** born November 11, 1831, died February 14, 1849.

c **Catherine Buffington,** born December 6, 1833, married Kirkland Slater. She died September 15, 1909.

d **Benjamin Franklin,** born March 13, 1836, married January 17, 1867, Louisa Hersh, daughter of John and Martha E. (Wilson) Hersh of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. She was born June 3, 1850..**VII-69**

He died October 13, 1925. He was in 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry three years of Civil War. He was a retired farmer at time of death.

e **Ann Elizabeth,** born February 4, 1838, married Joseph Ekis. She died May 17, 1911.....**VII-70**

f **Sidney Jane,** born April 24, 1840, married Patrick Graham Martin, son of Thomas and Rosanna (Graham) Martin. She died May 16, 1911.....**VII-71**

g **Jacob,** born August 14, 1842, died May 26, 1863.

Jacob Mechling enlisted at Butler, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company H, 78th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, September 17, 1861; and died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, during service. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Stone River, Tennessee.

h **Henry George,** born February 8, 1845, married Maria Moody. **VII-72**

He was in the Federal Army during Civil War.

i **Lewis Robinson,** born April 6, 1847, married Mary Cricks.... .....**VII-73**

j **Phillip,** born June 3, 1849, died November 16, 1849.

k **Thomas,** born October 27, 1850, died November 13, 1855.

l **Ormsby Gregg,** born April 4, 1853, married January 1, 1895, Annetta Staley, daughter of William and Eliza Staley of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born June 20, 1855.....**VII-74**

He is a steel worker at Butler, Pennsylvania.

m **William Wallace,** born November 14, 1855, married July 17, 1876, Mary Winner, daughter of B. S. and Sarah (Scott) Winner of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, born March 13, 1856.....**VII-75**

William Wallace Mechling is in the iron and steel business.

VI-28 Children of Richard P. and Mary E. (Gregory) Robinson. **V-11-i**

a **Richard Gregory,** born in New York City, August 4, 1843, married in San Francisco, California, July 26, 1868, Jeannette Eveleth, daughter of Dwight and Sarah Eveleth of San Francisco (who came from Massachusetts), born March 31, 1848.....**VII-76**

Richard Gregory Robinson came in 1854 with mother and brother, via the Isthmus to San Francisco. He is a retired Marine Engineer, and lives with his wife and daughter at 2711 Octavia Street, San Fran-

cisco. He was for years in the Pacific Coast Steamship Service, and in the China Service of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company.

b **Gregory Ellis,** born in New York City October 31, 1845, married November 20, 1890, in San Francisco, California, Margaret Allen Hinckley, daughter of M. F. and Hannah (Milzard) Hinckley (who came from Maine and Marblehead, Massachusetts), born October 18, 1847 ..... **VII-77**

She died March 15, 1920. He died July 29, 1924. They lived in San Francisco, California.

c **Mary,** born and died at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

d **Sidney Ormsby,** born January, 1857, married Mary Daley. He died March 21, 1882 ..... **VII-78**

Sidney Ormsby Robinson is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He was a painter by trade.

e **Margaret Sarah Lear,** born June 27, 1863, married July 26, 1884, William J. Denike. No issue.

They lived in Oakland, California.

He died December 1, 1921.

VI-29 Children of Cromwell and Margaretta (Jones) Pearce. V-12-b.

a **Eliza Jane,** born October 16, 1830, married December 31, 1850, Richard Alexander Douglass **VII-79**

VI-30 Children of James A. and Ann H. (Smith) Richards. V-13-a.

a **Sarah Smith,** born March 2, 1813, died August 10, 1813.

b **John Smith,** born February 5, 1815, married (1) October 1, 1839, Nancy O'Brien, who was born April 21, 1817, and died May 27, 1843 ..... **VII-80**

Married (2) December 29, 1857, Julia Van Ness Williams, who was born July 25, 1827, daughter of Dr. Cornelius Williams of Hudson, New York, and Catalina Van Ness of Duchess County, New York, and died May 25, 1872. He died August 25, 1872 ..... **VII-81**

(Dates by Harris Biography of Smith Family were May 23, 1872, and August 26, 1872.)

John Smith Richards received his education at Dr. James F. Grier's Academy. He was admitted to Berks County bar April 4, 1837. In 1838 he became editor of Berks & Schuylkill Journal, continuing until 1845. He was District Attorney 1849-1850, was President Judge in 1851, and was elected Mayor of Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1854.

c **Elizabeth Bull,** born November 14, 1817, died unmarried April 25, 1857.

Elizabeth Bull Richards died when nursing with her mother at the bedside of John S. Richards, her mother dying the same day.

d William Miller, born January 2, 1819, died unmarried May 23, 1842.

e Thomas Smith, born December 16, 1821, married April 25, 1848, Louisa Haven Sheafe. He died October 24, 1895.....**VII-82**

(Harris date October 31, 1895.)

They lived at Bunker Hill, Illinois.

f Levi Smith, born January 5, 1825, died July 5, 1825.

g James Armstrong, born July 6, 1826, married February 13, 1855, Margaret E. Wright. He died July 5, 1890.....**VII-83**

They lived at Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

h Joseph O'Brien, born May 27, 1829, married in autumn of 1859, Isadore Reese. He died April 12, 1902.....**VII-84**

They lived at St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-31 Children of Thomas B. and Annetta (Old) Smith. V-13-b.

a John Howard, born at Joanna Furnace, Chester County, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1817, died unmarried September 25, 1847, at the hospital, Salmadina, Mexico.

John Howard Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., and at the University of Pennsylvania, M. D. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, June 20, 1838, commissioned Passed Assistant Surgeon November 22, 1843. His service was as follows: 1838-1839 Brazil Station; 1840 U. S. S. "Independence," Coast of Brazil; 1841 U. S. S. "Columbus"; Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842-1843 U. S. S. "Delaware," Brazil Station; 1844 U. S. S. "Pennsylvania," Receiving Ship at Norfolk; 1845 in charge of Naval Hospital, Port Mahon, Spain; 1846 on waiting orders; 1847 U. S. S. "Princeton," Home Squadron, Gulf of Mexico, Mexican War.

He, with friend, Dr. Hastings, volunteered to supply yellow fever hospital. Both were taken ill and he died. His remains were brought home by Dr. Hastings and were buried at St. Mary's Churchyard, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

b Horace, born July 8, 1819, married November 17, 1846, Anna Maria Nichols, born July 8, 1822, at Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania, and died December 16, 1847. He died July 8, 1852. Both buried in Trinity Churchyard, Pottsville, Pennsylvania.....**VII-85**

Horace Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., read law and admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania. Practiced law at Pottsville, Pennsylvania, until 1850, when he was appointed Consul at Oporto, Portugal. He came home in 1852 and died at Reading. Anna Maria Nichols was the daughter of Francis Bonde Nichols, a retired army officer, and his wife, Anna Maria Nichols.

c Vincent Henry, born July 31, 1822, married December 4, 1851, Mary C. Smith. He died August 29, 1868.....**VII-86**

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He studied law but never practised. He was a part owner of Joanna Furnace.

d **Thomas Henry,** born October 1, 1824, died in infancy.

VI-32 Children of Jacob and Sarah B. (Smith) Leoser. V-13-c.

a **John Smith,** born September 28, 1816, died unmarried February 12, 1848.

John Smith Leoser was badly injured in a railroad accident, and fell dead when helping others.

b **Thomas Smith,** born May 27, 1818, married November 7, 1838, Mary Hillegas Rheem, born August 28, 1817, died March 8, 1887. She was a daughter of Jacob and Maria (Hillegas) Rheem. He died September 12, 1849.....**VII-87**

Thomas Smith Leoser was captain of 2nd Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Mexican War.

c **Elizabeth Stringer,** born May 29, 1820, and died unmarried April 11, 1849.

Elizabeth Stringer Leoser was noted for her beauty. She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d **Annetta Old,** born September 4, 1823 (September 14, 1823—Harris Genealogy), died unmarried July 11, 1838.

VI-33 Children of William and Margaretta V. (Smith) Darling. V-13-e.

a **Mary Smith,** born January 18, 1821, married December 11, 1846, Rev. Samuel Wilcox. She died February 4, 1895.....**VII-88**

They lived at Oswego, N. Y.

b **Henry,** born December 27, 1823, married (1) September 1, 1845, Julia Strong, who was born March 3, 1826, and died June 26, 1851 (June 24, 1851, Harris Genealogy.) No issue.

Married (2) Ophelia O. Wells, daughter of Richard I. and Anna Maria (Olcutt) Wells of Hudson, New York. She was born in New York City April 27, 1853. He died April 20, 1901.....**VII-89**

Henry Darling graduated from Amherst College in 1842; from Union Theological Seminary, 1842-43; from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1843-1845. He received D. D. from Union College in 1860, LL. D. from Lafayette College in 1881, and LL. D. from Hamilton College in 1881. He was pastor of the church at Hudson, New York (where he was ordained and installed); of Clinton Street Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at Albany, New York. He was President of Hamilton College, Permanent Clerk and Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and was the author of many works and addresses.

c **Thomas Smith,** born December 7, 1825, married April 17, 1854, S. Augusta Taylor, who died at Reading, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1897. He died August 30, 1863. He was a lawyer.....**VII-90**

d **Margaretta,** born January 5, 1828, died unmarried May 16, 1900.

e **William Howard,** born October 17, 1829, died March 19, 1832.

f **Edward Payson,** born November 10, 1831, married September 29, 1858, Emily Hollenbeck Rutter, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Cist) Rutter of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1833, and died January 22, 1882 (January 23, 1882, Harris Genealogy). He died October 19, 1889.....**VII-91**

Edward Payson Darling graduated from Amherst College, A. B., in 1851, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1853. He was a prominent lawyer and was associated with his brother, John Vaughan Darling, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. They were greatly sought for in the administration of estates, and they had the business of many corporations. He moved to Wilkes-Barre in 1855. He was an officer and trustee of several corporations and educational institutions of Wilkes-Barre.

g **Emily Howard,** born December 17, 1833, died November 12, 1835.

h **Elizabeth Smith,** born January 19, 1836, married September 23, 1858,William Appleton Drown, Jr., son of William Appleton and Mary E. (Pierce) Drown, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1836, and died December 21, 1890. He was descended from Leonard Drown, emigrant in 1670 from England to New England. W. A. Drown, Sr., came from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to Philadelphia, and entered service of Erasmus Pierce, manufacturer of umbrellas and parasols at Third and Market Streets, Philadelphia. He married the daughter of his employer, and succeeded him in the business carried on over one hundred years. W. A. Drown, Jr., graduated at the Central High School of Philadelphia, and afterwards, going into business with his father, succeeded him in the same. They lived at Oak Lane, Philadelphia, until 1867, and then moved to Welden, Montgomery County. He was a founder of Carmel Presbyterian Church at Edge Hill, Pennsylvania. Her middle name has also been given as O'Brien.....**VII-92**

i **Susan Jane,** born July 20, 1838 (July 29, 1838, by Harris Genealogy), died March 30, 1839.

j **Frances Caroline,** born March 12, 1840, died August 14, 1843.

k **Valeria,** born January 31, 1842, died February 3, 1842.

l **John Vaughan,** born July 24, 1844, married October 9, 1872, Alice Mary McClintock, daughter of Andrew T. and Augusta Bradley (Cist) McClintock of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1848, and died October 14, 1900. He died November 10, 1892 (November 11, 1892, by Harris Genealogy). No issue.

John Vaughan studied law and was admitted to the bar at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1865. He was a member of firm of Henry & Darling. He was a frequent contributor to magazines, and for five years was Assistant Editor of the North American Review. In 1874 he moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and joined his brother, Edward Payson Darling, in law business there.

Augusta Bradley Cist was a sister of Mrs. Edward Payson Darling's mother.

VI-34 Children of Joseph and Elizabeth B. (Smith) O'Brien. V-13-f.

a **David,** no record.

b **Annetta Smith,** born September 15, 1823, married March 30, 1847, George F. Dunning. She died April 19, 1852.....**VII-93**

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After her death he lived in Farmington, Connecticut.

c **Joseph,** no record.

d **Elizabeth,** no record.

e **Francis Valeria,** married in 1851 Richard Dunning. She died in January, 1856. No issue.

VI-35 Children of Levi B. and Emily H. (Badger) Smith. V-13-g.

a **Valeria,** born March 14, 1828, married June 12, 1855, William Hiester Clymer, son of Edward Tilghman and Maria Catherine (Hunter) Clymer, born near Morgantown, in Caernarven Township, Berks County Pennsylvania, October 9, 1820, and died July 26, 1883. She died August 17, 1901.....**VII-94**

He was prominent in the iron business, having the Oley and Mount Laurel Furnaces, forming the Clymer Iron Company. He was also President of the Temple Iron Company, and was President of the First National Bank of Reading, Pennsylvania, until death.

His great-uncle was George Clymer, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

b **Elizabeth Frances,** born March 19, 1830, married January 15, 1868, Rev. Ellis Jones Richards, who was born at Llanchyelan, on Lake Bula, in Wales. He died March 25, 1872, at Reading, Pennsylvania. She died August 2, 1912.....**VII-95**

Ellis Jones Richards came to this country as a child. He graduated from Princeton College in 1834 and later from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1838 as B. D. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Reading from October, 1846, until his death. Elizabeth Frances Richards was devoted to charities which occupied much of her time, the balance of which was spent in the completion of the Genealogy of the Buck family, published after her death under her name.

c **Bentley Howard,** born December 6, 1832, at Mt. Airey, Berks County, Pennsylvania, died January 19, 1909, unmarried.

Bentley Howard Smith graduated at Amherst College in 1851, and became interested in management of Joanna Furnace with his father. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was enlisted as a corporal in Company A, 14th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, on April 27, 1861, for three months. Before discharge he was promoted to First Lieutenant of Company K. In June, 1863, he raised a company in the 42nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, and was appointed Major, serving as such fifty days when discharged. He afterwards resumed the iron business at Joanna Furnace and with the Temple Iron Works Co.

d **William Darling,** born March 12, 1835, died July 30, 1911.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, and was graduated at Willistown Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts. In 1863 he organized Company D of the 42nd Pennsylvania Militia Regiment, serving sixty days. He was afterwards interested with his brothers in the iron business. He was associated with his brother, Horace Vaughan Smith, in the management of Isabella Furnace, Warwick Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Was an adjuster in the Naval Office of the Custom House at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1861 to 1865, and was Deputy Collector and Auditor of Customs from 1876 to 1888. He was prominently connected with charitable institutions, and held many offices of trust in Reading, Pennsylvania. He was President of Reading Hospital and Children's Home at Reading.

e 1. **Levi Heber,** born October 18, 1837, married June 17, 1868, Ella Jennie Grubb, daughter of Clement and Mary (Brooke) Grubb of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, born October 18, 1848. He died August 5, 1898 ..... **VII-96**

They lived at Joanna Furnace. He was born there. He was educated at East Hampton, Massachusetts, school. On August 10, 1862, he was mustered into service as Captain of Company A, 128th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, for nine months. He was at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, September 14-17, 1862. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel at Stafford Court House February 1, 1863. At the battle of Chancellorsville he was taken prisoner in the trenches and was sent to Libbey Prison. Shortly afterwards he was released on parole, and was on June 3, 1863, honorably discharged from the service. He was prominently connected with many important institutions.

She died February 22, 1920. Both are buried at Reading, Pennsylvania.

2. **Emily Annetta,** born October 18, 1837, died unmarried January 2, 1916.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

f **Mary Badger,** born March 19, 1840, died unmarried May 22, 1864.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

g **Horace Vaughan,** born August 20, 1842, died unmarried July 23, 1878. He was associated with his brother, William D. Smith, in management of Isabella Furnace.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

h **Thomas Stanley,** born January 25, 1845, died unmarried November 25, 1887.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He graduated in 1865 at Amherst College, and in 1868 at Jefferson Medical School. He studied for a year at the University of Leipsig. He was appointed in 1875 as lecturer of physical diagnosis at Jefferson Medical School, resigning in 1877. Then he practiced medicine until his death at Reading, Pennsylvania.

i **Edward Hunter,** born April 17, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

VI-36 Children of John V. and Virginia (Parker) Smith. V-13-h.

a **Foxhall Parker,** born February 14, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

He was born in Massachusetts and was appointed from Virginia, September 20, 1862, a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Newport, Rhode Island. He died while at the Academy.

VI-37 Children of George and Susan G. (Smith) Burcker. V-13-i.

a **Levi Smith,** born April 21, 1841, died December 29, 1855.

b **James Milnor,** died in infancy.

VI-38 Children of Goodloe H. and Jane C. (Smith) Bowman. V-13-j.

a **Isabella Lowry,** born February 25, 1842, married January 12, 1881, Christopher Leoser. She died September 23, 1892. No issue.

b **James Lowry,** born August 25, 1845, died unmarried March 2, 1896.

c **John Howard,** born October 23, 1848, married November 21, 1872, Caroline Snowden Jacobs, who was born December 7, 1848. He died February 9, 1911 ..... **VII-97**

d **Anne Sweitzer,** born March, 1852, died March 8, 1852.

e **William Robert,** born August 17, 1854, married (1) April 24, 1878, Emma Maria Winnie, who was born February 9, 1855, and died June 11, 1904 ..... **VII-98**

Married (2) Luella Goodspeed, who was born October 13, 1862.

VI-39 Children of William and Sarah C. (Dewees) Clingan. V-15-a.

a **Martha,** born July 31, 1817, married May 8, 1838, Dr. John Anderson Morrison of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1814, and died July 26, 1904. She died August 16, 1882 ..... **VII-99**

John Anderson and Martha Morrison are buried at Fagg's Manor Cemetery, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Jefferson College in 1837, and later from the University of Pennsylvania with degree of M. D. He was elected as Member of the House of Representatives of United States Congress in 1851 for the Session of 1852 and 1853. He was Drug Inspector of U. S. Customs under President Buchanan. He lived at Cochranville, Chester County.

Dr. John A. Morrison married a second time, Sarah Boyd, and they had one son, George B., born July 19, 1856, and died December 22, 1858.

b **Charles Miller,** born March 8, 1820, married March 14, 1843, Maria T. Brooke, who was born March 12, 1820, and died May 17, 1904. He died March 27, 1875.....**VII-100**

They lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

c **William W.,** born March 2, 1822, died February 7, 1835.

He is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d **Thomas Dewees.**

e **Annie J.,** born soon after her father's death, married William Wood **VII-101**

They lived in Philadelphia.

VI-40 Children of Diller B. and Elizabeth T. (Dewees) Ferree. V-15-c.

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born in 1822, married Samuel Dennis McClelland. She died in 1855. No issue.

They lived near Parksburg, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the churchyard of Octarara Presbyterian Church.

b **George Clemson,** born October 1, 1825, married Rebecca Zook. He died May 2, 1879.....**VII-102**

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania.

c **David Dewees,** born September 9, 1826, married January 31, 1860, Mary Rebecca Hutchinson, daughter of Mosley and Elizabeth B. (Hall) Hutchinson, born April 24, 1825, died March 10, 1901. He died May 20, 1869.....**VII-103**

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and she is buried at Cayuga, New York.

d **Alan Wood,** born in 1828, died in 1852.

He was a wonderful cornet player.

e **Thomas Waters,** born February 5, 1835, married October 12, 1865, Emily Cleaver Bartholomew, daughter of Edward and Emily (Cleaver) Bartholomew, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1842.....**VII-104**

He died November 13, 1919. She died June 20, 1922. Both died at Wilmington, Delaware, and are buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

They lived at Yorklyn, Delaware, for thirty-eight years, and then moved to Wilmington, where they lived until death.

f **Frederic Baker,** born January 8, 1840, died at Wilmington, Delaware, November 21, 1919.

Lived at Wilmington, Delaware.

He was buried with members of Grand Army of Republic (Dupont Post No. 2) in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Delaware. He enlisted September 1, 1864, and served as private of Company L, 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was discharged June 16, 1865. He had a pension I. C. 694632. His service during Civil War was mostly at Harper's Ferry, where he corralled horses for replacement in Northern Army. He was in Seven Days' fight before Richmond and at the Battle of Chancellorsville.

VI-41 Children of Dr. Samuel and Mary L. (Dewees) McLean. V-15-d.

a **Anna Jane,** born in 1823, married Thomas S. Stewart.....**VII-105**

Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **George F.,** born in 1826, married (1) Anna Herons.....**VII-106**

Married (2) Lydia G. Veasey. No issue.

They lived at Merchantville, Pennsylvania.

c **John,** born in 1830, married Harriet C. Calvert.....**VII-107**

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-42 Children of Alan and Ann H. (Dewees) Wood. V-15-e.

a **Waters Dewees,** born April 17, 1826, married (1) March 16, 1848, Louisa Rosalind Howell Gilpin of Wilmington, Delaware, daughter of Richard B. and Anna (Porter) Gilpin, born November 5, 1829, and died May 19, 1883.....**VII-108**

Both are buried at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) May 23, 1889, Gertrude St. John. She is buried at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died January 2, 1899.....**VII-109**

They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was in iron business with his father-in-law, Richard B. Gilpin.

b **Thomas Dewees,** born December 12, 1827, married October 9, 1850, Maria Flagg. He died May 28, 1880.....**VII-110**

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Infant,** unnamed.

d **James D.,** born April 23, 1831, married July 6, 1854, Laura Gilpin, daughter of Richard B. and Anna (Porter) Gilpin, born September 15, 1835. He died March 27, 1864.....**VII-111**

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Alan,** born August 6, 1834, married October 24, 1861, Mary Harry Yerkes. He died October 31, 1902, she died in 1918. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No issue.

He was in iron business at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. They lived at Conshohocken and in Philadelphia.

f **George W.,** born March 20, 1837, died February 24, 1859. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g **Howard,** born February 8, 1846, married January 28, 1869, Mary Biddle, daughter of William Canby and Rachel (Miller) Biddle, born December 17, 1849, died January 16, 1897. He died July 1, 1911 ..... **VII-112**

They lived at Conshohocken, and later, 1896, at Camp Discharge, Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

VI-43 Children of George W. and Amelia (Snyder) Dewees. V-15-g.

a **Anna Maria,** born November 26, 1829, married Jesse Eastburn. No issue.

They lived at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.

b **Daniel Udru,** born January 4, 1832, married Emma A. Raysor. He died February 13, 1910..... **VII-113**

They lived at Brenford, Delaware.

c **Thomas Bull,** born July 6, 1834, married Mary Young. He died July 5, 1886..... **VII-114**

Thomas B. Dewees enlisted in the U. S. Army as a private, became corporal, sergeant, and 1st sergeant of Company B, 2nd U. S. Dragoons, from March 9, 1858, to November 2, 1861. He was made Second Lieutenant, Second Cavalry, October 24, 1861; First Lieutenant, July 17, 1862; Regimental Adjutant, July 1, 1865, to March 6, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster, March 6, 1866, to July 10, 1866; Captain, July 10, 1866; Major, Ninth Cavalry, October 28, 1881; he received Brevet Captain June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia.

d **Sarah C.,** born August 19, 1836, married Alexander Kennedy **VII-115**

They lived at Kennedysville, Maryland.

VI-44 Children of George W. and Louisa B. (Holstein) Dewees. V-15-g.

a **Eva Amelia,** born August 19, 1849.

She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

b **Isaac Holstein,** born April 15, 1853, married June 15, 1892, Olivia C. Ledyard, daughter of Dennison and Olivia (Hall) Ledyard of Montgomery, Alabama..... **VII-116**

They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

c **Mary Hughes,** born October 29, 1856.

She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-45 Children of Leonard F. and Rachel B. (Dewees) Roberts. V-15-h.

a **Thomas,** born March 27, 1832, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married June 3, 1858, Elizabeth Hill Bissell, daughter of Israel Morey and Augusta Turner (Meade) Bissell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 4, 1836. He died July 19, 1917, she died August 5, 1920. Both are buried at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **VII-117**

They lived at Riverton, New Jersey. He was engaged in the commission business in Philadelphia, now retired. She was descended from John Bissell, who settled at Winslow, Connecticut, in 1640, and William Meade, early settler in Virginia.

b **Anna Hunter,** born August 16, 1835, married September 20, 1855, Dr. Charles Edward Coates, son of Dr. Jesse and Martha Wells (Pennock) Coates, born October 10, 1829, died March 26, 1901. She died March 14, 1908 ..... **VII-118**

They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced medicine.

c **Mary Frescoln,** born October 9, 1838, married February 2, 1865, John S. Tyson. She died October 23, 1902 ..... **VII-119**

They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced law. He was lost in a storm when hunting ducks.

d **Waters Dewees,** born December 13, 1840.

Enlisted at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months, and was discharged July 27, 1861, on expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted in Company B, 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, for three years on the 19th of August, 1861, and was appointed First Lieutenant. He was wounded in action at Reams Station, Virginia, June 29, 1864, was made prisoner, and died at Petersburg, Virginia, in the hands of the enemy, July 9, 1864.

e **Hannah Louisa,** born December 30, 1842, married December 24, 1863, John R. Brooke, who was born July 21, 1838. She died October 22, 1867 ..... **VII-120**

John R. Brooke was appointed Captain in 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, April 20, 1861, and served until July 26, 1861. He was made Colonel of 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, November 7, 1861; was made Brigadier General of Volunteers May 12, 1864, for distinguished services at battles of Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia; and Brevet Major General of Volunteers August 1, 1864, for meritorious services at the battles of Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor, Virginia. He resigned February 1, 1866. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 37th U. S. Infantry July 28, 1866. He was made Brevet Colonel (Regular Army) March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Get-

tysburg, and Brevet Brigadier General on same date for same service at Spottsylvania Court House. He was commissioned Colonel of the 13th U. S. Infantry March 15, 1869, and transferred to the 3rd U. S. Infantry. He was commissioned Brigadier General April 6, 1888, and Major General May 22, 1897. He was in command of Division of U. S. troops sent to Porto Rico in 1898, was Military Governor of Havana, Cuba, 1898-1899, and in command of Eastern Division of U. S. Army 1900-1902. He was retired from active service July 21, 1902. He died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1926.

f **Levi Bull,** born March 17, 1845, died unmarried July, 1877.

g **Ella Frances,** born March 27, 1854, married December 19, 1872, Professor Henry Clay White of Baltimore, Maryland, chemist, born Baltimore, December 30, 1848, son of Levi S. and Louisa (Brown) White. B. S., C. E., and M. E., University of Virginia., 1870: Ph. D., 1875: (honorary Ph. D., University of Georgia, 1877: D. C. L., University of South, 1904: LL. D., University of Illinois, 1905, Columbia, 1908: Sc. D., University of Michigan, 1907). Professor chemistry, Maryland Institute, 1870-1871: science lecturer, Peabody Institute, Baltimore, 1871: professor chemistry, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1871-1872, professor chemistry University of Georgia since 1872. President Georgia State College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts (University of Georgia, 1890-1907): State Chemist of Georgia, 1880-1890: Chief Chemist Georgia Experiment Station, 1888-1914; President Association of Official Chemists of U. S., 1881-1882. Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1897-1898 (chairman Executive Committee, 1901-1907): fellow Chemical Society, London, 1880, A. A. A. S.: member American Chemical Society: corresponding member British Association of Advanced Science, honorary member Academy of Science, Belgium: President Georgia Peace Society, 1911. Author: "Elementary Geology of Tennessee" (with William Gibbs McAdoo), 1873: "Complete Chemistry of the Cotton Plant," 1874: "Lectures and Addresses (2 vols.), 1885-1891: "Manuring of Cotton," 1896. Collaborator U. S. Department of Agriculture Cotton Investigations, 1895-1896: dietary studies, 1903-1905. Contributor of numerous papers to scientific and literary publications. He died at Athens, Georgia, November 30, 1927. She died January 13, 1913, at Atlanta, Georgia. No issue. Both are buried at Oconee Cemetery, Athens, Georgia.

They lived at Athens, Georgia.

VI-46 Children of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Hause) Dewees. V-15-i.

a **Ann Hause,** born December 8, 1836, married April 1, 1873, William Leonard. He died March 20, 1898. She died ————————, 1921, and is buried at West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania. No issue.

She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Jacob Hause,** born February 5, 1837, in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married December 13, 1866, Sarah

Stiteler, daughter of Henry and Peninnalt Stiteler, who was born in 1842 and died April 23, 1912. He died May 28, 1922, and is buried at West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**VII-121**

He lived and had a large farm in West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and another large farm in Uwchlan Township, having had a large dairy business. He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, enlisting September 11, 1862, in the 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and served until discharged September 27, 1865, at Harrisburg.

c **Hannah Louisa,** born October 24, 1839, died January 26, 1840.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d **Sarah Clingan,** born November 27, 1840, married Reuben Preston Mosteller, son of ——— and Elizabeth (Christman) Mosteller of West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born February, 1841. She died February 13, 1928, and is buried at West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**VII-122**

They lived at Chester Springs, West Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he had a large farm.

e **Thomas Bull,** born January 28, 1844, married (1) November 1, 1865, Hannah L. Templin. She died October 1, 1882.

Married (2) February 26, 1885, Ida L. Knerr of West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born September 19, 1857. She died March 8, 1920.....**VII-123**

He died October 2, 1919. Both are buried at West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

They lived at Birchrunville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born and raised on his father's farm in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, and attended school at Freeland Seminary, and at Treemount, Norristown, leaving the latter to enlist in Company F, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. On March 10, 1864, was made First Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry. He was discharged December 19, 1865. During the war he was in several battles. After his discharge he engaged in business in Birchrunville, where he was Postmaster ten years. In 1889 he moved to Phoenixville, where he engaged in hardware business, and in marble and granite works. April 1, 1897, he returned to Birchrunville and built a creamery, a store and a public hall. He was again appointed Postmaster in 1898.

f **John Hause,** born June 2, 1845, died April 12, 1857.

g **Elmira,** born May 12, 1847, married December 11, 1881, John Davis, who was born January 24, 1836, and died June 8, 1903. She died January 13, 1924, and is buried at West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania **VII-124**

Elmira Davis lived at 673 Preston Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John Davis was for many years engaged in the manufacture of Saratoga chips.

h **William Waters,** born May 7, 1849, died ————.

i **Jesse Hause,** born May 4, 1851, married September 19, 1882, Emma Virginia Nichols. He died June 8, 1893. No issue. She lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

j **Howard Wood,** born February 11, 1853, died ————.

k **Henry Clay,** born September 23, 1854, married January 9, 1884, Annie M. Young, daughter of John and ——— Young of West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 9, 1863.....**VII-125**

They live at Anselma, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he has a farm.

l **Ida,** born January 10, 1857, married June 17, 1884, William Kennedy Yeager, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Kennedy) Yeager (he born in Germany and she from Tredyffin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania), born February 8, 1857, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. **VII-126**

VI-47 Children of Joseph and Ann H. (McClintock) Neide. V-16-c.

a Infant, died unnamed.

VI-48 Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Shafer) Neide. V-17-a.

a **Horace,** born December 21, 1837, married Mary Jones. He died in Philadelphia, December 3, 1915.....**VII-127**

Horace Neide was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of the 2nd Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry, May 27, 1861, and served in the army of the Potomac and the army of the Virginia, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was taken prisoner and paroled in 1862, exchanged in August, 1862. He was mustered out in January, 1867. He was commissioned First Lieutenant of 44th U. S. Infantry, January 10, 1867; was unassigned in 1869; assigned to 4th U. S. Infantry in December, 1870, and promoted to Captain in April, 1880. He retired from active service April 4, 1893, with the rank of Major. He received the following brevets for gallant and meritorious services: Captain, U. S. A., for battle of Guines Mill, Virginia; Major, U. S. A., for battle of Glendale, Virginia; Colonel of Volunteers for the battles of Glendale, Mechanicsburg, Guines Mill and Charles City Cross Roads, Virginia; and Brigadier General of Volunteers for the same battles and for the war. During the war he received a gunshot wound in the left arm. After the war he served in frontier duty at Forts Laramie, Bridger, Sanders and Fetterman, Wyoming.

b **Carrol,** born September 12, 1840, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1884, at Philadelphia, Florence Harding. He died November 24, 1911, at Philadelphia. No issue.

c **Samuel,** died in infancy.

d **Alice,** died unmarried May 21, 1915.

e **Martha Shafer.**

f **Ann Hunter,** born February 25, 1848, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married October 21, 1891, Thomas Cupner Steele, who died in 1912. She died September 29, 1910.....**VII-128**

They lived at Pottstown, and are buried there.

g **Sarah,** born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1851, married June 13, 1883, Alfred Brooke, son of Jesse and Katherine (Bootes) Brooke of Norristown, Pennsylvania, born March 2, 1839, and died February 10, 1896. She died November 14, 1929, and is buried at St. David's Churchyard, Radnor, Pennsylvania.....**VII-129**

h **Bayard,** born June 18, 1856, married Margaret Quinter, daughter of George and Margaret (Francis) Quinter, born June 7, 1860 .....**VII-130**

They live in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

i **Erskine,** born March 20, 1858, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married (1) June 7, 1881, Lidie Butler, daughter of William and Mary (Wylie) Butler of Lewistown, Pennsylvania, born June 4, 1857, died March 1, 1903, in San Francisco, California.....**VII-131**

Married (2) March 29, 1911, at San Francisco, California, Elizabeth Forrest, daughter of George and Julia (Kraemer) Forrest of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, born December 20, 1865.

He was for a number of years in the Pay Corps and Pay Department of the Quartermaster's Corps, U. S. Army. June 3, 1916, was appointed Second Lieutenant in Quarter Master Corps. Promoted to Captain Q. M. C. National Army, January 22, 1918. Discharged June 30, 1920, and retired with rank of Captain, July 1, 1920. He died at San Francisco, California, March 28, 1927. Is buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

VI-49 Children of Addison and Elizabeth (Shafer) May. V-17-b.

a **Martha Ellen,** born March 22, 1840, in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married May 27, 1869, Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, son of Dr. Abraham and Phebe B. (Trimble) Rothrock of McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, born April 3, 1839. She died May 10, 1917.....**VII-132**

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, where she died, and where she is buried at Oakland Cemetery. She was a prominent member of society in philanthropic work, commencing early in her life with the work for the comfort of soldiers in the Civil War. She was closely identified with the affairs of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, was one of the Governing Board of the Public Library, was a founder of the Century Club, and was prominent in local matters connected with the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock graduated B. S. at Harvard College in 1864, and M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania, in 1868. He enlisted as a private in Company D of 131st Pennsylvania Regiment of Volunteer

Infantry, in 1863, for nine months. He was severely wounded in the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, December, 1863. He was commissioned a captain in the 20th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, assigned to Company E and served six months. He was a member of exploring expedition to British Columbia in 1865 to 1866. He practiced medicine at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 1870-1873. From 1873-1875, he was surgeon of the Wheeler Surveying Expedition in Western Territories. He was elected to the chair of Botany at the University of Pennsylvania in 1877; was made secretary of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association in 1896; was appointed commissioner of Forestry, Department of Agriculture, in 1897, and was State Commissioner of Forestry in Pennsylvania until 1904. He became much interested in the camps for the outdoor life of consumptives, and personally established that at South Mountain, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Thousands of American boys and girls are now planning for the accustomed summer camp. It has grown to be a great institution.

Who started the idea? Who managed the first one?

Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock, immortalized and catalogued in the State Capitol at Harrisburg: "The Father of Forestry in Pennsylvania."

New England has claimed that Ernest Balch had the first boys' camp at Chocorua, on Lake Squam, New Hampshire. That may have been second, but it was not first, since Dr. Rothrock was pioneer in that field with "North Mountain School of Physical Culture."

That was in the summer of 1876. Rothrock, then a young physician in Wilkes-Barre, coined the phrase "physical culture."

His North Mountain camp aimed to help boys in body as well as mind.

That pioneer summer camp for boys was close to Lake Ganago. There were twenty lads and five instructors. Some of the former became widely known in Pennsylvania.

Senator George Woodward and Arthur H. Lea, of Philadelphia, were in that first summer camp and so was General Asher Miner, the beloved soldier of Luzerne.

Two years later Barclay H. Warburton spent the summer at that North Mountain Camp. To show how well Dr. Rothrock managed things, David S. Keiser, now director of Camp Lenape, says that fifteen of the twenty boys that first summer had typhoid, but all recovered.

The Wilkes-Barre Times, on July 18, 1876, printed dispatches of General Sheridan to General Sherman, telling about the rounding up of Indians just after the Custer massacre.

That same issue had items about the Philadelphia Centennial, and also a long account of that boys' camp on North Mountain conducted by Dr. Rothrock.

He is the author of several scientific works.

He died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1922. Both are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Memorial Tablet Dedicated
October 29, 1923.

The Father of Forestry in Pennsylvania.
(Medallion).
1839. 1922.

Patriot: Soldier: Pioneer: Forester: Botanist: Sportsman: Physician: Educator: Author: Public Servant: Distinguished Citizen; Loving husband and father: Leader in the conservation of our forests and streams: B. S. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard: M. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1867: First State Commissioner of Forestry; Member of the Commission 1893 to 1922: One of the Founders of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association: Vice President of the American Forestry Association: Honorary member of the Society of American Foresters: Founder of the State Forest Academy and of the Mont Alto Sanatorium: Professor of Botany at Pennsylvania State College and later at the University of Pennsylvania: Michaux Lecturer on Forestry.

He exemplified the typical traits and virtues of American manhood. He has left us the memory and example of one who embodied in his character and life "Whatsoever things are true: Whatsoever things are honest: Whatsoever things are just: Whatsoever things are pure: Whatsoever things are lovely: Whatsoever things are of good report."

From His Friends

The members of the Pennsylvania State Forest Commission wishing to pay proper tribute to the memory of their eminent deceased colleague, Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, appointed a committee—to procure and establish in the State Capitol Building at Harrisburg, a memorial tablet containing a bronze medallion portrait of Dr. Rothrock with an appropriate inscription.

The Legislature of Pennsylvania, on being informed of this project, adopted the following resolution:

"Resolved that authority is hereby given to the Board of Commissioners of Public Grounds and Buildings, to permit the placing without cost to the Commonwealth, of a Memorial Tablet on the wall of the main corridor of the Capitol Building at a point just southeast of the rotunda, in honor of the late Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, a gallant and patriotic soldier and officer of the Civil War, the First Commissioner of Forestry of Pennsylvania, Founder of the Mont Alto Forest School."

Approved and signed by Governor Pinchot.

VI-50 Children of John B. and Margaretta J. (Bull) Clemson. V-18-a.

a Infant, born June 11, 1828, died in infancy.

b **Levi Bull,** born June 4, 1829, died August 13, 1831.

c **Elizabeth,** born June 28, 1830, married February 7, 1854, Fisher Hazard, son of Erskine and Mary (Fullerton) Hazard of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (he born in 1789 and died in 1867; she born in 1789 and died in 1875), born October 11, 1829. He died August 25, 1888, and she died December 28, 1908.....**VII-133**

They lived at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

d **Ann Bull,** born June 18, 1832, married April 28, 1859, George Lafayette Washington of Harewood, Virginia, (now West Virginia), son of Dr. Samuel Walter and Louisa (Clemson) Washington of Harewood, Jefferson County, Virginia, born January 12, 1825. His mother was a sister of Rev. John Baker Clemson D. D., so that he married his first cousin. She died June 29, 1914.....**VII-134**

Harewood is the famous old house built in 1752 by Colonel Samuel Washington, the next eldest brother of General George Washington. Many events of historic interest are associated with this estate. The Marquis de Lafayette was a guest here and afterwards sent over from France as a gift, the mantelpiece which is in the drawing-room. In this beautiful wainscoted room Dolly Payne (sister of the wife of George Steptoe Washington) was married to President Madison. She was then living there with her sister. Harewood is about three miles outside of Charles Town, Jefferson County, now West Virginia. George Lafayette Washington attended Jefferson College at Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1842-43-44. He was a Mason as the following will show: Recorded as Worshipful Master of Malta Lodge No. 80, A. F. & A. M., Charles Town, Virginia, in 1856. A prominent lecturer in our work. He was granted a dimit from this Lodge in 1867.

He inherited through the direct male line of oldest son direct from Colonel Samuel Washington (brother of General George Washington) the gold medal given to General Washington in commemoration of the evacuation of Boston by the British, March 17, 1776. It was the only gold medal given by Congress to General Washington. It became the property of the nephew of General Washington, George Steptoe Washington, and was inherited by his son, Dr. Samuel Walter Washington, at whose death in 1831 it became possessed by his widow. She gave it to her only son, George Lafayette Washington, at whose death it became the property of his widow, Ann Bull (Clemson) Washington.

It was purchased by the generous cooperation of fifty citizens of Boston, to whom Mrs. George Lafayette Washington turned over the proper certificates and vouchers. It is now in the permanent ownership of the city of Boston, and is in the Public Library.

All the other Washington medals came into the possession of Hon. Peter Harvey of Boston, who generously bestowed them to the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the cabinet of which they are gratefully held. The genealogical line is here given:

General George Washington:

Colonel Samuel Washington, own brother, owner of Harewood, Jefferson County, Virginia, which he built in 1752. His fourth wife was Anne Steptoe. He died in 1781.

George Steptoe Washington, fourth son of Colonel Samuel Washington, was born at Harewood in 1773. He married in 1796 Lucy Payne of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, whose sister, Dolly Payne, married President Madison.

Dr. Samuel Walter Washington was second son of George Steptoe Washington, born in 1799 at Harewood. He married about 1822 Louisa Clemson, daughter of Thomas Green Clemson and sister of Rev. John Baker Clemson D. D.

George Lafayette Washington, only son of Dr. Samuel Walter Washington, was born at Harewood, January 12, 1825. He married April 29, 1859, Ann Bull Clemson, daughter of Rev. John Baker Clemson D. D. He died February 7, 1872, at Siegfrieds Bridge, Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania.

John Clemson Washington, only son of George Lafayette Washington, was born at Harewood, January 5, 1865, and died single at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1887.

The Civil War cost Harewood great damage to personal as well as real property, and in 1867 George Lafayette Washington came north to Siegfrieds bridge, where he lived until his death there. He and his wife are buried in North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Thomas Green,** born November 19, 1833, married September 19, 1867, Sarah Frances Ogden, daughter of Isaac and Sara (Meredith) Ogden, (Isaac Ogden was of Ogden's Island, Waddington, Lawrence County, New York, and had lived in New York City and in New Orleans, Louisiana, Sara Meredith was of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania); born June 9, 1833. Sarah Clemson died June 27, 1888. He died at Media, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1910. Both are buried at St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church and was Rector of St. Davids, Radnor, Pennsylvania, and of the Church at Waddington, New York.....**VII-135**

f **Mary Martha Sherwood,** born March 27, 1835, died unmarried November 21, 1908.

She is buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g **Cyrus Jacobs,** born November 19, 1836, died January 7, 1838. Buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-51 Children of Thomas K. and Sarah S. (Shower) Bull. V-18-b.

a **Margaretta Clemson,** born December 18, 1839, died September 22, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

b **Emma Louisa,** born September 17, 1841, died unmarried.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

c **Charlotte McClellan,** born September 26, 1843, died September 16, 1844.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

d **Eliza Jacobs,** born June 17, 1845, died unmarried July 6, 1886.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

e **Sarah Smith,** born June 26, 1847, died June 30, 1851.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

f **Levi,** born August 18, 1850, died June 26, 1851.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

g **Edward Shower,** born May 4, 1852, died August 19, 1852.
Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

VI-52 Children of Thomas K. and Julia H. (Henderson) Bull. V-18-b.

a Infant, stillborn, September 4, 1860.

b **Caroline Jacobs,** born March 7, 1863.
She lives on and owns the old homestead built by her great grandfather, Colonel Thomas Bull, after the close of the Revolutionary War, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c **Ann Hunter,** born April 19, 1865, died March 26, 1880.

VI-53 Children of Hamilton and Caroline J. (Bull) Alricks. V-18-c.

a **Anne Bull,** born October 6, 1838, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1864, Benjamin Law Forster, son of General John and Margaret (Law) Forster, born August 29, 1834, and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1918. She died April 26, 1888. ..... **VII-136**
John L. Forster was educated at Harrisburg. He practiced law at Harrisburg, and was at one time in the State Attorney General's office.

b **Martha,** born May 24, 1840, died unmarried January 10, 1866.

c **Caroline Jacobs,** born May 12, 1842, died October 2, 1843.

d **Levi Bull,** born August 15, 1843, married (1) October 1, 1872, Anna Henderson (VI-159-d), daughter of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Henderson, born November 29, 1847, died August 1, 1880..... **VII-137**
Married (2) Emilie S. Fisher. No issue. He died February 18, 1911.

Levi B. Alricks and Anna H. Alricks are buried in Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Emelie S. Alricks lives in Harrisburg.

e **Eliza Jane,** born September 19, 1846, died September 28, 1849.

VI-54 Children of Robert S. and Ann H. (Bull) Potts. V-18-d.

a **Howard,** born March 3, 1841, died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 25, 1895.

He is buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

VI-55 Children of Cyrus J. and Mary A. (McClure) Bull. V-18-e.

a **Levi George,** born at Morgantown, Pennsylvania, in 1846, died unmarried in 1923.

Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Joseph McClure,** born at Morgantown, Pennsylvania, in 1848, died unmarried in 1902.

c **Florence,** born at Morgantown, Pennsylvania, in 1853, married April 17, 1884, Horace Augustus Willits, son of Alfred and Annie O. Willits, died April 15, 1888. No issue.

She lives in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

d **Edward Coleman,** born October 5, 1859, married (1) May 23, 1887, Mary Alice Willis, daughter of Frank and Jessie Willis of England, who was born in England in 1862 and died October 10, 1904.... **VII-138**

Married (2) October 15, 1910, Mrs. Addie Carter, daughter of John and Catherine Price of Wheeling, West Virginia, born August 10, 1864.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-56 Children of James A. and Mary A. (Sheaff) Bull. V-18-f.

a **Elizabeth Sheaff,** born July 18, 1850, died July 18, 1853.

b **James Henry,** born June 13, 1852, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married March 5, 1878, at Trinity Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, California, by the Rev. Hobart Chetwood, Katherine Whittelsey Tillman, daughter of James W. and Martha Ann (Conant) Tillman, born at Detroit, Michigan, September 30, 1856.... **VII-139**

James Henry Bull was appointed a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, July 25, 1866, graduating June 7, 1870. He was in active service until July 1, 1907, when he was retired with the rank of Commodore, by reason of medical record, having had a severe accident June 9, 1901, when on duty at the Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, New York, falling forty feet from the dome of the Government Building to the roof.

He was commissioned Ensign July 15, 1871; Master, October 3, 1874; Lieutenant, April 27, 1881; Lieutenant Commander, March 3,

1899; Commander, September 22, 1901; Captain, May 26, 1906; Commodore, June 30, 1907. His service was as follows: 1870-1871, U. S. S. "Guard," on Fishing Banks Squadron and Darien Interoceanic Canal Survey; 1871-1872, U. S. S. "Wyoming," and U. S. Flagship "Worcester" of North Atlantic Squadron; 1872-1873, Nicaragua Interoceanic Canal Survey Expedition; 1873-1876, U. S. S. "Lackawanna," U. S. S. "Yantic," and U. S. S. "Saco" in Asiatic Station; 1876-1879, on coast survey duty in the steamer "McArthur" on the coast of Southern California, sounding the Santa Barbara Channel and the coast line adjacent thereto; 1879, Torpedo Station at Newport, Rhode Island; 1879, U. S. S. "Wachusett" in attempt to steam up the Mississippi River; 1879-1880, Receiving Ship "Franklin" at Norfolk, Virginia; 1880-1882, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1882-1885, Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery at the U. S. Naval Academy; 1884, U. S. S. "Dale" on practice cruise; 1885-1886, U. S. S. "Mohican" of Pacific Station; 1887-1889, U. S. S. "Marion" and U. S. S. "Monocacy" on Asiatic Station; 1890-1893, Naval Station, New London, Connecticut; 1892, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1893-1894, U. S. S. "Alliance" of Pacific Station; 1894-1895, U. S. S. "Montgomery" on special service, making tests of Alabama coal; 1895-1897, Pensacola Navy Yard; 1896, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1897-1898, executive officer, U. S. S. "Newport" on Nicaragua Interoceanic Canal Survey; and on the blockade of Havana during the Spanish-American War in the Squadron of Rear Admiral William T. Sampson, U. S. N.; 1898, Receiving Ship "Richmond" at Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1898-1899, executive officer, U. S. S. "Petrel" in the Squadron of Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N., being at the capture of Ilo Ilo and Cebu during the insurrection in the Philippines, and personally hoisting the American flag on the port at Cebu, February 22, 1899; 1899-1900, U. S. S. "Monterey" in Squadron of Rear Admiral John C. Watson in Manila Bay during the Philippine insurrection; 1900, U. S. S. "Newark," flagship of Rear Admiral Louis Kempff; 1900, U. S. S. "Dixie" returning to United States; 1900-1902, Hydrographic Inspector and Recruiting Officer at Buffalo, New York; 1902, Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, New York, for treatment; 1902-1904, Light House Inspector of 7th (Florida) District; 1904, Navy Yard, Mare Island, California; 1904-1905, commanding U. S. S. "Solace" on special duty; 1906, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1906, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1907, Commandant of Naval Training Station, San Francisco, California, and in command of U. S. S. "Pensacola." He was retired from active service with rank of Commodore June 30, 1907. He was given service medals for the "West Indian campaign, 1898," and the "Philippine campaign, 1899-1903." He was President of the Florida Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Foreign Wars; and member of the Society of "Sons of Revolution." After retirement from active service, he lived at Santa Barbara, California, until 1918. Now lives in San Francisco, California. During the World War he was on Board of Examination for Officers of National Army.

b **Van Wyck Sheaff,** born April 4, 1854, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married January 5, 1898, Elizabeth Rapp, daughter of Barnet

R. and Ellen Rapp, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1869. He died August 16, 1898. No issue.

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, and she now lives in Philadelphia. He is buried at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c **Goold Hoyt,** born May 12, 1856, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married April 22, 1885, Margaret Adelaide Macomb, daughter of Chief Engineer (U. S. Navy) David B. and Augusta Hartwell (Pope) Macomb, born July 16, 1865.....**VII-141**

Goold Hoyt Bull was appointed Cadet Engineer after successful competitive examination, to the U. S. Naval Academy, October 1, 1874, and graduated in June, 1878. He was commissioned Assistant Engineer June 20, 1880, and resigned June 29, 1889. His service was as follows: 1880-1881, U. S. S. "Trenton" on European Station: 1882-1884, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1886-1887, on special duty, University of Pennsylvania; 1888-1889, U. S. S. "Trenton." After resigning from the U. S. Navy he was Construction Engineer at Boston, Massachusetts. During the Spanish War he was an Acting Chief Engineer in the U. S. Navy, and was Chief Engineer of U. S. S. "Prairie" in the Porto Rico campaign. Was given service medal for "Porto Rico campaign, 1898." After his discharge from service he was appointed Professor of Marine Engineering at Webbs Academy, The Bronx, New York City. After the opening of the war with Germany he was assigned to inspection duty at New York on engines of submarine chasers. On January 4, 1918, was commissioned Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Fleet Naval Reserve, and assigned to inspection duty at Erie, Pennsylvania, on machinery for torpedo destroyers 296-335. After the war he was discharged from service and returned to civil life. He died in Washington, D. C., October 28, 1925, and is buried at Arlington.

d **Anne Jacobs,** born December 23, 1857, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, died unmarried at West Chester, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1925, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery there.

e **Reginald Heber,** born August 18, 1860, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, died August 11, 1863. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

VI-57 Children of Levi G. and Rachel H. (Davies) Bull. VI-18-g.

a **Levi George, Jr.,** born February 7, 1843, died March 11, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

VI-58 Children of William M. and Sarah R. (Thomas) Bull. V-18-h.

a **Richard Thomas,** born November 9, 1846, died July 11, 1847.

b **William Levi,** born July 10, 1848, married September 29, 1903, Jean Alice (Christie) Chandler, daughter of John and Sara Kaye (Hardman) Christie, born at Troy, New York, August 4, 1866. No issue.

William Levi Bull graduated A. B. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1868. Studied law with William Henry Rawle of Philadelphia, later entered the Theological School of Protestant Episcopal Church and graduated there in 1874, and was ordained priest on Ascension Day, 1874. He was deeply interested in Home Missions and for several years occupied his time in visits to prisons and asylums. 1898-1904 he was General Missionary of the Diocese of Spokane, Washington, and from 1906-1909 was Arch Deacon of Missionary Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah. Jean Alice Christie graduated as A. B. at the University of Vermont in 1886, receiving the degree of M. A. in 1916. She married George Garvin Chandler January 19, 1887, and he died October 16, 1894, leaving three children, John, born February 18, 1889; George Garvin, Jr., born August 23, 1890, and Jean Kaye, born October 29, 1894. After his death she studied medicine and graduated at Hahnman College as M. D. in 1897. She practiced medicine until her second marriage. Her parents: John Christie was born in Glasgow, Scotland, February 24, 1828, and Sara Kaye Hardman was born in Cheatle Parish, near Stockport, Cheshire, England, July 21, 1836. They live at Ivy Cottage, West Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c **Sarah Thomas,** born July 28, 1850, married December 11, 1878, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson, who was born November 10, 1850. She died March 13, 1879. No issue.

d **Anne,** born February 13, 1852, died unmarried March 26, 1895.

e **Lydia Thomas,** born May 16, 1858, died June 15, 1858.

VI-59 Children of Coleman J. and Anna F. (Davies) Bull. V-18-j.

a **Infant.**

b **Llewellan Parry,** born March 1, 1851, died July 20, 1852.

c **Edward Davies,** born September 15, 1852, died October 23, 1853.

d **Anna Valeria,** born November 10, 1854, married September 12, 1877, Warren Otis Spencer of Philadelphia, son of William S. and Martha (Gibson) Spencer (he from Leicestershire, England, and she from Philadelphia.....**VII-141**

She died December 14, 1927.

e **Louisa Rachel,** born August 10, 1856.

VI-60 Children of William A. and Clara M. (Bull) Smith. V-18-l.

a **Robert Hobart,** born February 22, 1848, married (1) July 5, 1873, Dinah Dunn of Cheltenham, England.....**VII-142**

Married (2) May 8, 1906, Marion Hobart Hungerford, daughter of Charles and Emeline Amanda (Nims) Hungerford of West Deerfield, Massachusetts **VII-143**

He died April 29, 1922, and is buried at Hobart, New York.

Robert Hobart Smith graduated B. A. at Trinity College in 1869. He was in business of banker and broker, in partnership with his father. After 27 years he retired from business. After his second marriage his wife having one strain of Hobart blood, and himself two strains, a kinsman of the name having expressed the wish that he should adopt the surname of Hobart on the first of June, 1912, by judicial decree, he assumed the additional name of Hobart. They lived at Hobart, Delaware County, New York.

b **Levi Bull,** born June 10, 1850, died January 22, 1855.

c **Clara Hunter,** born December 25, 1852, married October 19, 1881, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson (second wife, see VI-58-c). She died June 8, 1927.

He was President of Hobart College, Geneva, New York, and after retirement has lived at Greenwich, Connecticut, where he has been rector of the Episcopal Church.

d **Mary Potts,** born April 12, 1855, died April 30, 1856.

VI-61 Children of Henry H. and Emma (Henderson) Bull. V-18-n.

a **Octavius,** born March 27, 1868, died unmarried October 14, 1909. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Heber Levi,** born February 7, 1871, died unmarried February 9, 1891.
Buried at Albany, Texas.

VI-62 Children of S. Octavius and Hannannetta (Nichols) Bull. V-18-o.

a **Francis Nichols,** born April 6, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married at Baraboo, Wisconsin, February 26, 1907, Anna Cecilia Powers, daughter of William and Ellen (O'Reily) Powers, born at Corpus Christie, Texas, April 2, 1879.....**VII-144**

He enlisted in Troop K of the 11th U. S. Cavalry, January 16, 1902, serving over two years in the Philippines at the close of the insurrection. He was discharged January 15, 1905, and re-enlisted the next day. He was recommended for a commission but was not appointed. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the Texas National Guard April 22, 1914, and while in service organized a Machine Gun's crew at Dallas, Texas. He has since his resignation from the National Guard, August 27, 1915, lived at Dallas, Texas. After the commencement of the war with Germany, he attended the Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas, and at its close was appointed a Captain of Infantry, O. R. C. He reported for duty at Camp Travis August 29, 1917, and was transferred to Camp Kearny, where he was made instructor of the National Guard, later becoming Personnel Officer. On January 1, 1918, he was detailed for duty as Machine Gun Instructor at Camp Lewis. After five weeks service he was ordered to Monterey, California, to assist in the organization of the 301st Cavalry, and in May, 1918, received a commission as Captain of Cavalry. The regiment was transferred to the Field

Artillery, as the 46th, and was at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, School of Fire. the officers' commissions having been changed to those of Field Artillery. After expiration of war was discharged and returned to civil life.

b **Emma Louise,** born January 27, 1882, married September 15, 1909, Dr. Joseph Ignatius O'Farrell of Buenos Aires, Argentine..**VII-145**

They live in Buenos Aires.

e **Sue Dorothee,** born November 27, 1882, married (1) June 19, 1915, James Rayner Hurford.....**VII-146**

Married (2) July 6, 1921, Dorsey Thompson, son of Edward Livingston and Mary Elliott (Johnstone) Thompson (he from Washington, D. C., and she from Annandale, South Carolina), born September 19, 1888, in Howard County, Maryland.

VI-63 Children of Rev. Thomas and Ann H. (Jacobs) Creigh. V-19-a.

a **Thomas,** no record, died unmarried.

b **James Jacobs,** born in Mercersberg, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1835, married in West Chester, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1865, Emma Colton Barber, born in Columbia, Pennsylvania, August 6, 1832, and died at West Chester January 5, 1912. He died there February 1, 1909 .....**VII-147**

VI-64 Children of Cyrus H. and —— (Makall) Jacobs. V-19-b.

Two children, no record, both died in infancy.

VI-65 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Creigh) Jacobs. V-19-c.

a **John Creigh,** born September 13, 1833, baptized by Rev. Levi Bull, D. D., November 15, 1833, died August 21, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

b **James Cyrus,** born June 15, 1834, died July 24, 1834, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

VI-66 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Elliott) Jacobs. V-19-c.

a **Jesse Elliott,** born March 19, 1839, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, married November 28, 1872, Margaret Dwight Bell of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He died October 16, 1900, at Baltimore, Maryland. No issue.

He is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. She was living in Baltimore, Maryland. He was captain's clerk of the U. S. S. "Wyoming" on a cruise in the Pacific, 1859-60. He was appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers July 17, 1862, serving on the staff of General Washington Elliott in General Thomas' army, and was honorably discharged September 1st, 1866. See record at U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C. He was General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company. He was a member of the Loyal Legion.

b **Cyrus Hamilton,** born at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1842, died April 26, 1863.

Was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, in Company B, 72nd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and died on board the Hospital Ship Nashville, at Milliken's Bend. He was buried at Milliken's Bend, Louisiana, but afterwards the remains were interred at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c **Fanny Margaret,** born June 30, 1844, at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died unmarried at West Chester, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1921, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery there.

d **Thomas Bull,** born March 24, 1846, at Hampton, and died November 16, 1851, at West Chester.

e **Mary Duncan,** born May 20, 1850, died unmarried at West Chester, Pennsylvania, December 21, 1919, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery there.

f **William Vaughan,** born June 19, 1853, married November 19, 1890, Mary Whipple of Winona, Minnesota, daughter of William Jay and Cornelia (Foster) Whipple, born July 9, 1871. He died April 12, 1923. Cremated **VII-148**

Business was real estate and railroad promoter. He was in 1st Illinois Cavalry 1872-1884, Lieutenant Colonel Commanding 1882-1884, Colonel Illinois Agricultural Cadets 1914 and was Sergeant Home Guards 1917-1918.

g **Elizabeth Revinus,** born February 8, 1856, died August 26, 1896, at Thomasville, Georgia.

She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

VI-67 Children of John W. and Margaret (Beatty) Bosserman. V-20-a.

a **Elmira Jane,** born September 14, 1828, married Amos C. Clemson, who was born October 12, 1815, and died July 10, 1888. She died September 12, 1915..... **VII-149**

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

b **Amos J.,** born January 1, 1831, married February 12, 1856, Phoebe A. Pratt, who was born August 4, 1836. He died at Long Point, Illinois, February 1, 1887..... **VII-150**

They lived at Long Point, Illinois.

c **Ephraim Williams,** born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, April 22, 1838, married in Ottawa, Illinois, December 8, 1859, Mary Ann Semans, daughter of Ezra and Mary D. (Mackey) Semans, born July 20, 1840, in LaSalle County, Illinois, and died December 14, 1904. He died July 13, 1887..... **VII-151**

Mary D. Mackey's father, Stephen Mackey, was born in Virginia, March 2, 1759, died at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, March 2, 1836. He

was private in Captain John Orbisson's Company of Cumberland County Militia in 1780, Samuel Culberson, Colonel, Vol. 6, Page 274, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series.

VI-68 Children of Thomas L. B. and Martha (Beatty) McClure. V-20-b.

a **Elizabeth,** born April 20, 1832, married by Rev. George W. Lahuiser, December 23, 1851, Pattison Jolly, born December 23, 1832, in Ireland. She died July 5, 1914.....**VII-152**

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b **Mary,** born March 9, 1836, died unmarried June 21, 1881.

c **Grace,** born December 13, 1838, died April 15, 1841.

d **Martha,** born March 28, 1841, died September 24, 1852.

e **Elmira,** born January 17, 1847, unmarried.

f **George Birch,** born February 7, 1849, unmarried.

VI-69 Children of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty. V-20-c.

a **Belinda,** born September 3, 1838, married in 1857, Joseph Larimer, who died January 23, 1878. She died April 21, 1903.....**VII-153**

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

b **James Wallace,** born October 25, 1840, married December 30, 1864, Adeline Smith, who died September 29, 1905. He died November 18, 1907.....**VII-154**

They lived at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

c **John Henry,** born September 17, 1842, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married October 10, 1872, at Saegertown, Mary Elizabeth Smith, who was born December 14, 1843.....**VII-155**

They lived at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

d **Calvin Rush,** born September 25, 1845, married September 24, 1872, Ida Klumph, who died September 29, 1905. He died June 30, 1905.....**VII-156**

They lived at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

e **William Roberts,** born September 24, 1847, at Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married June 12, 1873, Margaretta Ella Smith of Stoneham, Massachusetts, who was born May 9, 1849, at Meadville, Pennsylvania.....**VII-157**

They lived at Boston, Massachusetts.

f **Henrietta W.,** born September 2, 1850, married September 2, 1868, Marion Minium, who died March 2, 1906.....**VII-158**

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

g **Adella B.**, born February 21, 1855, married October 22, 1873, Charles E. Hunter, who died August 23, 1913. She died September 10, 1886 ..... **VII-159**

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

VI-70 Children of Daniel and Grace B. (Beatty) Close. V-20-d.

a **Martha**, born December 23, 1832, married November 6, 1862, John McClure, who was born May 14, 1813, and died July 19, 1881. She died March 24, 1911 ..... **VII-160**

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

b **James B.**, born July 16, 1837, married September 15, 1864, Mary Elizabeth McClure, who was born September 16, 1843, and died September 22, 1910. He died September 26, 1907. No issue.

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

c **William J.**, born March 24, 1843, married June 15, 1871, Lizzie McIntosh, who was born in 1845, and died in 1911. He died August 6, 1899 ..... **VII-161**

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

d **Margaret**, born April 16, 1846, died December 25, 1849.

e **Cymanthia**, born January 12, 1848, died December 1, 1849.

f **Daniel Wilfred**, born April 28, 1851, died March 21, 1857.

VI-71 Children of Freedom and Elizabeth (Beatty) Lord. V-20-f.

a **Eleanor L.**, born February 13, 1842, married, ————, 1862, Myron Ransom, son of Robert and Henrietta (Stearns) Ransom of Girard, Pennsylvania, born April 17, 1849. They lived near Conneautsville, Pennsylvania. He had a large farm in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and was a deep well driller. She died August 24, 1907, and is buried at Conneautsville. He married in 1912 Mary Lord Lucas. He now lives with his daughter Lucy at Erie, Pennsylvania, 1041 E. 30th Street **VII-162**

b **George Bancroft**, born February 13, 1845, married December 31, 1868, Delia McDowell, who was born January 14, 1848. He died May 23, 1906, at Independence, Kansas **VII-163**

They lived at Franklin, Pennsylvania. She lives in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

c **Francis L.**, born June 1, 1847, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1870, Caroline L. Sterling, who was born December 15, 1850. He died August 5, 1915 ..... **VII-164**

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

d **Henry**, born in 1849, died unmarried.

e **Grace S.**, born in Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 28, 1851, married at Conneautville August 1, 1877, Joseph

Daniel Howard, who was born September 7, 1842, at Aurora, New York. She died September 5, 1911, at Tavares, Florida.....**VII-165**

They lived at Ardmore, Oklahoma. She is buried in Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is living at Ardmore.

f **Ida May,** born in 1854, died unmarried in 1890.

She lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.

g **Lizzie,** born in 1856, died unmarried.

VI-72 Children of John and Roxanna (Beatty) Englehaupt. V-20-g.

a **Margaret B.,** born August 13, 1843, married Darius Smith.....**VII-166**

She lives at Sandwich, Illinois. Further information requested, but not answered.

VI-73 Children of William H. and Mary (Deyo) Beatty. V-20-h.

a **Luther C.,** born in 1845, married May 1, 1895, Mabel Ladd, daughter of Jacob and Amelia A. (deMaas) Ladd, born January 1, 1855. He died in April, 1917. No issue.

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

b **Sadie J.,** born September 23, 1849, married (1) July 23, 1898, Frank Fancher, who died July 24, 1902, killed by accident. No issue.

Married (2) February 5, 1903, Joseph B. Furman, born July 9, 1846. No issue.

They live at Springfield, Missouri.

VI-74 Children of Robert B. and Martha (Thompson) Jordan. V-21-a.

a Child died when six months of age.

VI-75 Children of Robert B. and Emaline (Crossett) Jordan. V-21-a.

a **Caroline Jane,** born at Newport, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1837, married at Iola, Allen County, Kansas, June 27, 1858, Francis Marion Power, born at Bulltown, near Laurel, Indiana, March 2, 1831, son of ———— and Elvira (Plummer) Power. His grandmother was a Taylor of the family of President Zachary Taylor. Of the Power family in the Revolutionary War in Virginia seven sons fought, and the seventh son of the seventh son was the father of Francis Marion Power. The family moved to Kentucky, thence to Indiana. He was a banker and stockman at Archer City, Texas, where he died. She died there February 11, 1916.....**VII-167**

b **Amos,** born November 2, 1839, died unmarried September 21, 1863.

He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and died when in service.

c **Francis,** born June 21, 1842, and died unmarried February 6, 1863.

He was in Home Guard during the Civil War, and died when in service.

d **Jemima,** born October 5, 1845, died June 11, 1848.

e 1. **Robert Bull,** born March 24, 1849, married Alice Oliver.... **VII-168**

2. **Samuel Gantt,** born March 24, 1849, married (1) October 29, 1872, Jennie Demaree, born at Wavehaul, Indiana, September 16, 1847, died November 10, 1886, and is buried at Iola, Kansas.... **VII-169**

Married (2) June 10, 1890, Deborah Brown, born at Iola, Kansas, May 27, 1860, died July 24, 1899, at Iola, Kansas, and buried there.... **VII-170**

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

f **Laura Cecilia,** born May 19, 1852, married January 1, 1869, John O. W. Howard, who was born November 11, 1849, and died August, 1916 .... **VII-171**

Mrs. Howard was living at Iola, Kansas.

g Infant, born and died October 9, 1857.

VI-76 Children of Hugh and Caroline (Jordan) McCleary. V-21-b.

a **Jane,** born January 29, 1833, married October 28, 1857, John Hatch Haines, son of Ebenezer and Rosamond (Johnson) Haines, born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and died at Providence, Rhode Island, September 2, 1889. She died at Butler, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1907 .... **VII-172**

They are buried at Forest Hill Cemetery at Boston, Massachusetts. He was early in life superintendent of an iron works in Pennsylvania, and afterwards was engaged in the petroleum business. They lived in Dorchester and Boston, Massachusetts.

VI-77 Children of John K. and Caroline (Jordan-McCleary) Smith. **V-21-b**

a Son, born in 1838, died in infancy.

b **Martha R.,** born February 7, 1839, married in 1869, George H. Brewster. She died August 25, 1925.... **VII-173**

They lived in Mankato, Minnesota.

c **Mary A.,** born June 18, 1841, at Newport, Pennsylvania, married October 6, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Reuben Gardner, who was born at Newport, November 4, 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Shatto) Gardner, and died at Seattle, Washington, September 25, 1903. She died January 9, 1929.... **VII-174**

Reuben Gardner was living at Newport, Pennsylvania, at the outbreak of the Civil War, and enlisted April 20, 1861, in the 2nd Regi-

ment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months. At the expiration of this enlistment he was on July 26, 1861, discharged. On August 20, 1861, he re-enlisted in Company H, 47th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was given the rank of Sergeant. On October 20, 1863, having enlisted in the Veteran Volunteer Infantry, he was discharged from the 47th Regiment. September 14, 1864, he was made First Lieutenant, and in January 25, 1865, was promoted to Captain. He was discharged at Charleston, South Carolina, December 25, 1865, and mustered out at Philadelphia, January 12, 1866. He was wounded in the thigh at Pocotaligo Bridge, South Carolina, and again in the hand and breast in the Red River campaign. After the war he went to Seattle and was in the Post Office Department there. He was buried there by the Grand Army of the Republic, Odd Fellows and Post Office employees. Mary A. Gardner lived in Seattle, where she had been active in war work. She was Past National Chaplain of the Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic; member of Order of the Eastern Star, and of the National Association of Patriotic Instructors, and had been busy with Red Cross work.

John K. Gardner, born in 1811, and died 1844, was the son of William and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner. William died April 8, 1848, aged 85, and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner died August 6, 1850, aged 80. She was of French descent and taught French at Newport. Elizabeth Shatto was born in 1811, and died September 16, 1882.

VI-78 Children of Samuel and Rebecca A. (Jones) Jordan. V-21-c.

a 1. **Sarah J.,** born February 8, 1841, married August 1, 1861, Daniel H. Buckwalter, who was born August 9, 1840, and died June 18, 1915. She died July 15, 1914.....**VII-175**

They lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. **Caroline,** born February 8, 1841, married George S. Emerich **VII-176**

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

b **Amos Gibson,** born in 1844, married Martha Wharton....**VII-177**

They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

c **Elizabeth E.,** born October 12, 1846, married Samuel Roth Deckard, who was born March 14, 1844, and died June 7, 1915....**VII-178**

d **Anna Mary,** born in 1850, married Jerome K. Kerchner..**VII-179**

e Two children died in infancy.

VI-79 Children of Dr. Lewis and Isabella Y. (Martin) Jordan. V-21-d.

a **Sarah E.,** born October 11, 1841, married July 5, 1864, Dr. John Wirt, born in 1820, and died in 1893. She died April 21, 1870....**VII-180**

He was graduated at the Eclectic College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and they lived at Delphi, Indiana.

b **Clara Jane Blanchard,** born November 20, 1853.
Lived at Delphi, Indiana.

VI-80 Children of Jeremiah and Ellen I. (Linn) Jordan. V-21-f.

a **Grace Linn,** born July 21, 1872, married December 30, 1891, Clarke E. Twanley, who was born September 25, 1865, and died November 24, 1910.....**VII-181**
They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

b **M. Lillian,** born November 9, 1873, died in infancy.

c 1. **Martha Edith,** born June, 1875, died April 4, 1909.

2. **Margaret Eva,** born June, 1875, married June 30, 1893, Charles Benjamin Gipson, who was born November 17, 1870.....**VII-182**
They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

d 1. **Mary Caroline,** born April 23, 1877, married October 9, 1906, John Twanley, who was born April 30, 1867.....**VII-183**
They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

2. **W. Lewis,** born April 23, 1877, died in infancy.

e **William Linn,** born July 24, 1879, unmarried.
He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.

f **Charles Emerson,** born January 2, 1881.
He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.

VI-81 Children of Henry B. and Nancy J. (Meredith) Roberts. V-22-a.

a **Mattie,** born November 20, 1865, at Winnebago, Illinois, died April 10, 1883.
She is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago.

b **Jessie Meredith,** born February 20, 1868, at Winnebago, Illinois, married October 8, 1890, Charles Edward Morse, son of William and Nancy (Matthews) Morse, died May 19, 1899.....**VII-184**
Jessie Meredith Roberts graduated from Rockford, Illinois, Female Seminary. Charles Edward Morse graduated at Oberlin College, A. B. She lives at Evanston, Illinois. He is buried at Winnebago.

c **Blanche,** born at Winnebago, Illinois, May 20, 1878, married February 19, 1896, Demus Wasmus Grippen, Jr., son of Demus Wasmus and Margaret (Wallace) Grippen, born February 15, 1876, at Winnebago, Illinois.....**VII-185**
They live at Mason City, Iowa. Demus Wasmus Grippen, Sr., was First Lieutenant of 146th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

d **Samuel Henry,** born February 1, 1883, at Winnebago, Illinois, married June 15, 1912, Katharine Sherwood Marble, who was born at

Canton, Ohio, April 8, 1891, daughter of Guilford Lionel Marble and Lenore Katharine Sherwood.....**VII-186**

Granddaughter of Colonel John M. C. Marble, also granddaughter of Kate Brownlee Sherwood,* author, and General Isaac R. Sherwood, breveted Brigadier General for "gallant and meritorious services" in the Civil War; judge, editor, Secretary of State of Ohio (1869-73), now Congressman from Toledo (Ohio) District (8th term). Samuel Henry Roberts educated at the University of Michigan and graduated with A. B., 1905, and LL. B. 1907. National president, Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity, 1910. Other similar activities listed in Levere's "Leading Greeks." Corporation lawyer, John V. Farwell Company, Chicago, Illinois. Later General Land Commissioner of Capitol Reservations Lands of Texas. Headquarters at Dalhart, Texas, and Chicago, Illinois. Home LaJolla, California.

*Granddaughter of Alexander Brownlee, Laird of Torfoot.

e **Ethel,** born December 30, 1885, at Winnebago, Illinois.

She attended Fairmont Seminary, Washington, D. C., and is Director of Arts in Public Schools of Mason City, Iowa.

VI-82 Children of Edward R. and Ann (Hamer) Roberts. V-22-b.

a **William Hamer,** born September 1, 1853, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married October, 1881, Anna Powell, daughter of Lewis and Mary M. (Hallowell) Powell of Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 23, 1886. No issue.

They lived at Pecatoncia, Illinois, where he practiced medicine, having graduated at Chicago Medical College. He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

b **Alfred Thomas,** born August 4, 1855, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married May 4, 1876, Nellie Smith, daughter of Frank Adams and Sarah (Brown) Smith, born October 5, 1852, at Byron, Ogle County, Illinois.....**VII-187**

They live at Long Beach, California.

c **Mary Peacock,** born November 18, 1859, at Elida, Illinois, married October 4, 1887, John Elmer Compton, son of Samuel and Jane (Stewart) Compton of Burritt Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, born May 19, 1857. She died March 17, 1902.....**VII-188**

She is buried at Winnebago, Illinois. He was again married February 2, 1905, to Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, of Winnebago.

d **Edward,** born April 30, 1869, at Elida, Illinois, married October 6, 1898, Leonora M. Miller, daughter of Carl and Katherine (Jones) Miller, born April 1, 1866, at White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois....**VII-189**

VI-83 Children of Samuel and Maria (Shoop) Okeson. V-23-c.

They lived at Rockford, Illinois.

a **Mattie,** born in 1861, married John Williams. She died in 1914 ..... **VII-190**

They lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

VI-84 Children of James and Rebecca J. (Okeson) Diven. V-23-d.

a **Mary Ellen,** born August 24, 1858, married Charles Silverthorn. She died June 10, 1883..... **VII-191**

b **Tirza B.,** born July 21, 1860.

c **George McClellan,** born February 22, 1863.

d **William H.,** born November 23, 1865, married 1890 Alice Cornelius **VII-192**

They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

e **Albertson O.,** born March 10, 1869, married Minnie O. Wagoner. No issue.

VI-85 Children of John N. and Catherine (Sharp) Bull. V-24-a.

a **Eliza Ann,** born in 1836, married Daniel Fackler, born in 1829, died in 1894. She died in 1898..... **VII-193**

They lived in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and were buried in the churchyard of Neiman's Church.

b **Henry J.,** born in 1840, died January 8, 1884, unmarried.

c **Mathilda,** born in 1841, married Henry Burns, born in 1842 and died in 1913. She died in 1912. He was in Northern Army of rank of Corporal during Civil War. Married the year after..... **VII-194**

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

VI-86 Children of Francis and Caroline (Maelhorn) Bull. V-24-c.

a **Joannah,** born October 6, 1846, died January 30, 1847. Buried at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

b **Martha,** born December 12, 1847, married April 7, 1875, Michael Leonard Honts, who died in 1917, and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri..... **VII-195**

c **William,** born June 22, 1849, married October 11, 1877, Lillie McKinney. He is buried at deGraff, Ohio, where he died January 9, 1878 ..... **VII-196**

d **Virginia,** born June 25, 1857, married January 25, 1898, J. W. Hendershot, died October 17, 1921. Buried at deGraff, Ohio.

e **Ellen,** born June 16, 1854, died May —, 1919. Buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

f **Francis,** born October 14, 1856, died April 17, 1861. Buried at Salem, Champagne County, Ohio.

g **Caroline,** born March 22, 1861, married February 14, 1906, Jacob Clinton Myers, son of Conrad Myers (who emigrated from the borderland of France and Germany, when young. He was one of the finest bootmakers in the country), born March 8, 1851, and died August 28, 1918. She lives at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

VI-87 Children of George and Mary (Bull) Kunkle. V-24-e.

a **Robert L.,** born in 1839, married Susan M. Dick, born in 1834 ..... **VII-197**

They lived at Hartford City, Indiana.

b **Amos,** born in 1841, married Alice Hinkle, daughter of Asher Hinkle of Emigsville, Pennsylvania..... **VII-198**

c **William,** born in 1843, married Theresa Owen.

They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

d **Sarah,** born in 1845, married Zacharias Myers..... **VII-199**

They lived at No. 165 Douglas Street, Freeport, Illinois.

VI-88 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Stair. V-25-a.

a **Lydia,** married Josiah Eshenour..... **VII-200**

They lived near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

b **William,** married ———— Hoopes..... **VII-201**

c **John**

Said to have two daughters.

d **Eli.**

He lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

e **Daniel,** married Harriet Yetter..... **VII-202**

They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania. Said to have two daughters.

f **Jacob.**

g **Emma,** married ——— Eshenour..... **VII-203**

They lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

h **Samuel,** died young.

VI-89 Children of John and Emmaline (Bull) Grimm. V-25-b.

a **Mary Jane,** born in 1850, married Emanuel Bair, born in 1846. No issue.

They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

b **Amanda,** born in 1862, married Theodore Gross, son of Samuel and Catherine (Wents) Gross, born in 1864 and died June 30, 1908.... **VII-204**

He graduated at the State Normal School, Millerstown, Pennsylvania, and taught school in York County. The Gross family were of the early settlers in York County, and figured prominently in Colonial history.

VI-90 Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Metzgar) Bull. V-26-a.

a **Jacob M.,** born in 1853, married Eliza Maye. No issue.
They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.

b **John M. B.,** born in 1855, married Ellie Arnold. No issue.
They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.

c **Emma,** born in 1858, married Jacob M. Marsekman.

d **Henry,** born in 1865, married H. Alice Goodman.

VI-91 Children of Michael and Sarah (Bull) Maelhorn. V-26-b.

a **John,** born in 1848, married Anne Rhodes.... **VII-205**
They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.

b **Levi Bull,** born in 1849, married Emma Rhodes.... **VII-206**
They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

c **Elizabeth,** born in 1850.
She lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

d **William B.,** born in 1853, married Mary A. Metzgar.... **VII-207**
They lived at Selinya, Pennsylvania.

e **Jacob B.,** born May 27, 1854, married Amanda Shepp, daughter of John and Fielta (Sultzberger) Shepp of Maytown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 10, 1855.... **VII-208**
They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

f **Andrew B.,** born in 1855, married Caroline Hartman.... **VII-209**
They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.

g **Leah,** born in 1858, married William Richcreek.... **VII-210**
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

h **Anna,** born in 1862, married Benjamin Myers.... **VII-211**
They live on George Street, North York, Pennsylvania.

VI-92 Children of Elijah and Elizabeth (Heckman) Bull. V-26-b.

a **Anna B.,** born in 1862, married Robert Clawson.
They lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

b 1. **Milton,** born in 1866.

2. **Lizzie,** born in 1866.
She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Mary,** born in 1869.

d **William,** born in 1873.
Lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

e **Ellie,** born in 1875.
She lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-93 Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bull) Shaeffer. V-26-c.

a **Adam,** born April 15, 1858, at Weiglestown, Pennsylvania, married Jane Shaeffer.
They lived at Logansville, Pennsylvania.

b **Clara A.,** born December 5, 1859.

c **Catherine E.,** born March 27, 1861, married William H. Weigle.

d **Alice M.,** born September 2, 1862, married Franklin E. Eisenhart **VII-212**
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

e **John F.,** born October 10, 1863, married Delila Reeser, born in 1866 ..... **VII-213**
They lived at Rollo, Pennsylvania.

f **Emma E.,** born May 2, 1865.

g **William H.,** born August 26, 1866, married Ida Oblander. He died January 3, 1918..... **VII-214**
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

h **Mary J.,** born November 14, 1867, married Walter J. Arndt. She died March 7, 1916..... **VII-215**
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

i **Constantine Jacob,** born December 26, 1869, married Cletes Alice Schriver **VII-216**

j **Flora J.,** born April 3, 1871, married Harry E. Turnbull.. **VII-217**

k **Solomon M.,** born September 26, 1872, married Emma J. Arnold.

l **Maggie M.,** born July 1, 1874, married Amos R. Schaeffer **VII-218**
They live on West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.

VI-94 Children of Henry S. and Ann (Bull) Wilt. V-26-d.

a **Clarence B.,** born in 1858, married Cora Tolman..... **VII-219**
They lived at Mitchel, South Dakota.

b **Heyman,** died.

VI-95 Children of Michael and Jane (Bull) Quickel. V-27-a.

a **Eliza,** born December 15, 1849, married (1) John Hammer. No issue.

Married (2) David Hursh, who died December 28, 1911. No issue.

b **John,** married Elizabeth Benedict.....**VII-220**
They lived at Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

c **Edward,** married Mary Swartz.
They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

d **Sarah,** died in childhood.

VI-96 Children of John H. and Elizabeth (Bull) Hoover. V-27-c.

a **Kate,** born April 17, 1851, married September 16, 1877, Samuel W. Hykes, farmer, born August 11, 1857.....**VII-221**

b **Augustus D.,** born in 1855, married Carrie Shettle, who was born January 1, 1854, and died January 1, 1915.....**VII-222**

They lived at Zion's View, Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer; later moved to York, Pennsylvania, where he was a dealer in tobacco.

c **Rebecca A.,** born March 25, 1856, married Philip Shindle Quickel, who was born January 31, 1857.....**VII-223**

He was a farmer, son of Gideon and Susan (Shindle) Quickel, and grandson of Michael Crone Quickel. His great grandfather was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was uncle to Dr. Smucker, one of the founders of the Lutheran Church west of the Susquehanna, and a minister of note in early history of York County, Pennsylvania.

VI-97 Children of William R. and Elvira E. (Shields) Bull. V-27-d.

a **Esther Ann,** born in Renssalaer, Indiana, September 30, 1849, married November 2, 1884, Smith Newell, son of Isaac and Eliza (Sutton) Newell (he was from Ohio and she from Kentucky, and both are buried in Miami County, Indiana). Smith Newell was born December 5, 1847, in Washington, Ohio, and died February 6, 1914, buried at Renssalaer, Indiana. No issue.

He was a farmer near Crown Point, Indiana.

b **William Ross,** born October 7, 1851, married November 17, 1881, Miriam English, daughter of Stacy and Mary Ellen English of Ohio, born November 17, 1853. She died October 24, 1915, and is buried at Renssalaer, Indiana.....**VII-224**

They lived at Renssalaer.

c **Sarah Catherine,** born July 6, 1853, married Henry A. Barkley, who was born in 1848 and died in 1888. She died April 15, 1910. He was a farmer near Renssalaer, Indiana.....**VII-225**

d **Emma Frances,** born June 9, 1856, married in October, 1877, Jasper Wright, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Wright) Wright (from

Ohio and buried in North Star Cemetery at Mt. Ayr, Indiana), born April 10, 1852, at Mt. Ayr, Indiana. She taught school one year. They lived at Mt. Ayr, Indiana. She died June 8, 1888.....**VII-226**

e **John Morgan,** born July 26, 1858, in Indiana, married February 2, 1887, at Elmo, Missouri, Lilly Florence Hall, daughter of James T. and Mary S. (Fair) Hall of White Lake, Michigan, born ————, 1862, at White Lake. They lived at Elmo, Missouri.....**VII-227**

f **Lillie May,** born August 25, 1860, married Charles C. Carter **VII-228**

They lived at Silver Lake, Indiana.

g **Samantha,** born in 1862, lived three weeks.

h **Louis Andred,** born September 7, 1866, died in 1893 unmarried.

i **Ida Rebecca,** born August 16, 1869, died unmarried August 10, 1890.

VI-98 Children of Lewis R. and Maria (Bull) Miller. V-27-e.

a **Anna Elizabeth,** born September 23, 1855, married Harry Creitzman Zeigler, who was born April 27, 1854, and died June 12, 1899. She died November 21, 1909.....**VII-229**

Harry C. Zeigler was descended from one of the earliest York County families that figured prominently in its history during the Revolutionary War, and later.

b **William Henry,** born September 18, 1857, married by the Rev. Alexander Gotwald, June 30, 1881, Sarah Jane Yost, daughter of Abraham and Mary Emig Yost, born May 21, 1858, at York, Pennsylvania. She died at York November 17, 1926, and is buried there. A brass cross was placed in St. Paul's English Evangelical Lutheran Church at York February 29, 1928, to her memory, a gift of her husband and children. **VII-230**

He lives in York, Pennsylvania, where he is senior member of W. H. Miller & Son, shoe firm, and is connected with various other business interests. She was a granddaughter of John and Salome (Shaeffer) Emig; a great granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bollinger) Emig; a great great granddaughter of Valentine and Barbara (Smyser) Emig; and is a descendant of John and Eva (Spangler) Emig. Eva Spangler's grandfather, Casper, was born May 26, 1715, at Weyler under Steinsbach, County of Hilsbach in the Palatinate on the Rhine (now in Baden). The Yosts, Smysers, Emigs and Spanglers were among the earliest settlers in York County, owning magnificent farms. The Yosts came from Switzerland and were Moravians. (See Spangler Annals.)

c **John Ross,** born October 21, 1860, died January 1, 1866.

VI-99 Children of Clark and Esther Ann (Bull) Wilson. V-27-h.

a **Mary,** married William Shade of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.... **VII-231**

b **Mathilda,** married John Smith of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania **VII-232**

c **William,** married Alice Crumbling **VII-233**

d **Annie,** married Alexander Bollinger **VII-234**

e **Elizabeth,** died unmarried.

VI-100 Children of Samuel B. and Margaret (Donnelly) Meredith. V-28-d

a **Nancy Jane,** born January 7, 1845, at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married February 4, 1864, Henry Bull Roberts, son of William and Martha (Bull) Roberts, born October 28, 1820, at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He died July 28, 1887. (See V-22-a and VI-81.)

VI-101 Children of Thomas W. and Columbia (McFerron-English) Anderson V-29

a **Amanda E.,** born in 1837, died in 1839.

b **Elizabeth J.,** born October 12, 1839, married (1) in 1856 Judge J. B. Woolten, who died in 1864 **VII-235**

Married (2) in 1867 William Edward Conly, who died in 1887. She died May 28, 1889 **VII-236**

William Edward Conly was a farmer. They were esteemed members of the Baptist Church and of the community in which they lived.

c **Samuel Joseph,** born September 4, 1841, married (1) July 25, 1866, Mattie L. Conly, who died in April, 1870, and was the daughter of Elizabeth Bell Conly **VII-237**

Married (2) November 15, 1871, Virginia Irene Lacy, daughter of H. M. and Harriet (Bramer) Lacy, who came from Virginia and Alabama, respectively. She was born May 9, 1856. He died March 15, 1907 **VII-238**

Samuel Joseph Anderson served four years during the Civil War. He was born at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and went to Texas with his father's family in 1853. He was educated at the Boston High School in Bowie, Texas, and prepared for the ministry at the Baptist Institute at Lattonia, Texas. In 1860 he entered the ministry and was licensed, but not ordained to preach. Then it was he entered the Confederate army and served as a courier for General Dick Taylor in the Red River campaign. When that was ended he joined Forrest's Cavalry, where he served until taken prisoner. After the war he returned to the work in the ministry. He was a devoted pastor in several churches in Texas. He was the founder of Burleson College in Greenville, Texas, and was its president for three years. Was corresponding secretary of the

Baptist Missionary Association of Texas several years; associate editor of the Baptist paper several years; and he received the degree of D. D. from Baylor University at Waco, Texas. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him, and his memory was eulogized by many. She is living at Jefferson, Texas.

d Richard Alexander, born in 1843, died unmarried in 1862.

e James Carey, born and died in 1845.

f Sarah Ann, born August 12, 1846, married January 30, 1867, John Brown Statler, son of John and Martha Statler, from Missouri, born July 21, 1840. She died June 9, 1894.....**VII-239**

John Brown Statler is a retired merchant. He saw service in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. She is buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

g Jasin McFerron, born in 1849, married in 1875 Sadie E. Williams, born in 1850.....**VII-240**

h Columbia Adelia, born September 5, 1852, married December 15, 1872, Bob Smith Pope, son of Cullen and Temperance Pope of Jefferson, Texas, born November 1, 1845.....**VII-241**

He was a confederate soldier for three years in the Civil War. Was a farmer at Annona, Texas, Route 2. He lost his arm in 1881, but was able to continue work and do well, supporting comfortably a large family.

i Thomas Wilson, Jr., born October 25, 1855, married January 9, 1882, Emma Williams, daughter of A. J. Williams of Texas, born January 16, 1860, and died May 5, 1896. He died December 4, 1908..**VII-242**

He was a prominent business man, and they were active members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

VI-102 Children of John and Margaret A. (Anderson) Wilson. V-29-b.

a Sarah Jane, born May 24, 1843, married March 5, 1865, Julius Marion Snider, son of Aaron and Cynthia (Young) Snider of Marble Hill, Missouri. He died October 27, ——. She died May 4, 1925. Both buried at St. Louis, Missouri.....**VII-243**

b William Thomas, born July 4, 1849, married February 9, 1874, Bernice Limbaugh, daughter of Jefferson Wilson and Hannah (Wilkinson) Limbaugh, born at Jackson, Missouri, March 30, 1851. He died January 13, 1908.....**VII-244**

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c Virginia Ann, born October 4, 1851, married August 4, 1869, Frederick Schatte, son of Charles L. and ——— (Leader) Schatte of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born January 1, 1849. He died at Los Angeles, California, November 9, 1897.....**VII-245**

She lived in Los Angeles, California.

He is buried at Los Angeles, California.

d **Adelaide Isadore,** born March 13, 1854, married Nathaniel Cook Frissell of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, son of Mason and Letitia (Cook) Frissell from Massachusetts, born March 26, 1846, at Potosi, Missouri. He died March 9, 1918, and is buried at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. She lives at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.....**VII-246**

e **Edwin,** born in 1857 at Oak Ridge, Missouri. He studied medicine. All trace lost.

VI-103 Children of Dr. William B. and Ann E. (Juden) Wilson. V-30-a

a **Charles Green,** born August 18, 1854, married November 23, 1876, Emma Amanda Williams, daughter of William and Letitia (Poe) Williams from North Carolina, born August 7, 1857, in Cape County, Missouri. He died August 19, 1890, and is buried at Cape Girardeau, Missouri **VII-247**

b **Ellen,** born August 11, 1856, married November 3, 1880, Alexander Hastings Miller, son of Benjamin and Amanda (Poe) Miller from Maryland, born November 20, 1849, in Cape County, Missouri. He died June 20, 1923, and is buried at Culbertson, Nebraska. She lives there **VII-248**

c **Joseph Maple,** born August 10, 1864, married June 19, 1894, Grace Senne, daughter of John Christian and Mary Ann (Copeland) Senne (he from Germany and she from Marie County, Missouri), born January 14, 1875. He received degree of B. S. from Teacher's College and is a teacher at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where they live at 344 North Ellis Street.....**VII-249**

d **John Draper,** born February 12, 1875, married June 5, 1901, Emma Brucher, daughter of George Charles and Louisa Senn (Houck) Brucher from Germany, born September 12, 1878, at Rolla, Missouri. He died May 23, 1908.....**VII-250**

She married (2) ——— Burchardt and they live at Hannibal, Missouri.

VI-104 Children of P. Green and Elizabeth (Reaves) Wilson. V-30-b.

a **Oscar.**

VI-105 Children of P. Green and Mary L. (Yeargain) Wilson. V-30-b.

a **Benjamin,** born April 3, 1873, married November 11, 1894, Mary Talulah Davis, daughter of Garah and Sarah Jane (Martin) Davis from Mississippi, born September 2, 1876. They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri **VII-251**

b **William,** born January 8, 1877.

c **John,** born August 9, 1885, married December 2, 1912, Verl Williams, daughter of John C. and Eliza Jane (Murphy) Williams from Alabama, born October 11, 1887. He received degree of A. B. from

University of Missouri in 1909 and degree of M. D. from Washington University in 1911. He had service in the war in 1917-1918. They live at Bell City, Missouri.....**VII-252**

d **Maggie,** born March 24, 1888, married July 10, 1918, J. Frank Winchester, son of A. J. and L. E. (Brewer) Winchester of Illinois. born November 18, 1874. He is a cotton buyer, and they live at Burnie, Missouri.

VI-106 Children of Alphonso and Almedia (Wilson) Wilson. V-31-a.

a **Gilbert Lafayette,** born September 30, 1842, married in 1868, Susan Elizabeth Colyer, daughter of James Franklin and Adelina (Dunlop) Colyer, born November 15, 1842, died January 31, 1894. He died April 11, 1872.....**VII-253**

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. James F. and Adelina Colyer are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

b **Archibald Alexander,** born November 16, 1844, married January 6, 1870, Mary Alice Hansel, daughter of William and Margaret (Statler) Hansel, born July 4, 1851, died February 3, 1904. He died December 3, 1913.....**VII-254**

They lived at Pocahontas, Missouri, and are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church.

c **Thomas M.,** born July 4, 1846, died April 6, 1848. Is buried in Apple Creek Cemetery, Pocahontas, Missouri.

d **Sarah Elizabeth,** born April 3, 1848, married January 17, 1867, James W. Colyer, son of Franklin and Sallie Colyer, born March 29, 1844, died January 5, 1904. She died at Pasadena, California, December 17, 1914.....**VII-255**

e **Martha Theresa,** born October 24, 1849, married (1) September 9, 1869, Henry Clouse, born in 1834 and died in September, 1882 **VII-256**

Married (2) in 1886, Dr. Alexander Marion Elmore from North Carolina, born August 20, 1837, and died June 30, 1898. No issue.

They lived in Dallas, Texas.

f **Lily Virginia,** born February 4, 1852, married September 9, 1875, Campbell O. Turner, son of David and Anna Turner of Pike County, Missouri, born November 10, 1852.....**VII-257**

They live in Hollywood, California.

g **Shaby Ann,** born January 23, 1854, married September 4, 1877, Austin Lunsford Hines, born August 18, 1838, and died February 17, 1912. She died August 28, 1908.....**VII-258**

They lived at Pasadena, California.

h **Surrilda Jane,** born January 30, 1858, married in January, 1902, in Tiftonville, Tennessee, Lauchlan Donaldson, son of Wellington and

Elizabeth (Meriwether) Donaldson, born January 4, 1844. Wellington Donaldson was from St. John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Meriwether was from Clarksville, Tennessee. Surrilda J. Donaldson died at San Diego, California, March 1, 1917, and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Pasadena, California. No issue.

i **Susan Minerva,** born May 5, 1860, married February 27, 1900, John Walter Chambers of Alabama, born October 15, 1858. Left an orphan young. No record of his parents. No issue.

They live at San Diego, California.

j **Edward,** born in 1862, married December 16, 1885, at Pilot Point, Texas, Bennie Harrison, born May 18, 1865.....**VII-259**

They live at Denton, Texas.

VI-107 Children of Ezekial and Mary A. (Wilson) McNeely. V-31-b.

a **Martha Elizabeth,** born January 20, 1840, married November 10, 1859, John W. Knox, son of Ezekial and Mary Elizabeth (Hughey) Knox (he from Rowan County, North Carolina, and she from Catawba County, North Carolina), born February 15, 1839. They lived at Cape Girardeau and at Jackson, Missouri. She died at Jackson August 23, 1926, after marriage of sixty-six years.....**VII-260**

b **Sarah Caroline,** born October 12, 1841, died April 20, 1920, unmarried. Lived at Jackson, Missouri.

c **Lettie Columbia,** born July 10, 1844, married July 11, 1867, Thomas Swan, son of Charles Swan. She died September 13, 1868.

She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri. They lived in Perry County, Missouri.

d **Rebecca Jane,** born February 10, 1847, married March 16, 1869, Otho Price, son of Columbus and Lydia (Swan) Price, born April 3, 1843, and died April 17, 1920. She died April 21, 1926.....**VII-261**

They lived at Brazeau, Perry County, Missouri.

e **Laura,** born January 25, 1849, married September 26, 1871, David Edward Hope, who was born April 6, 1846. She died May 10, 1878. He married the third time, Fannie Long. He died April 9, 1892 .....**VII-262**

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He was a merchant. Elizabeth F. Howard (VI-111-b) was his first wife, Laura McNeely was his second wife. He was son of David Clay and Narcissa (Harris) Hope from North Carolina. He is buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

f **Nancy Julia,** born February 11, 1852, married December 25, 1877, James William Brantley, son of James and Jane (McNeely) Brantley of Mooresville, North Carolina, born September 9, 1849, and died April 10, 1890. She died April 1, 1926.....**VII-263**

He was a farmer, and he is buried at Farmington, Missouri. She is living in St. Louis, Missouri.

g **Emma Surrilda,** born April 17, 1855.

She lives at Jackson, Missouri.

h **Thomas Eugene,** born May 10, 1859, at Altenburg, Missouri, married June 14, 1899, Mattie Carr Johnson at College Hill, Mississippi. She was born July 8, 1876, and died July 30, 1916.....**VII-264**

He lives at Jackson, Missouri, and she is buried there. He graduated at Missouri State Normal School with degrees of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics, and M. S. D., and from Missouri State University with degrees of A. B. and A. M. He is a school teacher. She was the daughter of Benjamin O. and Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) Johnson. The latter was from Rowan County, North Carolina, and is still living at Oxford, Mississippi. He was a farmer.

VI-108 Children of George and Elizabeth J. (Wilson) Short. V-31-c.

a **Martha Caroline,** born November 27, 1843, in Cape County, Missouri, married March 1, 1866, Robert W. McNeely. She died April 13, 1873, and he died April 20, 1926. They are buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Fruitland, Missouri.....**VII-265**

b **Thomas Wilson,** born February 1, 1846, in Cape County, Missouri, married in 1868 Mary S. Gillsland. He died in 1914 and is buried at Fruitland, Missouri.....**VII-266**

c **John Newton,** born March 22, 1849, married November 27, 1879, Alice Sloan, daughter of William C. and Mary Catherine (Ware) Sloan, born May 25, 1862. He died June 15, 1917, and is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Fruitland, Missouri.....**VII-267**

d **Margaret Emeline,** born in 1852, died unmarried May 1, 1877, and is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Fruitland, Missouri.

e **Elizabeth Effie,** born December 27, 1860, married March 3, 1887, Robert Andrew Caldwell, son of D. S. and L. A. Caldwell of North Carolina, born January 24, 1859.....**VII-268**

VI-109 Children of Michael A. and Dovey A. (McLain) Wilson. V-31-d.

a **Otho,** born November 8, 1848, married May 31, 1870, Cora Celeste McNeely, daughter of Adam Albert and Mary (Lucky) McNeely from North Carolina and Missouri ancestry, born November 22, 1858. She died April 5, 1926. He died January 2, 1882.....**VII-269**

They lived at Fruitland, Missouri.

b **James Anderson,** born July 26, 1850, died unmarried February 22, 1873.

c **Laura,** born June 20, 1852, married in 1872, William Ruff, son of William and Laura (Wilson) Ruff, born at Fruitland, Missouri.....**VII-270**

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d **Thomas Marion,** born October 11, 1855, married January 12, 1883, Nora Davenport, daughter of Joseph and Jane Davenport of North Carolina, born October 18, 1860. He died May 18, 1900. She again married Jacob Doyle.....**VII-271**

He was a school teacher. He was buried at Oklahoma. He had college degree of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics. She married again and is now Mrs. Jacob Doyle, of Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VI-110 Children of Thomas A. and Minerva (Russel) Wilson. V-31-f.

a **Elizabeth Sophia,** born February 15, 1854, married March 26, 1874, Edgar Lowrie Hope, son of David C. and Narcissa Hope of North Carolina, born January 28, 1848.....**VII-272**

They live at Puxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

b **Mary Emily,** born July 12, 1855, married April 25, 1876, Eli Abernathy, son of Baltic and Delilah C. (McCombs) Abernathy, born October 15, 1846.....**VII-273**

He is a graduate of St. Mary's Seminary, at Perryville, Missouri. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

c **Surrilda,** born June 29, 1857, married March 25, 1875, David Benton Seibert, son of David and Malissa (McCombs) Seibert (he of Virginia and she of North Carolina), born December 29, 1852. He was brother of Lilian Seibert, VI-112-a.....**VII-274**

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

d Infant, born January 7, 1859, died February 14, 1859.

e **Thomas Elliott,** born January 22, 1861, married October 25, 1893, Beulah Harris, daughter of Dr. Edward R. and Annie E. Harris of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born August 31, 1872.....**VII-275**

He is a farmer near Jackson, Missouri.

VI-111 Children of U. Monroe and Theresa C. (Wilson) Howard. **V-31-g**

a **Cora Celeste,** born August 2, 1850, at Oak Ridge, Missouri, married January 11, 1866, Oliver Shelby Harris, son of Thomas Shelby and Jane Hope (Henderson) Harris, born at Pocahontas, Missouri. They were from North Carolina. He was born in 1842 and died January 9, 1887. She died November 28, 1927, and is buried at Old Goshen, near Oak Ridge, Missouri.....**VII-276**

b **Elizabeth Florence,** born June 18, 1853, in Cape County, Missouri, married in 1869, David Edward Hope. He was born April 6, 1846, and died April 9, 1892. (See VI-107-e.) She died February 6, 1870.

Elizabeth F. Howard was his first wife, Laura McNeely (VI-107-e) was his second wife and Fannie Long was his third wife. They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c **Flora Octavia,** born November 30, 1858, married February 25, 1883, Thomas Drum, son of John and Mary (Fulbright) Drum, born at Oak Ridge, Missouri, March 10, 1854. She died July 29, 1922. He lives at Oak Ridge, Missouri.....**VII-277**

d **Effie,** born July 7, 1862, and died August 26, 1862.

VI-112 Children of Richard A. and Catherine E. (Knox) Wilson. V-31-h.

a **Robert Pinkney,** born March 29, 1857, married Lillian Seibert, daughter of David and Malissa (McCombs) Seibert (he of Virginia and she of North Carolina), born August 17, 1860. She was sister of David B. Seibert. VI-110-c. He died January 30, 1896.....**VII-278**

VI-113 Children of Newton and Rachel S. (Wilson) Hughey. V-31-i.

a **Henry,** born in 1856 and died in 1867.

VI-114 Children of George and Rachel S. (Wilson-Hughey) Clodfelter **V-29-i**

a **Minnie Ann,** born March 20, 1866, married April 21, 1885, William Addison Morton, son of William Pinckney and Eliza Morton of Pocahontas, Missouri.....**VII-279**

They live in Birmingham, Alabama, and his business is that of a traveling salesman.

b **Charles,** died in 1889.

VI-115 Children of Cicero A. and Lily C. (Wilson) Howard. V-31-j.

a **Iva,** born in 1857, married in 1878, John Robb, son of Dr. John Franklin and Eliza (Crawford) Robb from Tennessee.....**VII-280**

They live in Chaffee, Missouri.

VI-116 Children of John C. and Lily C. (Wilson-Howard) Adams. **V-31-j**

a **Louie.**

b **Luna.**

c **Rush.**

d **Burn.**

e **Guild.**

VI-117 Children of William A., Jr., and Margaret (Lucky) Bull. **V-32-d**

a **David,** married Nettie Gibson.

b **Crittenden,** died in 1925.

c **Annie,** born in Brazeau, Missouri.

VI-118 Children of James A. and Amanda (Hughey) Bull. V-32-e.

a **Lillie A.**, born March 4, 1862, married Johnson Evans, son of Jonathon R. and Catherine (Shauer) Evans, born at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

b **John W.**, born January 13, 1868, married Mary F. Cook.

VI-119 Children of Richard A. and Mary V. (Fry) Chapman. V-34-a.

a **James Edwin,** born May 5, 1858, married June 4, 1897, Helen Smith, born at Austin, Texas. He died at Sherman, November 13, 1923. No issue.

She lives at Sherman, Texas.

b **Richard Alexander,** born January 31, 1860, married December 14, 1892, Nora Mayfield, who was born at Overton, Texas. No issue.

They live at Sherman, Texas.

c **Rebecca Lucille,** born April 16, 1862, married June 14, 1888, Allison Mayfield. He died at Sherman January 22, 1923.....**VII-281**

She lives at Overton, Texas.

d **Susan Fry,** born November 23, 1867, died January 28, 1868.

e **George Fry,** born May 10, 1870, died unmarried at Sherman, June 11, 1925. Buried there.

He lived at Sherman, Texas.

f **Mamie Elizabeth,** born April 8, 1878.

She lives at Sherman, Texas.

VI-120 Children of William A. and Mildred (Fry) Chapman. V-34-b.

a **Ann Eliza,** born May 26, 1859, died December 13, 1860.

b **Martha Clifton,** born January 8, 1861, married February 21, 1894, Charles Edward Powell. She died August 6, 1895. No issue.

They lived at Gallatin, Tennessee.

c **William Allic,** born October 9, 1862, died April 18, 1864.

d **John Fry,** born April 14, 1866, married June 14, 1899, Jane Cantrell **VII-282**

They live on the Cantrell Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee.

e **Amanda Estill,** born May 11, 1869, married September 12, 1894, Harvey Davis Henley.....**VII-283**

They live at Gallatin, Tennessee.

f **Sally Mary,** born October 29, 1873.

VI-121 Children of William D. and Druxilla (Mix) Bull. VI-35-a.

a **Emma,** no date record, married Richard Moore.

Lived at Lafayette, Indiana.

b **Eben,** no date record, died unmarried.

He is said to have served in Civil War—nothing is on file at Adjutant General's Office, Indianapolis.

c **William A.,** no date record, died unmarried.

Served in the Civil War, enlisted in Company D, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 9, 1865, as private for one year. Promoted to Corporal February 25, 1865, mustered out at Charles Town, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. From certificate of Adjutant General Indiana, February 3, 1917.

VI-122 Children of William D. and Susan B. (Brown) Bull. V-35-a.

a **Frank,** no date record, died unmarried.

b **Anne,** no date record, died unmarried.

VI-123 Children of Joel and Emeline (Bull) Vanderford. V-35-c.

a **Sally Ann,** born May 16, 1838, married (1) April 9, 1866, Crichfield Goodwin, who died in 1869.....**VII-284**

He served in army during Civil War.

Married (2) in 1889 William Tyler, who died March 1, 1910. She died July 11, 1915. No issue.

b **Eliza Una,** born July 30, 1840, in Ross County, Ohio, married October 6, 1861, Thomas Smith in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 1916.....**VII-285**

They lived in Noble County, Indiana.

c **Richard Clark,** born in Noble County, Indiana, January 17, 1843, married August 30, 1866, Eliza McCutcheon.....**VII-286**

He served during the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Kendallsville, Indiana, February 14, 1865, in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, for one year. Promoted to Sergeant March 6, 1865, mustered out at Charlestown, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. They lived at Spokane, Washington.

d **Mary,** born in Noble County, Indiana, November 7, 1844, married (1) July 9, 1865, S. A. Covell. No issue.

Married (2) October 30, 1886, Daniel Morris of Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died November 12, 1891. No issue.

They lived at Kimmell, Indiana, and she is buried there.

e **William Comer,** born in Noble County, Indiana, March 26, 1847, married (1) February 12, 1868, Mary E. Cutshaw, who died November 9, 1909, in Lincoln, Nebraska, and was buried at Kimmell, Indiana.....**VII-287**

Married (2) January 1, 1916, Mrs. Lydia Braden of Howe, Indiana. She died January 25, 1917. No issue.

He served during the Civil War. Enlisted as a private in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, at Kendallsville, Indiana, February 20, 1865, for one year. Mustered out May 26, 1865, at Frederick, Maryland, by C. O. 77, C. S. A. G. O. 1865. Adjutant General's Certificate, Indiana, February 3, 1917. He is living at Kimmell, Indiana.

f **Nancie Jane,** born March 12, 1851, died September 3, 1851.

g **John Fremont,** born September 16, 1856, died July 30, 1878. He was drowned in the Calumet River, near Chicago, Illinois.

VI-124 Children of W. Harrison and Sarah E. (Bull) Nutter. V-35-d.

a **Francis.**

b **Rhodesia.**

c **Emma.**

d **Mary.**

e **Eliza.**

Nothing known of them by relatives since 1881.

VI-125 Children of Robert H. and Maria (Greiber) Bull. V-35-e.

a 1. **Henry Richard,** born March 26, 1853, married January 21, 1908, Emma Rank, daughter of Charles and Frederica Rank, from Germany. No issue.

He changed his name to Buell. They have lived at 1216 Noble Street, El Paso, Texas. He is a telegraph operator and railroad agent.

2. **Sarah Elizabeth,** born March 26, 1853, married December 23, 1871, Edwin Harvey Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson of Delaware and Genesee Counties, New York, born May 1, 1851 ..... **VII-288**

They live at Ubee, Huntingdon County, Indiana. He is a brother of William Wallace Upson, VI-128-a.

VI-126 Children of James L. and Margaret S. (Bull) Fordyce. V-35-f.

a **Mary E.,** born in 1839, married William J. Strieby..... **VII-289**

They lived at Wooster, Indiana.

b **Sarah,** born in 1841, married Samuel Hendricks..... **VII-290**

They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

c **James H.,** born in 1845, married Mary Bennett..... **VII-291**

He was in U. S. Army during Civil War. They lived at Whiting, Indiana.

d **Lydia,** born November 1, 1847, married (1) August 29, 1876, Josiah Newman, who was born November 28, 1833, and died April 6, 1906.

Married (2) October 28, 1911, John S. Bonewitz, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Siegfried) Bonewitz of Wayne County, Ohio, born January 12, 1840.....**VII-292**

Josiah Newman is buried in Cemetery at Mentone, Indiana.

e **E. Viola,** born in 1856, married Wesley P. Downs.....**VII-293**

They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

f **Robert W.,** born in 1862, lived at Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

VI-127 Children of John M. and Sarah (Holcomb) Bull. V-35-h.

a **Emma S.**

b **Horace E.**

All trace of these was lost after 1861 when they were at Forest Grove, Oregon.

VI-128 Children of Joseph B. and Anna (Greider) Bull. V-35-i.

a **Emma Elverda,** born September 10, 1855, married September 14, 1873, William Wallace Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson, who came from New York.....**VII-294**

They lived at Pierceton, Indiana. He is a brother of Edwin Harvey Upson, VI-125-a.

b **Sylvester Greider,** born September 12, 1857, married June 1, 1887, Blanche Stearns, who was born January 25, 1866, daughter of Sheldon V. and Mary (Monroe) Stearns, from Pennsylvania.....**VII-295**

They lived at Arlington, Washington. At the request of the father, Joseph B. Bull, all the sons changed their names by decree of court to Buell.

c **Edith Elizabeth,** born August 19, 1859, married September 6, 1884, Adam Franklin Fidler, son of John A. and Margaret (Fancil) Fidler, born May 19, 1857.....**VII-297**

They lived at Cromwell, Indiana.

d **Fremont Cameron,** born November 18, 1861, married October 31, 1886, Julia Etta Kindle, born October 28, 1867, daughter of James and Julia (Garber) Kindle, from Ohio.....**VII-298**

They live at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at the request of his father.

e **Justus Joseph,** born May 20, 1864.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at request of father.

VI-129 Children of John and Rebecca J. (Bull) Greider. V-35-j.

a **Alexander Owen,** born March 6, 1856, married August 20, 1892, Mary Charlotte Clark, born January 17, 1874, daughter of George and Eleanor Clark, who went from Virginia to Indiana.....**VII-299**

They live at Elkhart, Indiana.

b **Elizabeth,** born September 5, 1858, married September 27, 1883, Aaron Starner, who was born June 27, 1855, and was the son of George and Anna Starner of Massilon, Ohio.....**VII-300**

They live at Warsaw, Indiana.

c **Henry Lee,** born May 1, 1860; unmarried.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana.

d **Mary,** born September 11, 1862, married January 24, 1886, Joshua Warren Moore, born August 21, 1861, son of John Moore, from Wilmington, Delaware, and Lucy (Mitchell) Moore, from Champagne County, Ohio.....**VII-301**

They live at Ligonier, Indiana.

e **Joseph W.,** born in 1864.

He lives at Worley, Idaho.

f **Lamb A.,** born in 1867.

She lives at Pierceton, Indiana.

VI-130 Children of Vincent and Joanna (Gordon) Robison. V-37-a.

a **Thomas W.,** born March 1, 1861, married in 1883, Adella Jones, daughter of Andrew Jones of New Paris, Indiana. He died September 25, 1886. She died in 1905.....**VII-302**

He was a farmer of North Webster, Indiana, and both are buried there.

b **Sabin V.,** born May 16, 1863, married November 11, 1885, Lulu Brennernan, daughter of Abraham and Jane Brennernan of Champagne County, Ohio. She was born May 2, 1864.....**VII-303**

He was traveling salesman formerly with Deering Harvester Co. and International Harvester Company; also was in hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana, and later has been engaged in farming.

VI-131 Children of James D. and Mary (Hunter) Willis. V-38-b.

a **William Hunter,** born July 23, 1847, married (1) Elizabeth Barrick, born February 10, 1850, died February 21, 1874.....**VII-304**

Married (2) December 13, 1882, Mary Hench, daughter of William C. and Matilda (Williams) Hench of Perry County, Pennsylvania, born December 31, 1862.....**VII-305**

William H. Willis enlisted February 22, 1864, from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in Company C, 21st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, which was in the 2nd Brigade of Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac and Army of the Virginia, until close of Civil War. He was in all the battles during that period until the surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 5, 1865. He was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia, July 8, 1865. He has lived on farm near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania. They now live in Iowa.

b **Dillavan Fernandez,** born October 7, 1848, died October 25, 1863.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c **Alfonzo Theopolis,** born July 29, 1851, died February 27, 1870.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d **Tortuga Aurora,** born April 2, 1854, in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married November 25, 1897, Bessie Maud Bair, born October 12, 1876, daughter of Jeremiah Bair of Howe Township, Perry County. She died March 24, 1914, at Forest City, Iowa....**VII-306**

He lives at Forest City, Iowa, and she is buried in Madison Cemetery there.

e **Samuel Cloid,** born May 11, 1857, died May 13, 1857.

f **Adolphus Arthur,** born in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1858, married February 24, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Moritz, born in Howe Township, Perry County, January 25, 1865, daughter of William H. Moritz.....**VII-307**

They moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, to Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa, where he is now engaged in farming.

VI-132 Children of Robert N. and Susannah (Kistler) Willis. V-38-e.

a **William Melanthon,** born September 27, 1851, married in 1875 Etta Garrett, born in 1856, daughter of Andrew and Minerva Garret **VII-308**

They live at Buda, Illinois.

b **Jacob Dillavan,** born November 25, 1853, died March 28, 1886.

He was killed on duty in railroad yard at Los Angeles, California, and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at that place.

c **Elizabeth Jane,** born September 7, 1855, married November 6, 1879, Dr. James Calvin Hall, born October 11, 1852, son of Rev. B. F. and Mary Anna Hall. He died suddenly February 11, 1903.....**VII-309**

He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1879. He was leading physician at Millerstown, Pennsylvania, where he died, and where Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall has lived.

VI-133 Children of Robert N. and Rebecca (Drumgold) Willis. V-38-e.

a **Samuel Edward,** born October 29, 1861, died May 6, 1894, unmarried.

Was killed by log falling and striking on head, when fastening chain under wagon. Buried at Cripple Creek, Colorado.

b **Robert Milton,** born March 21, 1868, married November, 1895, Katie Maxwell, who died in 1906.....**VII-310**

He lived at Evans, Colorado.

c **Grace Elnora,** born September 9, 1870, married November 25, 1891, Charles Edward Bernheisel, born December 18, 1864, son of William and Fannie Bernheisel.....**VII-311**

They live at Green Park, Pennsylvania.

d **Mary Rebecca,** born January 20, 1873, died April 30, 1876.

VI-134 Children of Thomas R. and Nancy K. (Bull) Meredith. V-39-a.

a **John Calvin,** born July 18, 1856, married February 10, 1876 Elizabeth Taggart. He died May 26, 1897. She is still living....**VII-312**

They lived at Winnebago, Illinois.

b **David Black,** born November 8, 1847, married November 28, 1892, Isabella Smith Love, daughter of James and Hannah (Hutchinson) Love of Pennsylvania. He died March 5, 1922.....**VII-313**

They lived in Byron Township, Ogle County, Illinois.

c **Jane Martha,** born February 22, 1851, died unmarried December 5, 1915.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

d **Sarah Grace,** born November 1, 1852, and died unmarried September 9, 1925.

Lives at Rockford, Illinois, unmarried.

VI-135 Children of John and Grace (Bull) Hench. V-39-b.

a **William Ross,** born June 13, 1852, married (1) December 15, 1877, Sarah Jane Taylor, daughter of Lathrop and Hannah (Hall) Taylor of Massachusetts, who was born in 1852, and died May 30, 1879.....**VII-314**

Married (2) September 3, 1882, Eudora Elizabeth Murphy, daughter of Salathial D. and Mary E. (Munroe) Murphy (he of Virginia and she of Connecticut). She was born February 18, 1859.....**VII-315**

He studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian church. Has been teaching in schools near Dundee, Illinois, where they live.

b **Jane Linn,** born January 9, 1854, died unmarried May 12, 1903.

She lived at Byron, Illinois.

c **John Bull,** born November 13, 1855, married November 29, 1883, Helen Bibb, daughter of Michael S. Bibb of Illinois, born March 29, 1860.....**VII-316**

They live at Hinsdale, Illinois, where he is a practicing physician.

d **Robert Henry,** born November 20, 1857, married January 14, 1892, Ida Kindle, daughter of John Eaton and Janet (Stuart) Kindle, born January 6, 1868.....**VII-317**

They live at Appleton, Wisconsin.

e **Thomas Meredith,** born January 10, 1860.

He lives at Byron, Illinois.

f **Sarah Bull,** born February 13, 1862, married December 28, 1892, William Wright, son of Robert and Mary Eliza (Elliott) Wright (he from England, she of Ohio). No issue.

They live at Sewart, Winnebago County, Illinois.

g **Abraham Lincoln,** born May 29, 1865, married January 19, 1894, Fannie Wright. No issue. Same parents VI-135-f.

They live at Egan, Ogle County, Illinois.

VI-136 Children of William R. and Margaret A. (Bull) Hench. V-39-c.

a **Robert Henry,** born August 10, 1851, married Viola Jones. He died in 1925.....**VII-318**

They lived at Aurelia, Iowa.

b **Hannah Jane,** born in 1853, married John Hogbin. She died in 1893.....**VII-319**

They lived at Addison, Nebraska.

c **John Bull,** born in 1855, died unmarried in 1874.

d **George Patterson,** born September 28, 1856, died unmarried November 9, 1870.

e **William Robinson,** born in 1858, married Carrie Bradbury.....**VII-320**

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f **Daniel M.,** born December 29, 1859, married (1) December 24, 1883, Mary M. Neville, born May 25, 1855, died July 31, 1885, in Buchanan County, Tennessee.....**VII-321**

Married (2) December 14, 1887, May I. Frizzle, born March 10, 1862, in Lee County, Illinois, and died in Wright County, June 1, 1899.....**VII-322**

Married (3) in Wright County, Iowa, June 29, 1909, Ellen Hazen, born February 29, 1868, in Benton County, Iowa.

They lived in Winterset, Iowa.

g **James Linn,** born in 1862, married Ann Halsey, no issue.

They live at Los Angeles, California.

VI-137 Children of Robert H. and Ruth (Sargent) Bull. V-39-g.

a **Ella Jane,** born January 22, 1872.

She lives at 602 Woodlawn Avenue, Rockford, Illinois.

VI-138 Children of John S. and Rebecca N. (Bull) Kosier. V-39-h.

a **Frances Marion,** born February 27, 1855, died unmarried July 8, 1886.

b **Charles Bissell,** born May 21, 1857, married December 12, Alice Amelia Fisher, daughter of Charles Fisher, born October 20, 1856.... **VII-323**

VI-139 Children of Mathew P. and Mary E. (Linn) Bull. V-39-i.

a **John Linn,** born September 7, 1874, died August 20, 1888.

b **Margaret Isabel,** born February 23, 1876, married September 20, 1902, Rev. Richard Arthur Morley, who was born December 21, 1858, in Ontario, Canada.... **VII-324**

They lived at Rockford, Illinois, moved to Los Angeles, California.

c **Roberta Jane,** born July 27, 1878, married John Garrett. She died November 24, 1910, at Los Angeles, California. No issue.

d 1. **Mary Ruth,** born April 24, 1881, married September 20, 1911, Chauncey Ray Hopkins, son of Alonzo and Martha (Ray) Hopkins of Illinois, born November 6, 1878.... **VII-325**

They live at Union Springs, New York.

2. **Martha Nancy,** born April 24, 1881, married July 16, 1912, Charles Henry Mansfield, son of William and Ida (Wilcox) Mansfield of Illinois, born August 8, 1884.... **VII-326**

They live at Union Springs, New York.

e **Grace Grant,** born July 19, 1885.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois, moved to California—lives at Modesto.

VI-140 Children of James and Jemima J. (Bull) Milligan. V-39-j.

a **Mathew Bull,** born July 11, 1859, married September 13, 1883, Jennie Phillips, born October 22, 1855. She died January 23, 1915. He died December 13, 1923. No issue.

They lived at Crookstown, Minnesota.

b **Elmer Ellsworth,** born November 1, 1860, married Margaret Barron. He died May 12, 1913.... **VII-327**

They lived at Salt Lake, Utah.

c **John Bull,** born September 27, 1862, at Winnebago, Illinois, married Ida Ellen Biglow of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, born February 6, 1869. He died December 19, 1925, at Salt Lake City, Utah.... **VII-328**

They lived at Salt Lake City, Utah.

d **Martha Bull,** born March 27, 1864, married March 28, 1888, Frank Babcock, born at Scott, Courtlandt County, New York, November 11, 1853. He died November 2, 1913. She died November 23, 1925, at Mason City, Iowa.... **VII-329**

She lived at Mason City, Iowa.

e **Thomas Meredith,** born July 11, 1866, married December 28, 1897, A. May Whiting of Salt Lake City, Utah, who was born November 17, 1875, at Gunnison, Utah.....**VII-330**

They live at Seattle, Washington, R. D. 6, Box 20.

f **Rebecca Elizabeth,** born February 15, 1868.

She lives at Mason City, Iowa.

g **Joseph Braddock,** born August 1, 1870, married (1) Florence Spalding. She died ————.

Married (2) February 21, 1911, at Superior, Wisconsin, Nellie Elizabeth Youngman, who was born at Sparta, Wisconsin, June 16, 1880. No issue.

They live at Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

h **William Porter,** born August 15, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Katherine A. Oakins, who was born at Northfield, Minnesota, April 21, 1877.....**VII-331**

They live at Tintie, Utah.

i **Elnora Emma,** born November 28, 1874, died May 15, 1901.

She was unmarried and lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

j **Grace Garfield,** born October 9, 1876, married (1) A. Sauzer.....**VII-332**

Married (2) Lloyd Seager.

Was living at Buffalo, New York.

VI-141 Children of Albert and Ellen Martha (Bull) Byington. V-39-l.

a **Glenn Maurice,** born December 12, 1869. Married December 24, 1920, Matilda Lemke. They live at Watertown, Wisconsin....**VII-333**

b **Dean A.,** born February 8, 1871, married Flora Heifler.

They live at Aurora, Illinois.

c **Fred Jackson,** born September 12, 1876, married July 30, 1902, Edith C. Zalesky, who was born October 11, 1876.....**VII-334**

He has been division superintendent and assistant general manager of Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. Lives in Chicago, 4536 N. Hermitage Ave.

VI-142 Children of William B. and Nancy S. (Anderson) Jordan. V-40-c

a **Harry Francis,** born at Patterson, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1863, married October 20, 1900, Bertha Annie Smith at Renovo, Pennsylvania. She was born February 14, 1875. No issue.

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, having been transferred from Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

b **Nellie Forrest,** born August 18, 1865, at Patterson, Pennsylvania.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Martha Lettie,** born February 1, 1868, at Erie, Pennsylvania, died April 10, 1872.

d **Katherine Anderson,** born December 23, 1869, at Renovo, Pennsylvania, married September 2, 1890, at Elmira, New York, Paul P. Gauthier, who was born at Montreal, Canada, in 1862.....**VII-335**

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Thomas Barnett Lewis,** born October 19, 1872, at Renovo, Pennsylvania, married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1905, Mary Florence (Davenport) Holly, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Patterson) Davenport, born June 27, 1880. No issue.

He was a physician at Cape Charles, Virginia, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D. John Davenport came from Macclesfield, England, and Mary Ann Patterson was of Philadelphia. Is now with Pennsylvania Railroad at West Philadelphia Station, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f **William Bull, Jr.,** born February 27, 1875, at Renovo, Pennsylvania, married March 11, 1897, Caroline Pauline Lamm at Elmira, New York. She was a daughter of Ambrose and Emma Eugenia (Faber) Lamm and was born at Watsontown, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1874. No issue.

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 719 Third Avenue. He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He has been connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad since October 1, 1893, having entered the service as messenger, and now holds the position of Assistant Chief Transportation Clerk in the office of the General Superintendent of the Central Grand Division. This department controls all matters of freight and passenger traffic. Ambrose Lamm was of Milton, Pennsylvania, and Emma Eugenia Faber was of Dermot, Pennsylvania.

g **Stanley Livingston,** born July 27, 1878, at Renovo, Pennsylvania, married November 3, 1906, Kathryn Frances Miller at Corning, New York, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Harkins) Miller, born at Ralston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1883.....**VII-336**

He is D. D. S., practicing at Seattle, Washington, office in the Medical-Dental Building, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of D. D. S. Anthony Miller was of Baltimore, Maryland, and Mary Harkins was from England.

h **Charles,** born September 21, 1880, at Renovo, Pennsylvania, died December 20, 1887.

i **Elizabeth Putt,** born January 8, 1886, died January 7, 1919, during influenza epidemic.

Lived at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

VI-143 Children of Thomas C. and Margaret (Snyder) Adams. V-41-a.

a **Anna,** married John E. Ritchie (second wife). No issue. No date record.

b **Mary J.,** married John E. Ritchie (first wife). No issue. No date record.

VI-144 Children of William H. and Sarah G. (Adams) Crain. V-41-b.

a **Anna Adams,** born March 23, 1853, married John T. Connor, who died October 15, 1912. She died December 2, 1887.....**VII-337**

b **Alfred Herman,** born December 18, 1854, married April 3, 1894, Emma Myers, who died August 5, 1917.....**VII-338**
They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c **Charles Edward,** born February 1, 1857, died unmarried December 27, 1895.
He lived at Jersey City, New Jersey.

d **Florence Elizabeth,** born July 27, 1860, married December 25, 1883, Walter Lee Garland. He died June 12, 1895.....**VII-339**
He was killed in an accident of horse running away. She lives at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

e **Mary Ellen,** born November 11, 1866, married January 1, 1895, Harry Woolf. She died June 10, 1897.....**VII-340**
They lived at Balfour, Pennsylvania.

VI-145 Children of Moses and Jemima (Adams) Connor. V-41-d.

a **Birdie Dole,** born in 1872.

VI-146 Children of Harry C. and Susan (Adams) Barr. V-41-e.

a **Robert B.,** born in 1868, married Eva Manchester.....**VII-341.**
They lived at Colfax, Washington.

b **Grace,** born in 1869, married Asa J. Johnston. No issue.
They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Hobart,** born in 1871.

d **Henry Clay,** born in 1873.

e **Anna A.,** born in 1875.

f **Iva C.,** born in 1877.

g **Harvey S.,** born in 1879.

h **Lillie W.,** born in 1882.

i **May D.,** born in 1885.

VI-147 Children of Rev. Samuel W. and Eleanor K. (Neilson) Seibert. **V-42-a**

a **William Neilson,** born May 28, 1848, married June 9, 1870, Elizabeth A. Heiges, who was born April 4, 1849. He died suddenly at Duncannon, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1918..... **VII-342**

They lived at New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the bar of Perry County, August, 1869, and practiced at his home town. He was elected presiding judge of the 41st Judicial District, Perry and Juniata Counties, for the ten-year-term beginning January 1st, 1912. He was ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, a place he had held for thirty-five years. He was director of the First National Bank at Newport, Pennsylvania.

b **James L.,** born October 16, 1851, married November 1, 1873, T. Eliza Bolich, daughter of Charles and Susan Bolich of Mt. Carmel, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, born October 2, 1853. No issue living.

They live at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. He graduated M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, and practices medicine at Bellefonte. He is physician and chief of staff of the Bellefonte Hospital. Fellow of American Medical Association, acting medical inspector of Centre County, Pennsylvania.

c **Virginia R.,** born in 1856, died unmarried in 1897.

d **Charles,** born in 1866, died in 1875.

VI-148 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pawling) Ross. V-43-a.

a **John,** died in infancy.

b **Helen.**

c **Henry Pawling,** born at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1836, married (1) June, 1865, May Clifton of Princeton, New Jersey, who died November 26, 1873..... **VII-343**

Married (2) November 17, 1875, Emily Sherwood Gemung of Brooklyn, New York, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. He graduated B. A. at Princeton, in 1857, was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Montgomery County in 1874, was candidate for Governor, and for Supreme Court Judge, both times defeated, the latter through the blunder of friends.

d **Mary,** died unmarried.

e **George,** married Ellen Phipps..... **VII-344**

VI-149 Children of James M. and Lydia C. (Wood) Pawling. V-43-c.

a **Fannie,** married June 13, 1872, Dr. Robert Shoemaker Dana of Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Robert Sylvester and

Elizabeth (Brown) Dana of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, born November 10, 1833, and died February 1, 1915.....**VII-345**

He graduated from college in March, 1857, as surgeon and M. D. Was surgeon of the 107th Pennsylvania Volunteers from September, 1862, to 1865, one year being in the 9th Army Corps staff. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Trenton, New Jersey.

b **Levi,** died young.

He was drowned in the Hudson River, New York, when on a boating trip.

VI-150 Children of Henry and Rebecca (Pawling) Friedley. V-43-d.

a **Ellen Pawling,** born November 30, 1851, married Charles W. French, who was born October 31, 1849, and died April 11, 1895..**VII-346**

VI-151 Children of Henry and Ellen (Pawling) Friedley. V-43-e.

a **Rebecca Pawling,** born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1846, married at Norristown, April 8, 1872, John J. Corson, who was born January 5, 1840, at Arcola Station, Perkiomen, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died December 2, 1911.....**VII-347**

They lived at Norristown, where she is now living.

b **Henry,** born July 28, 1848, married (1) Mamie Clifton. No issue.

Married (2) November 17, 1885, Emily Sherwood (Gemung) Ross, widow of Judge Henry Ross.....**VII-348**

Married (3) Mabel Morse, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-152 Children of Sylvester N. and Mary (Pawling) Rich. V-43-f.

a **George Pawling,** born February 20, 1847, married February 28, 1883, Georgine Clarke, daughter of Samuel and Mary Margaret (Rogers) Clarke of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VII-349**

They lived at 5321 Knox Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer, practicing in Philadelphia.

b **Alice Everton,** born January 6, 1849, died January 30, 1865.

c **Ellen Pawling,** born June 19, 1850, died January 7, 1865.

d **Laura Augusta,** born February 10, 1852, died January 12, 1865.

e **Frances Carroll,** born March 23, 1855.
Entered the sisterhood and is a nun at Brooklyn, New York.

f **Henry Gilmore,** born April 30, 1861, died December 11, 1865.

g **Clara Dalton,** born April 13, 1868.
Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-153 Children of Henry deW. C. and Anna S. (Bull) Pawling. See VI-22 ..... **V-43-g**

VI-154 Children of Charles E. and Susan E. (Stephens) Milnor. V-45-b.

a **Eleanor,** born February 20, 1850, married September 4, 1873, Lieutenant Commander Caspar Frederick Goodrich, who was born in Philadelphia, January 7, 1847. She died May 29, 1908. He died at Princeton, New Jersey, December 26, 1925. Buried at Annapolis, Maryland **VII-350**

She is buried at All Saints Memorial Church, Navesink, New Jersey. Caspar Frederick Goodrich was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut, December 10, 1861; Master, December 1, 1866; Lieutenant, March 12, 1868; Lieutenant Commander, March 26, 1869; Commander, September 27, 1869; Captain, September 16, 1897; Rear Admiral, February 17, 1904; retired, January 7, 1909. Served: European Station, "Colorado" and "Frolic," 1865-1868; South Atlantic Station, "Portsmouth" and "Lancaster," 1868-1871; Naval Academy, 1871-1873; Asiatic Station, "Tennessee" and "Kearsarge," 1876-1878; Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; European Station, "Lancaster," 1881-1884 (naval attache, staff of Sir Garnett Wolseley, Tel-el-Kebir campaign, 1882); Inspector Ordnance and Board of Fortifications, 1884-1886; Torpedo Station, 1886-1889; commanding "Constellation," 1891-1893; commanding "Concord," 1893-1895; Lecturer, Naval War College, 1896-1897; President, Naval War College, 1897-1898; Gold Medalist, Naval Institute, 1898; Spanish-American War, 1898, established Coast Signal Service; commanding "St. Louis"; 1899, North Atlantic Squadron, commanding "Newark"; 1900, Pacific Squadron, commanding "Iowa"; 1901, Naval War College; 1902-1903, Philadelphia Navy Yard, commanding "Richmond" and "Minneapolis"; 1904, Commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; 1905-1906, commanding Pacific Station; 1907, special duty, Navy Department; 1908-1909, Commandant, Navy Yard, New York.

b **Susan Vincent,** married Emslie Morven Gillet. She died in 1912 ..... **VII-351**

c **Jeannette Stephens,** died in 1912.

d **Alice.**

e **John Stephens.**

VI-155 Children of Joseph and Jane (Cuyler) Patterson. V-46-d.

a **Christopher Stuart,** born June 24, 1842, married October 10, 1867, Ellen Stuart, daughter of George H. Stuart of Philadelphia. She died August 15, 1915 ..... **VII-352**

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1860, and entered the Philadelphia bar. He was Dean of the Law School of the university, 1888 to 1896. During the Civil War he was in Landis Artillery Company and was wounded in the Gettysburg campaign. In

1895 he retired from the practice of law and became prominent in general public affairs. He was the author of several professional publications, Director of Pennsylvania Railroad, President of Western Saving Fund Society of Philadelphia, and was a member of several societies.

b **Eleanor Cuyler,** born April 15, 1844, married June 6, 1895, Eugene Ellicott of Baltimore, Maryland, who died June 2, 1908.

He was captain in the 1st Regiment of U. S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War in the Porto Rico campaign. She lives in Philadelphia.

c **Grace Leslie,** born January 11, 1847, married December 27, 1877, John Clarke Sims of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who died January 6, 1901.....**VII-353**

He was secretary of the Pennsylvania Railroad. She lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d **Theodore Cuyler,** born December 22, 1849, married May 9, 1878, Frances Bissell, daughter of Rev. S. B. S. Bissell of Norwalk, Connecticut **VII-354**

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law.

VI-156 Children of John T. and Fannie A. (Jenks) Patterson. V-46-e.

a **Henry Stuart,** born February 18, 1840, died September, 1854.

b **Elizabeth Jenks,** born August 7, 1842, married May 17, 1862, Charles H. Jenks (a cousin).....**VII-355**

c **John Joseph,** born March 30, 1845.

d **James Edward,** born September 26, 1848, died in 1887 at Memphis, Tennessee, unmarried.

VI-157 Children of Edward and Martina G. (Talmadge) Patterson. **V-46-f**

a **Martha Stuart,** born March 26, 1835, married June 7, 1855, Robert Miles Robinson of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania.....**VII-356**

b **Thomas G.,** born March 12, 1837, married at Los Angeles, California, September 24, 1863, Annetti Di Costa Crane, daughter of John W. Crane of Brooklyn, New York.....**VII-357**

c **Edward,** born March 6, 1839, married September 24, 1865, Isabella Liddon Coxe, daughter of Abraham Coxe, M. D., of New York City. She died June 1, 1907.....**VII-358**

He was a lawyer in New York City. Was judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York from January, 1888, to 1909, when retired for age. Was presiding judge of Appellate Division, First Department. He received the degree of LL.D. from Columbia, Williams, and Hobart Colleges.

d **John H.,** born February 10, 1843, married (1) December 27, 1871, at Fort Totten, Dakota, Mary Elizabeth Forbes, daughter of William H. Forbes of St. Paul, Minnesota. She died at Camp Supply, Indian Territory, March 24, 1883.....**VII-359**

Married (2) Grace Hallam Learned, daughter of Hon. William Learned of Albany, New York.

He was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; Brevet Captain, October 1, 1864; Captain 20th Infantry, July 28, 1886; Major 3rd Infantry, May 19, 1891; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, January 21, 1895; and transferred to 22nd Infantry. Wounded at the battle of El Caney, Santiago de Cuba, Cuban campaign, in the war with Spain; Colonel 20th Infantry, September 28, 1898; Brigadier General of Volunteers to November 30, 1898; Brigadier General, January 18, 1899; was retired from active service, after 30 years service, on account of wound. He was awarded in 1897 a Medal of Honor for gallantry performed at the battle of the Wilderness in 1864. He had also the Service Medal for the Cuban campaign in the Spanish-American War. They lived at Albany, New York. He died.

e **Valentine Mott,** born February 14, 1847, married June 8, 1878, Florence Hart, daughter of Thompson D. Hart of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died at Denver, Colorado, March, 1900.....**VII-360**

Thompson D. Hart was Lieutenant Colonel of the 104th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

f **Martina Talmadge,** born November 8, 1849, married October 17, 1875, Rufus Henry Sanford of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania....**VII-361**

VI-158 Children of Henry S. and Elizabeth L. (Bonsall) Patterson. **V-46-g**

a **Carolina Bartram,** born January 23, 1847, married November 11, 1869, Thomas Mitchell Newbold of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died September 30, 1913.....**VII-362**

b **Joseph Henry,** born October 3, 1848, died April 10, 1854.

c **Harriet Kelly,** born October 3, 1850, died October 8, 1925.

Lived in New York State.

VI-159 Children of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Henderson. **V-47-e**

a **Elizabeth Stuart,** born January 21, 1842, married June 2, 1864, James William Cromwell, son of William and Caroline Cromwell of New York.....**VII-363**

They live at Summit, New Jersey.

b **Mary Ann,** born March 7, 1844, died August 9, 1845.

c **Crittenden,** born June 7, 1846, died July 12, 1847.

d Anna, born November 20, 1847, married October 1, 1872, Levi Bull Alricks (VI-53-D) (VII-137). He died February 18, 1911, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She died August 1, 1880, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania **VII-364**

e William H., born August 19, 1849, married November 11, 1881, Emma Boyd..... **VII-365**

They live at 1130 Front Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f Frank, born October 15, 1851, married August 31, 1875, Martha Hershaw of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died November 10, 1904. No issue.

SEVENTH GENERATION

VII-1 Children of Benjamin F. and Isobel (Laurie) Rittenhouse. VI-1-b.

a Elizabeth Scott, married January 30, 1854, William Henry Fitzhugh Gurley of Portland, Maine, who was born in 1830 and died July 7, 1866. She died July 25, 1892.....**VIII-1**

He was by profession a lawyer.

b Sarah Emily, unmarried, died at Rockville, Maryland, October 9, 1920.

She lived in Washington, D. C.

c Isobel Laurie, born January 17, 1833, at Washington, D. C., married March 15, 1853, Joseph Harvey Nourse (VII-9-a), who was born July 7, 1830, and died June 22, 1891. She died August 5, 1914, at Bayfield, Wisconsin.....**VIII-2**

VII-2 Children of Benjamin F. and Henrietta W. (Davidson) Rittenhouse VI-1-b

a Mary Davidson, born in Washington, D. C., married in Georgetown, D. C., November 7, 1860, Alexander Miller Woods, son of Rev. James Sterrett and Manaime (Witherspoon) Woods, born at Lewiston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1831. He died at Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1897. She died at Washington, D. C., December 22, 1916 .....**VIII-3**

He was a Presbyterian minister and had a church at Mahonoy City. She was buried at Lewiston, Pennsylvania. He was a grandson of Rev. John Witherspoon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

b Henrietta Waring, married May 6, 1857 (1858 by Rittenhouse Genealogy), Captain Thomas Wilson, U. S. Army, who died in 1901. She died in 1907.....**VIII-4**

He was appointed Cadet to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1849, and graduated in the famous class of "53," whose motto was "We separate for service." He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1853; transferred to the 5th Infantry, October 26, 1854; made First Lieutenant 5th Infantry, April 1, 1857; Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, October 25, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, December 26, 1863; Brevet Colonel of Volunteers, August 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious service in the field; Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service in the war, March 13, 1865; and on the same

date, for same service. Brevets U. S. Army, of Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, and Brigadier General. He was relieved as Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, August 1, 1865; was commissioned Major, Commissary of Subsistence, October 29, 1882; Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, August 1, 1892; Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, June 1, 1896. Retired from active service, June 10, 1896. His service was as follows: On frontier duty, Fort Ridgely, Minnesota, 1853; Fort Snelling, Minnesota, 1853-1854; Fort Ridgely, 1854; Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, 1854; frontier duty, Ringgold Barracks, Texas, 1854-1856; Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856-1857; Coast Survey, May 25, 1857, to April 15, 1861; Headquarters Guard to General in Chief, Washington, D. C., to July, 1861; Acting Assistant Adjutant General, defenses of Washington, D. C., July 15, 1861, to October 25, 1861; Commissary of Subsistence at Annapolis, Maryland, from October 26, 1861, to May, 1862, providing stores for General Burnside's expedition to North Carolina; in Virginia Peninsular campaign, May to August, 1862; in the Maryland campaign, September to November, 1862; at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; on the Rappahannock, November, 1862, to June, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June to December, 1863; Chief of the Commissariat of the Army of the Potomac, Richmond campaign, December 26, 1863, to June 9, 1865, being on the staff of the commanding general of the Army until Capitulation at Appomattox, April 9, 1865; Depot of Commissary of Subsistence, Baltimore, Maryland, August, 1865, to July 31, 1872; leave of absence, August 10 to October 22, 1872; Chief of Commissariat Department of California, December 12, 1872, to March 23, 1876; leave of absence, October 22, 1875, to January 22, 1876; Chief of Commissariat of Department of Arizona, April 8, 1876, to February 21, 1877; office of the Commissary General, Washington, March 12 to April 23, 1877; Purchasing and Depot Commissary, Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1877, to April 23, 1878; same at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1878, to July 30, 1879; Chief Commissary of Subsistence, Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Omaha, Nebraska, Department of the Platte, to October 1, 1883; same at San Antonio, Texas, October 8, 1883, to October 7, 1884; same at Fort Leavenworth, Department of Missouri, October 22, 1884, to November 7, 1887; Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Chicago, Illinois, November 8, 1887, until retired from active service.

c **Benjamin Franklin,** born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1839, married (1) March 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, New York, Elizabeth Shapter, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, August 30, 1842, and died at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1904.....**VIII-5**

Married (2) February 5, 1910, at Frankford, Pennsylvania, Emily K. Rowland. He died at Frankford March 6, 1915. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of 5th U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1861, from the District of Columbia; made First Lieutenant of 5th

Artillery, July 13, 1862; Brevet Captain for gallant service at Bethesda Church and during the campaign before Richmond, on August 1, 1864; Brevet Major for good conduct and meritorious service during the war, in March 13, 1865; appointed Captain of 20th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866, declined; appointed Captain of 5th Artillery, January 5, 1870; graduated at Artillery School, 1869; promoted to Major, April 23, 1904; retired from active service October 7, 1874. He was at the battle of Gettysburg, and was badly wounded at Petersburg, June 9, 1864.

d **David,** married May 24, 1887, Mary Tilghman Earle. She died in 1889. He died January 29, 1917, at Washington, D. C. No issue.

He was receiving teller at Riggs Bank, Washington, D. C.

e **Clementine Crawford,** born December 9, 1844, married May 28, 1868, Richard Samuel Thomas Cissel, who was born March 23, 1824, and died at Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 2, 1905.....**VIII-6**

She was living at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

f **James Delozier,** born August 8, 1846, married May 10, 1882, Dolores Casillas of Arizona, who was born September 12, 1849. He died at Florence, Arizona, November 4, 1887.....**VIII-7**

She was living at Los Angeles, California.

g **Helen Murray,** unmarried.

h **James Hall,** born in Washington, D. C., February 13, 1851, married (1) April 10, 1878, Ida Cole, daughter of Rev. Leonard Cole, born at Siddonsburg, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1848, and died April 20, 1893, in Scranton, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-8**

Married (2) September 3, 1907, Mary Chapman Palmer.

He graduated from Lafayette College in 1872, and received L. C. R. from Pennsylvania State College in 1907, and K. D. R. from same in 1912. He was civil and mining engineer at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

i **Charles Edward** (Charles Edwin, Rittenhouse Genealogy), married in 1880 Helen S. Good of Washington, D. C. He died December 28, 1914. She died June 1, 1915. Both at Washington, D. C.....**VIII-9**

j **John D.,** died in infancy.

VII-3 Children of Abraham B. and Mary E. (Rittenhouse) Shuman **V-1-c**

a **Sarah,** died in infancy.

b **David,** died unmarried .

c **Helen M.,** died February 14, 1866.

d **Emily Anna,** unmarried.
She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Mary Rittenhouse,** unmarried.
She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f **Charles F.,** died May 20, 1859.

VII-4 Children of Rev. David and Emily J. (Rittenhouse) Hull. VI-1-d.

a **William Rittenhouse,** born February 7, 1836, married Jerusha M. Willard. He died July 15, 1903.....**VIII-10**
They lived at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

b **Joseph Frampton,** born June 13, 1839, married Mary Elizabeth Mehaffey **VIII-11**

VII-5 Children of Charles E. and Sarah M. (Whitall) Rittenhouse **VI-1-e**

a **Fannie,** born July 27, 1842, married October 27, 1864. Thomas Hyde, son of Anthony and Anna Maria (Smith) Hyde.....**VIII-12**

b **Sarah Louisa,** unmarried.

c **Mary Newbold,** born October 28, 1847, married October 28, 1868, Leonard Gunnell, who died February 18, 1872. She died November, 1905.....**VIII-13**

d **Samuel Whitall,** born October 10, 1850, married September 30, 1874, Caroline Reed Lockwood, daughter of General Henry Hayes Lockwood, Professor U. S. Navy, and Anna Booth of Delaware. She was born November 11, 1856.....**VIII-14**

e **Charles Edwin,** died in fourteenth year.

f **Anna,** died in infancy.

g **Emily,** unmarried.

VII-6 Children of Rev. John H. and Jane L. (Simonton) Rittenhouse **VI-1-f**

a **Martha Louisa,** born September 8, 1848, married June 13, 1871, Joshua Williams, who was born April 3, 1843. She died May 11, 1907 .....**VIII-15**
He was a hardware merchant at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

b **Charles Edwin,** born April 3, 1850, married December 24, 1883, Grace Hubbell, who was born July 11, 1860.....**VIII-16**
He was President of the People's Bank at St. Paul, Minnesota.

c **Mary Frances,** born in Washingtonville, Pennsylvania, October 10, 1853, married in St. Paul, Minnesota, May 5, 1875, David Hale Lambie (David Dale Lambie, Rittenhouse Genealogy), who was born at Hamilton, New York, June 4, 1845.....**VIII-17**

He was a real estate dealer in Great Falls, Montana.

VII-7 Children of John R. and Elizabeth (Skinner) Nourse. VI-2-b.

a **Mary Frances,** born July 14, 1827, married (1) September 24, 1855, Matthew Smythe, Presbyterian clergyman, born in Ireland, died at Centreville, Iowa, August 11, 1859. No issue.

Married (2) March, 1860, Adam Clark McCaffrey, who died December 31, 1862. She died August 10, 1917, at Silver Springs, Maryland **VIII-18**

He was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. After 1862 she was employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

b **John Frederick,** born August 20, 1829, died July 30, 1830.

VII-8 Children of John R. and Lucretia C. (Skinner) Nourse. VI-2-b.

a **Elizabeth Hannah,** born November 23, 1831, died January 14, 1833.

b **Anna Josepha,** born February 28, 1834, married February 15, 1872, Richard Henry Hall of Baltimore, Maryland, born March 31, 1834, and died January 15, 1897. She died December, 1914. No issue.

He was a traveling agent.

c **Hannah Elizabeth,** born September 5, 1836, died August 15, 1845.

d **Helen Lucretia,** born December 5, 1838, married June 2, 1859, William Thompson of Montreal, Canada, born June 14, 1833, and died July 23, 1896. She died May 13, 1923, at Silver Springs, Maryland. No issue.

He was by trade a plumber and lived at Sligo, Maryland. He was vice-president of the Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C.

She was living at Silver Springs, Maryland.

e **Sarah Lord,** born August 31, 1841, married September 18, 1866, Electus Abijah Pratt of Oak Hill, Green County, New York, born September 1, 1836, and died October 23, 1910. She died February 25, 1927, at Washington, D. C.....**VIII-19**

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he was a lawyer and real estate agent. He graduated at Yale as A. B. in 1865, and received LL. B. from Columbia University in 1873. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, and was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, D. C., 1865 to 1883.

f **Ada Caroline,** born April 27, 1844, died August 9, 1860.

g **Edward Michael,** born January 6, 1847, married December 12, 1872, Julia Moore, who was born August 11, 1847. He died December 6, 1886. She is living at Woodley Apts., Columbia Road and Mintwood Place, Washington, D. C.....**VIII-20**

He was a real estate agent at Washington, D. C.

VII-9 Children of Rev. James and Sarah N. (Harvey) Nourse. VI-2-c.

a **Joseph Harvey,** born July 7, 1830, married March 15, 1853, Isobel Laurie Rittenhouse (VII-1-c), born January 17, 1833, and died August 5, 1904. He died June 29, 1891.....**VIII-21**

They lived at Bayfield, Wisconsin, where he was a merchant. They were second cousins.

b **Elizabeth Rooker,** born June 8, 1832, married November 3, 1853, John Wilson Nairn. She died October 7, 1861.....**VIII-22**

He was a druggist at Washington, D. C. He married twice after her death. Third marriage September 20, 1892.

c **Mary Anna,** born December 25, 1833, died September 5, 1844.

d **Margaret Baxter Maclay,** born December 11, 1835, married May 30, 1861, Rev. Robert Mayne Patterson, who was born July 17, 1832. She died December 6, 1862. He died in 1912. No issue.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, editor of the Presbyterian Journal, author of several books; and was pastor of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He received the degree of D. D. from Princeton and LL. D. from Lafayette.

e **Sarah Harriet,** born October 23, 1837, married May 19, 1863, John P. Taylor of Milroy, Pennsylvania, who was born June 6, 1827, and died July 4, 1914. She died December 25, 1870. No issue.

They lived at Milroy, Pennsylvania. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (McManigle) Taylor of Reedsville, Pennsylvania. He was appointed First Lieutenant of Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry, August 6, 1861, and was promoted through grades to Brevet Brigadier General in 1864; was mustered out, September 9, 1864; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Mountain; was prominent in the "Grand Army of the Republic"; and was president of the Pennsylvania Commission on Gettysburg monuments.

f **James Michael,** born May 14, 1840, married May 18, 1865, Sarah Frances Blackman, daughter of David Somers and Abigail Hugg (Doughty) Blackman of Port Republic of New Jersey, born February 3, 1844. She died at Alexandria, Virginia, June 19, 1914.....**VIII-23**

He died November 23, 1922, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. J. E. Myers, and was buried from there, at Westminster, Maryland.

He was a retired Presbyterian clergyman, a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Maryland, in 1862, and of Princeton Theological Seminary in 1865. He was formerly pastor of the First Presbyterian

Church at Alexandria, Virginia, and latterly until his retirement in 1917 in charge of the church at Westminster, Maryland. He was chaplain of the Sons of the American Revolution, was a member of Alexandria-Washington Lodge of Masons, No. 22, Mount Vernon Chapter No. 14, Royal Arch Masons, and was Chaplain of the Lodge at Westminster.

She was prominent in church work and in social circles, being interested in the work for uplifting the public mind. She was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

g **Eva Maria,** born November 28, 1841, married March 11, 1863, James Penrose Burchfield, M. D., who was born at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, June 23, 1834, and died at Milroy, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1904. She died December 26, 1864.....**VIII-24**

He entered the army as Assistant Surgeon of the 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in 1861, and was promoted to Surgeon, 83rd Regiment, April 3, 1863. Later was made Corps Surgeon and Chief of Staff. Mustered out, June 28, 1865. After the war he practiced medicine at Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

h **John Thomas,** born February 24, 1845, married July 7, 1871, Eleanor Maclay Pomeroy, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Crawford) Pomeroy—(Ann Crawford was a daughter of Dr. Samuel Crawford of Franklin County, Pennsylvania)—of Academia, Pennsylvania, born February 15, 1848, and died July 20, 1891.....**VIII-25**

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School, June, 1868, practiced law at Philadelphia, and at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He moved to California in 1886 and settled at Santa Ana, where he was Postmaster, April 30, 1890, to June 30, 1894. He now lives in San Francisco. He was in the 13th and 30th Regiments of Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War: mustered out July 27, 1865. He was the first Military Postmaster at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

i **Mary Rittenhouse,** born September 25, 1847, died July 18, 1864.

j **Ann Caroline,** born June 9, 1854, married October 26, 1880, Isaiah George Marks, son of William and Katherine (Copelin) Marks of Milroy, Pennsylvania (both buried there), born October 26, 1850....
.....**VIII-26**

They live at Chico, California, where he is an insurance agent and justice of the peace.

VII-10 Children of Benjamin F. and Josephine (Stansbury) Nourse.
.....**VI-2-d**

a **Emma Josepha,** born November 15, 1832, married December 7, 1852, Cornelius Stribling, who was born March 27, 1831, and died December 15, 1875, son of Rear Admiral Cornelius K. Stribling, U. S. Navy, and Helen M. (Payne) Stribling. She died at Georgetown, D. C., January 17, 1862. He married again, Ann Elizabeth Riddle....**VIII-27**

b **Susan Stansbury,** born November 13, 1834, married (1) July 27, 1853, Jacob Watkins Winans, who was born February 7, 1824, and died July 20, 1855.....**VIII-28**

Married (2) John Burrows in 1894.

Jacob Watkins Winans graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1852, and was a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church.

VII-11 Children of George W. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Stettinius. **VI-2-f**

a **George William,** born April 30, 1834, married (1) Mary Sarah Ford, who was born in 1838 and who died April 8, 1872, in Illinois.

No further record could be traced.

VII-12 Children of William and Isabella L. (Bond) Nourse. VI-2-g.

a **Emily Josepha,** born July 2, 1841, married (1) September 4, 1860, Alexander Somerville Steuart, who was born in 1839 and died July 3, 1865. She died at Washington, D. C., January 15, 1925..**VIII-29**

He was a ranch and stock owner at Nulces, Texas.

Married (2) December 16, 1868, William Augustus Meloy at Washington, D. C. He was born August 26, 1832.....**VIII-30**

He was graduated from Yale in 1857 with A. M. and received A. B. in 1864. Was a lawyer and admitted to practice before the Supreme Court in 1862; was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, 1889-1891.

b **William Bond,** born December 11, 1843, married September 21, 1875, Rosa Hazelhurst Raymond, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Raymond of Abington, Maryland, born June, 1853. He died at St. Petersburgh, Florida, April 16, 1923.....**VIII-31**

He was a farmer near Suitland, Prince George County, Maryland.

c **Edward Fell,** born November 11, 1847, died August 12, 1848.

d **Anna Isabella,** born November 2, 1852, married October 11, 1870, at Washington, D. C., Samuel Henry Meloy, who was born September 8, 1840.....**VIII-32**

He was a farmer living near Forestville, Prince George County, Maryland.

e **Mary Wilson,** born March 22, 1858, married December 23, 1879, Thomas Bowie Brookes of Bladensburg, Maryland.....**VIII-33**

He was a wholesale merchant of notions and dry goods at Baltimore, Maryland.

f **Alice Stanley,** born January 28, 1860, died August 28, 1860.

VII-13 Children of Charles A. and Anna J. (Nourse) Hassler. VI-2-h.

a **Charles William,** born at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1838, married May 17, 1866, Clara Brace Smith of Brooklyn, New York, who

was born July 9, 1841, and died in June, 1914. He died in East Winsted, Connecticut, February 19, 1888.....**VIII-34**

They lived in New York City. He graduated from Columbia College with degree of A. B. in 1869, and received A. M. in 1875; received degree of LL. B. in 1876 from Columbia University. He was appointed Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, August 29, 1861, from Virginia; commissioned Paymaster, April 14, 1862. Resigned February 9, 1870. He served in U. S. S. "Oneida" from 1862 to 1864, and from 1865 to 1866 in U. S. S. "Vermont." After resignation from the U. S. Navy he studied law in New York City, and was a lawyer and broker at that place until his death.

b **Mary Caroline,** born June 16, 1840, married August 4, 1863, Simon Newcomb, who was born March 12, 1835, at Wallace, Nova Scotia, and who came to the United States in 1853. He died in Washington, D. C., July 11, 1909. She lived in Washington, D. C., and died there February 6, 1921.....**VIII-35**

He was appointed computer in the Nautical Almanac Office in Washington, D. C., in 1857. He entered the Lawrence Scientific School and graduated in 1858. In 1861 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy, and was ordered to duty at the Naval Observatory. He superintended the erection of the 26-inch Equatorial, in 1860; he visited the Saskatchewan region and observed the eclipse of the sun; in 1874 was at the Cape of Good Hope to observe the transit of Venus; in 1882 he observed the eclipse of the sun at Gibraltar, Spain; after 1884 he was in charge of the Nautical Almanac Office at Washington, D. C. He published many valuable professional books. He received LL. D. from Columbia University in 1874; M. M. and Ph. D. from Leyden, Germany, on its 300th anniversary; Ph. D. from Heidelberg, Germany, on its 500th anniversary in 1886; medal from the Royal Astronomical Society of London in 1876; the Huygens gold medal in 1887; and the Russian government placed his picture in Pulkowa Observatory as one of the famous astronomers. He was a member of a number of foreign and home societies in astronomy and science; was Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Astronomy at the Johns Hopkins University, and Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution.

c **Anita Rosalie,** born May 13, 1842, died December 17, 1861.

d **Ferdinand Augustus,** born March 6, 1844, at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, married (1) May 14, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Annie Kate Burnett, who was born there May 27, 1846, and died November 9, 1878.....**VIII-36**

Married (2) June 27, 1882, at Santa Ana, California, Elizabeth Emily Hall, daughter of Owen Buell and Emily Maria (Potter) Hall, born at Batavia, Illinois, January 28, 1865.....**VIII-37**

He was a page in the U. S. Senate from 1856 to 1862. He received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1866, and Ph. D. in 1872. He was Professor of Materia Medica at Lincoln University, Oxford, Pennsylvania, in 1873, and practiced medicine in

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Washington, D. C., until 1881, when he moved to Santa Ana, California, buying property there. He has been author of several professional works, and is a member of several scientific societies. Elizabeth Emily (Hall) Hassler has written a number of humorous sketches under nom de plume of "Cousin Janie."

VII-14 Children of Charles H. and Maria (Robertson) Nourse. VI-2-i.

a **Charles Howard,** born July 26, 1844, married June 15, 1871, Alice Darby, who was born October 15, 1845. He died at Darnestown, October 12, 1917. She lived R. F. D., Germantown, Maryland.... **VIII-38**

He was a physician at Darnestown, Montgomery County, Maryland.

b **Harriet Robertson,** born September 22, 1846, died July 14, 1847.

VII-15 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Henderson-Peter) Nourse **VI-2-i**

a **Mary Rittenhouse,** born July 6, 1852, married October 20, 1869, Otho Magruder Muncaster, son of Edward K. and Rachel (Robertson) Muncaster, born October 12, 1843. He died April 1, 1916, at Washington, D. C..... **VIII-39**

He received the degree of M. D. from the Maryland University in 1865. He practiced medicine in Washington, D. C.

b **Lucy Holcombe,** born August 18, 1854, died April 24, 1857.

VII-16 Children of Joseph E. and Sarah (Wright) Nourse. VI-2-j.

a **Mary Alice,** born October 20, 1842, died April 20, 1856.

b **Annie Wright,** born June 2, 1845, married July 19, 1866, Richard Despard Dodge, son of Richard James and Henrietta (Despard) Dodge, born at New York City September 6, 1839, and died March 5, 1914. She died March 13, 1870..... **VIII-40**

He graduated at Renselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, New York, in 1860; was appointed Third Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Navy, July 22, 1862; commissioned Second Assistant Engineer, February 15, 1864; resigned June 1, 1868. His service was as follows: 1862-1863, U. S. S. "Juniata"; 1864, on waiting orders; 1865-1867, U. S. S. Naval Academy; 1868, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. He, after resigning, lived in Brooklyn, New York, and was engaged in civil engineering work. He was treasurer of the Home Benefit Association.

c **Sarah Hassler,** born March 2, 1847, married September 13, 1871, Cornelius Stille Ramsburg, son of Jacob and Sarah (Stille) Ramsburg of Frederick, Maryland. He died October 3, 1916. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C. He was born August 2, 1839. She died November, 1887..... **VIII-41**

He was a stock broker, and they lived at Georgetown, D. C.

d **Mary Rittenhouse,** born March 28, 1849, died December 17, 1849.

e **Maria Josepha,** born September 22, 1853, died April 5, 1854.

f **Charles Joseph,** born December 15, 1854, married June 26, 1879, Emily Louise Homans of Brooklyn, New York, daughter of Benjamin and Frances E. (Williams) Homans, born October 4, 1856. He died July 23, 1880. No issue.

He graduated from Lafayette in 1874 as A. B. and from Columbia University as M. D. in 1876. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June 1, 1876, and died in service. From 1876 to 1877 was at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, and in 1879 was in the U. S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake."

g **Emma Jane,** born May 24, 1856.

h **Frank,** born July 29, 1858, died October 7, 1865.

i **Henry Dumont,** born January 30, 1863, married August 24, 1889, Sarah Agnes Peter, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Gassoway) Peter, at Darnestown, Maryland. He died September 5, 1890....**VIII-42**

He graduated as M. D. at Columbia University in 1887, and lived at Georgetown, D. C.

VII-17 Children of Henry M. and Cora (Stansbury) Nourse. VI-2-1.

a **Henry Stansbury,** born August 3, 1847, married April 25, 1871, Victoria Monroe, daughter of Charles (born June 6, 1820, died November 30, 1872) and Leah (Lozier) Monroe, of Pompton, New Jersey, born June 6, 1846.....**VIII-43**

He enlisted in Company F, 72nd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February, 1864, and was mustered out May, 1865. He was in the U. S. Coast Survey in February and March, 1868, and afterwards was engaged in railroad surveys until injured in 1872. He then took up literary and art work, first becoming librarian of Harlem New York Library, and later director of School of Design, State Normal and Training School, at Potsdam, New York. He had his name changed by decree of court to Norse.

b **Laura Hagner,** born in 1849, died in 1885.

She was drowned in the Ohio River near Louisville, Kentucky.

c **John,** died in infancy.

d **Benjamin Franklin,** born March 27, 1853, married May 3, 1871, Harriet de Bow, daughter of Henry J. (born 1809, died 1885) and Malinda (Frederick) (born 1818) de Bow of Pompton, New Jersey, born August 25, 1854.....**VIII-44**

They moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1885.

e **Emma,** died in infancy.

f **Cora,** born in 1867, died in 1881.

g **Anna St. Clair,** born June, 1866, married November, 1884, John Barbour Mendenhall, who was born February 5, 1866.....**VIII-45**

He was telegraph operator at Cape Charles, Virginia.

VII-18 Children of John S. B. and Mary E. (Hite) Davison. VI-4-b.

a **Anna Maria,** born October 16, 1827, married at "The Forest" October 16, 1849, Robert Henry Turner, son of Colonel Robert and Lucy Green (Long) Turner of Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia, born July 26, 1827, died November 2, 1900.....**VIII-46**

He studied and practiced law, and was the representative of Warren County in the State Convention which passed the resolution of secession of Virginia in 1860. He enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army and was soon commissioned a lieutenant, finally reaching the rank of major, and serving on the staff of General Montgomery Corse until the surrender at Appomattox. He was made judge of the Circuit Court of Warren County in 1869, remaining in that position until January 1, 1895.

b **Sarah Jaquelin,** born September 12, 1829, died May 19, 1926.

After the Civil War and after the death of her father, she became a missionary, and in 1880 took charge of the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School" at Jaffa in the Palestine. (See Mission Life in Greece and Palestine.)

c **Virginia Augusta,** born July 10, 1835, died February, 1878.

d **John Smith,** born October 10, 1837, married December 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Captain Isaac and Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) Bowman of Mount Pleasant, Virginia.....**VIII-47**

e **Louise Fontaine,** born October 10, 1839, married at "The Forest" January 28, 1862, Rev. Robert Milton Baker, son of Jacob and Catherine (Street) Baker of Winchester, Virginia, born June 16, 1834, died February 26, 1884. She died December 30, 1918.....**VIII-48**

He graduated at Yale College in 1856, and studied for the ministry at the Protestant Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained by Bishop John Johns in 1859. He was appointed chaplain on the staff of Major General Montgomery Corse in 1861, and served until the end of the Civil War. He later filled the churches of Front Royal, Virginia, Louisville, Kentucky, and Grace Church, Georgetown, D. C.

f **Walker Maury,** born July 23, 1841, died in 1855.

g **Bessie Bird,** born August 17, 1844.

After the Civil War she became a missionary, and later for fifteen years, was in charge of the "Julia Johns Infirmary and Hospital." Afterwards she was in charge of the "St. Andrew's Home," Richmond, Virginia.

h **Cornelia Maury,** born May 20, 1846, died in October, 1863.

i **William,** born September 9, 1848, married January 10, 1878, Sarah Ringold Watson, daughter of William Howell and Catherine Elizabeth (Cox) Watson (he from Greenville, South Carolina, and she from Charleston, South Carolina). He died September 1, 1908. She lives at 3513 13th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.....**VIII-49**

He graduated in medicine at the Medical School of the University of Maryland at Baltimore, in 1877, and lived at Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia, after January, 1878.

j **Mary Eltinge,** born July 8, 1850, died February 10, 1926.

After the Civil War she became a missionary and went with her sister, Sarah Jaquelin, to Jaffa in the Palestine, where she was assistant at the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School." Returning to the United States she studied for deaconess at the Protestant Episcopal Training School at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was "ordered" by Bishop Whittaker in 1893. She was assigned to Grace Church, Philadelphia, as assistant to Rev. Dr. Stone, where she was greatly loved and honored in her work. In 1898 she was called to St. Andrew's Church at Richmond, Virginia.

k **Alexander Jaquelin,** born July 9, 1852, married October 17, 1876, at Mount Calvary Church, Front Royal, Virginia, Hester Morris Marshall, daughter of Captain James Morris and Lucy (Stefton) Marshall of "Happy Creek," Warren County, Virginia, born August 5, 1851, died October 5, 1914. He now lives at 1506 John Street, Baltimore, Maryland.....**VIII-50**

She was sister of Charles Coatesworth Marshall.

VII-19 Children of Edward J. and Eleanor C. (Baldwin) Davison. **VI-4-c**

a **Eleanor Cornelia,** born January 15, 1836, married December 5, 1855, John H. Pedigo of Martinsville, Virginia, born in 1823....**VIII-51**

b **Mary Baldwin,** born November 30, 1837, died November 9, 1846.

c **Edward Jaquelin,** born July 25, 1842, died January, 1844.

d **William Smith,** born October 4, 1845, married August 29, 1876, Anna Maria Davison (VII-21-f), born November, 1848. He died at Walla Walla, Washington, November 28, 1904.....**VIII-52**

They were first cousins. He entered the Southern army (Virginia) at about the age of eighteen, where he served under General Early. Fought in the battles of Bull Run, Cedar Creek. He was wounded in the battle of Fisher's Mill, and as a result lost his right arm. Was honorably discharged. Attended Baltimore Commercial College, and later taught school. Went to Jefferson City, Missouri, about the year 1866. Served as city clerk while studying law. Was admitted to the Missouri bar, July 8, 1879. Was elected prosecuting attorney of Cole County, Missouri, and served for two terms. Was appointed judge of the County Court of Cole County, Missouri, by

Governor David R. Francis, to fill a vacancy, and later was elected judge, serving a full term. Moved to Walla Walla, Washington, in August, 1893, where he practiced law until about two years before his death. She is living at Walla Walla.

e **Edmonia Louise,** born October 15, 1848, died in 1876.

She became a missionary at Athens, Greece, where she died and was buried.

VII-20 Children of Isaac F. and Maria L. (Davison) Hite. VI-4-d.

a **Anna Jaquelin,** born 1831, married John Wright, who is dead. **VIII-53**

She was living at the old home in Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia.

b **Isaac Fontaine, Jr.,** born in 1841. He was killed in January, 1865, at the capture of Beverly, West Virginia, by the Confederate troops.

He was a member of Company D, 6th Virginia Cavalry, Army of Northern Virginia.

VII-21 Children of William A. and Ann A. (Caldwell) Davison. VI-4-e.

a **Elizabeth Alexander,** born in 1839, died in July, 1840. ....

b **Louisa Hite,** born in August, 1840, married April 18, 1871, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell of Collinsville, Illinois, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky..... **VIII-54**

He graduated at the Medical College of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1860, and was a widower, his first wife having been Ann Maury Davison. (VII-22-a.)

c **Alexander Caldwell,** born August 12, 1842, at Jefferson City, Missouri, married December 30, 1869, at Jefferson City, Sarah Caroline (Pelot) Eppes, daughter of Charles Moore and Margaret Ann (Ford) Pelot, born on the plantation of her father, "Whitlich," Abbeville District, South Carolina, May 13, 1840, and died at Jefferson City, Missouri, October 13, 1909. He died at the same place October 12, 1908 ..... **VIII-55**

He lived for several years in his youth with his aunt, Mrs. Charles Neave, at Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he attended Mr. Brook's Seminary until 1859. In 1860 he began the study of medicine at the Medical College in St. Louis, Missouri. At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 he joined, near Miami, Missouri, Williams' Regiment of General Jo Shelby's Brigade, and served as surgeon during the entire war. After the war he completed his studies at St. Louis and graduated from the Medical College in 1867. For the following year he was associated with Dr. E. H. Gregory of St. Louis, at St. Luke's Hospital. He then returned to Jefferson City, where he practiced as a physician and surgeon.

Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes) Davison was the widow of John Wales Eppes, a great grandson of Thomas Jefferson. They were married at Cokesbury, South Carolina, September 29, 1859, and had one daughter, Margaret Julia Eppes, born November 1, 1861. Charles Moore Pelot was born April 24, 1791, and died December 7, 1863, and was a descendant of the two Colonial Governors Moore of South Carolina.

Margaret Ann Ford was born January 3, 1795, and died September 2, 1843. The Pelots were descendants of the Huguenots who came to South Carolina in 1695. The mother of Charles Moore Pelot was Mary Postell, daughter of Colonel James Postell, of South Carolina, who served in the War of the Revolution under General Francis Marion. Sarah Caroline Pelot finished her education at Miss Willard's Seminary, Troy, New York. She, with her husband and family, left South Carolina during the reconstruction period and made their home in Saline County, Missouri.

d **Emma Washington,** born July 5, 1844, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, April 29, 1873, William Howard Davis of Jefferson City, Missouri, son of William Howard and Sophia (Bosher) Davis, born at Richmond, Virginia, July 28, 1845, and died at Jefferson City, Missouri, March 24, 1893.....**VIII-56**

They lived on a farm called "Hackwood," two miles from Jefferson City.

e **Jacquelin Smith,** born March 13, 1846, married December 19, 1877, Mary Bernie Cannon, daughter of W. A. and Margaret (Powell) Cannon of Henderson, Kentucky, born December 1, 1857. He died January 4, 1921. He was a farmer at Gilliam, Missouri. He was in Civil War service, 1864-1865.....**VIII-57**

f **Anna Maria,** born in November, 1848, married August 29, 1876, William Smith Davison (VII-19-d), born October 4, 1845, and died November 28, 1904, at Walla Walla, Washington. See VIII-52.

They were first cousins. She lives at Walla Walla, Washington.

g **William Macdonald,** born January 3, 1850, married April 21, 1881, Sallie Kate Griffith, daughter of David and ———— (Drake) Griffith of Columbus, Missouri, born in 1856, and died in 1906. She is buried at Houston, Texas. He is a miner and has lived in five states **VIII-58**

h **Edward Halsted,** born July 16, 1853, married September 10, 1879, Mary Frances Land, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Gilliam) Land (of Virginia and Missouri respectively), born August 21, 1858, and died August 15, 1922, buried at Gilliam, Missouri. She attended boarding school at Boonesville, Missouri. He lives at Bozeman, Montana.....**VIII-59**

i **Mary Matilda,** born November 19, 1854, married in Grace Church, Jefferson, Missouri, May 26, 1885, Benjamin Willey Gally, son of T. M. and Mary Jane (Lieb) Gally of Wheeling, West Virginia,

born July 20, 1854. They lived in the Ojai Valley, California, where he died, November 25, 1893, and where he is buried. He was a graduate of the Wheeling High School, and was a banker and rancher at the Ojai.....**VIII-60**

VII-22 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Matilda M. (Hite) Davison. **VI-4-g**

a Ann Maury, born April 25, 1840, married June 21, 1860, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky, and brother of her step-mother. She died March 3, 1870.....**VIII-61**

His second wife was Louisa Hite Davison (VII-21-b).

b Macdonald Alexander, born March 23, 1843, died November 1, 1849.

c John Smith, Jr., born October 31, 1845, died unmarried in 1909.

d Cornelius Hite, born July 8, 1848, died January 10, 1865.

He grew up unusually bright and intelligent and living on a farm, was fond of hunting and fishing. Possessor of a handsome gun, which was searched for by the Federal soldiers. He was so indignant with them that he ran away from home and joined Shelby's Brigade of the Confederate Army. In the terrible march they made to Texas, when there was nothing to eat but parched corn, he went with the many who succumbed to hunger and disease. He died at Myrtle Springs, Texas, but his grave was not marked.

e William Armstrong, born in Jefferson City, Missouri, October 12, 1851, married September 15, 1875, Anna Nixon Kimbrough, who was born April 29, 1855. He died at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, February 5, 1907. No issue.

He graduated at the Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri, March 13, 1873. They lived at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, where she still resides.

f Louisa Fontaine, born January 7, 1853, married June 8, 1875, Colonel Mack Jeremiah Leaming, born at La Porte, Indiana, February 15, 1842, and died at Great Falls, Montana, August 8, 1893.....**VIII-62**

He studied law at Wheaton College, near Chicago, Illinois, and finished at the Law School of Albany, New York. He practiced first at Jefferson City, Missouri, and was elected prosecuting attorney for two successive terms, in Cole County, Missouri. He subsequently practiced in Denver, Colorado, and later moved to California. In 1883 he opened a law office at Fort Benton, Montana, where his time was divided between the practice of law and the industry of stock raising up to 1891, when he moved to Great Falls, Montana. He enlisted early in the Civil War in the First Board of Trade Regiment from Chicago, Illinois, and was later commissioned Major of the 13th Cavalry at Fort Pillow. Before his discharge he attained the rank of Colonel.

At Fort Pillow he was badly wounded in the side, and this eventually caused his death. His first marriage was to Maria Louisa Buck, whose children were Herbert, born April 29, 1866; and Nellie, born June 24, 1868, and married to Fred C. Church, living in Jefferson City, Missouri.

VII-23 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Mary C. (Powell) Davison **VI-4-g**

a **Livingston Edward,** born September 23, 1856, married February 7, 1878, Martha Leontine, daughter of Dr. Burr Edward and Martha (Hicks) Powell. He died in March, 1901. They were first cousins.... ..... **VIII-63**

b **Edward Jaquelin,** born November 23, 1857, married July 16, 1917, Maude E. Guilfoil, daughter of James A. and Rachel Guilfoil of Osage City, Kansas. They formerly lived in Kansas City, Missouri, where he had a large business in commercial photography, from which he has retired. No issue.

c **Alexander Macdonald,** born September 24, 1859, died June 6, 1860.

d **Kate Madison,** born February 27, 1861, married April 28, 1880, Jesse Ward Henry, son of Judge W. and Maria (Williams) Henry, and grandson of Jesse and Nancy Henry of Cynthiana, Kentucky, born July 16, 1854, at Fayette, Missouri. She died February 23, 1925. They lived in St. Louis, Missouri..... **VIII-64**

Judge W. Henry was of the Supreme Court of Missouri, and was born January 7, 1825, at Cynthiana, Kentucky. Maria Williams was born in 1832, at Lynchburg, Virginia.

e **Margaret Chesley,** born February 25, 1863, married January 9, 1884, Frank Obear, son of Ephraim G. and Adelaide (Young) Obear, born April 27, 1858. They live in St. Louis, Missouri..... **VIII-65**

f **Maria Augusta,** born September 20, 1865, married December 16, 1885, Henry Clay Lambert. He died October 1, 1922. He was cashier of the Mercantile Trust Company in Kansas, Missouri, where they lived..... **VIII-66**

g **Sarah Emma,** born November 25, 1867, married January 31, 1895, at Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Missouri, John Milton Nuckols, Jr., son of John Milton and Ann (Jackson) Nuckols (of Versailles and Lexington, Kentucky, respectively), born November 2, 1858. He died May 16, 1898. He was managing editor of the Kansas City, Missouri, Times, and night editor of the St. Louis, Missouri, Republic. She lives in Kansas City, Missouri. No issue.

VII-24 Children of John and Sarah Z. (Mills) Evans. VI-5-a.

a **Robert Mills,** born May 2, 1836, died May 23, 1836.

b **Richard Joseph,** born in Washington, D. C., July 14, 1837, married February 4, 1861, Mary Anais Denise Lagarde, daughter of

John B. and Athenais (Dimitry) Lagarde of New Orleans, Louisiana. **VIII-67**

He entered the U. S. Coast Survey as aide in 1855. Moved to New Orleans in 1859 and taught school. He was in the Confederate Volunteers, three months men, and took part in the battle of Shiloh, Company C, Crescent Regiment, Army of Tennessee. After the Civil War he was with various railroads in the South as construction and resident engineer, and for a time was connected with the Bureau of Steam Engineering of the Navy Department. His last railroad service was with the Gulf, West Texas and Pacific Railroad, as president, chief engineer and manager, now part of the Santa Fe System.

c John Jaquelin, born November 29, 1848, married January 19, 1874, Isabel Livingston Blankman, daughter of Michel Arno and Jane Beverly (Crawford) Blankman. He died January 17, 1877..... **VIII-68**

He was lost in the U. S. S. "Huron," January 17, 1878. He was serving on board as a draughtsman.

d Virginia Mills, born October 18, 1849.

She lived at Hyattsville, Maryland.

VII-25 Children of Professor Alexander and Mary P. (Mills) Dimitry. **VI-5-c**

a John Bull Smith, born in Washington, D. C., December 27, 1835, married February 7, 1871, Adeline Stuart of Mississippi. He died September 6, 1901. No issue.

He was educated at College Hill near Raymond, Mississippi; was Secretary of Legation when his father was Minister to Costa Rica; was a soldier in the Army of the Tennessee, and afterwards was chief clerk in the Post Office Department of the Confederate States. From 1874 to 1876 he was Professor of English and French at the Collegio Caldas at Baranquilla, United States of Colombia. He was dramatic and literary critic of the New Orleans Times, and from 1881 to 1889 was on the editorial staff of the New York Mail and Express. He was author of several books.

b Charles Patton, born July 31, 1837, married June 7, 1871, Anne Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of Rebecca Johnston of Alexandria, Virginia, who died in August, 1889..... **VIII-69**

He lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. He graduated at Georgetown College as A. M. in 1867. He served as a private soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and afterwards was on newspaper work in different cities. Is the author of several novels.

c Eliza Virginia Mlls, born September 2, 1839, married December 31, 1856, Enoch Fenwick Ruth of Washington, D. C. She died September 22, 1891..... **VIII-70**

d Mary Elizabeth Lynn, born August 15, 1841, married December 8, 1862, Colin McRae Selph of New Orleans, Louisiana. She died June 14, 1891..... **VIII-71**

He was a practicing lawyer in New Orleans.

e **Alexander Godgrand,** born October 10, 1843, died September 19, 1864.

He was in the 18th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and was killed at the battle near Germantown, Maryland.

f **Matilda Fortier,** born August 17, 1846, married July 31, 1873, William de Vere Miller. He died in New Orleans, Louisiana....**VIII-72**

g **Robert Mills,** born October 6, 1847, and died same day.

h **Robert Andrea,** born September 14, 1848, married February 7, 1894, Augusta Norfleet Mills. He died October 19, 1904. No issue.

He was light keeper at Round Island Light House, Mississippi Sound. She was the widow of Dr. James B. Mills of Mississippi.

i **Thomas Dabney,** born March 11, 1850, married December 31, 1882, Anne Therese Snee of Bayou Goula, Louisiana.....**VIII-73**

j **Ernest Alexander Lagarde,** born May 5, 1857, married at Christ Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, by Bishop Sessums, June 20, 1906, Maude Lindsay Smith, daughter of the late Colesworth Pinkney Smith, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mississippi.

VII-26 Children of Cornelius B. and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Hite. VI-6-e.

a **Isaac,** born December 26, 1839, died in infancy.

b **Elizabeth Smith,** born January 25, 1841, married in 1858, Thomas T. Fauntleroy, son of Colonel T. T. Fauntleroy, 1st U. S. Dragoons, and Ann (Magill) Fauntleroy.....**VIII-74**

She lived in St. Louis after his death. He was judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and they then lived at Winchester and Richmond, Virginia.

c **Cornelius Benjamin, Jr.,** born August 6, 1842, married (1) November 29, 1871, Margaret Lewis Marshall, daughter of Fielding Lewis and Rebecca (Coke) Marshall, born May 17, 1846, and died July 2, 1899, at Portsmouth, Virginia.....**VIII-75**

Married (2) August 21, 1915, Mary Newton Grimshaw.

He was in Company D, "Clarke's Company," of the 6th Regiment, C. S. A., during the Civil War. Margaret Lewis Marshall was great granddaughter of Chief Justice Marshall of the U. S. Supreme Court, and her grandfather, Richard Coke, was Congressman from Williamsburg. After the Civil War, Cornelius B. Hite, Jr., was in the Pension Bureau in Washington, and later was in the real estate and insurance business.

VII-27 Children of Leonard E. and Josepha N. (Smith) Swartzwelder VI-6-f

a **Elizabeth Smith,** born December 23, 1844, married Rev. William Meredith of Winchester, Virginia. Both are dead. No issue.

He was of the Episcopal Church. Both are buried at Mt. Hebron cemetery, Winchester, Virginia.

b **Leonard Ellmaker,** born in June, 1846, died in 1863.

He was killed in the battle of Treviban Station, in Virginia, during the Civil War.

c **Josepha Nourse,** died unmarried April 2, 1888.

d **Alice Cary,** died in infancy, August 26, 1862.

e **Maria Louisa,** died in infancy.

f **Ada Clarke,** married December 21, 1886, Walter LeFevre, son of Rev. Mr. LeFevre of Baltimore, Maryland.....**VIII-76**

He received degrees of Ph. D. from Berlin and Heidelberg. They lived in Austin, Texas. He was Associate Professor of Political Science and Philosophy, University of Texas.

g **Augusta Jaquelin,** born in 1861, married November 19, 1885, John Scott of Virginia.....**VIII-77**

They live in Waco, Texas.

h **Mary,** married William Tidball of Winchester, Virginia **VIII-78**

They live in Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-28 Children of John and Rebecca B. (Smith) Marshall. VI-6-h.

a **Hester Morris,** born July 26, 1853, at Edgeworth, Farquier County, Virginia, married October 28, 1880, James Peyton Marshall, son of Charles Marshall of Mason County, Kentucky, born in 1848. She died in 1905.....**VIII-79**

b **John Augustine,** born September 5, 1855, married October 1, 1888, Jessie Kirkpatrick of Virginia.....**VIII-80**

He studied at the University of Virginia, and graduated there, July 2, 1874. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at home, May, 1878. He went to Salt Lake City and entered the firm of Bennett, Marshall & Bradley. He was appointed by President Cleveland judge of the District Court. He resigned on account of ill health and has since resumed practice. They lived at Salt Lake City.

VII-29 Children of Dr. Adam C. and Mary A. (Smith) Swartzwelder. VI-6-i

a **Elizabeth,** born July 18, 1854, died April 5, 1856.

b **Mary,** born September 1, 1857, died October 29, 1864.

c **Ada,** born November 2, 1859, died October 14, 1864.

d **Josepha,** born January 20, 1861, died August 9, 1861.

e **Maude,** born January 17, 1863, married November 19, 1885, Theodore Stark West, son of James Camden and Mary (Stark) West of Columbia, South Carolina, born July 9, 1859.....**VIII-81**

They live in Waco, Texas.

f **Frida,** born July 14, 1867, died October 11, 1867.

VII-30 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Katharine (Stirling) Smith. **VI-6-j**

a **Louis Stirling,** married October 1, 1891, Addie Coke. He died, October 1, 1919.....**VIII-82**

They lived at Dallas Texas. She is a niece of Senator Coke of Texas.

b **John Augustine, Jr.,** married December 22, 1897, Eula Hare.... .....**VIII-83**

They live at New Orleans, Louisiana, where he is connected with various business interests.

c **Charles Magill,** died young.

d **Katherine Stirling,** died young.

e **Augustine Jaquelin,** married Marie Bouligny, daughter of the late Dominguez Bouligny of New Orleans, Louisiana.....**VIII-84**

He was a prominent surgeon at Franklin, Louisiana, and did great service in stamping out yellow fever at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

f **Charles Magill,** born November 26, 1875, died August 27, 1900, unmarried.

He graduated at the Maryland Agricultural College, at the age of 15. Attended Washington High School and graduated when 19, and studied law at Columbia University and George Washington Law School, graduating with highest honors. He was for several years secretary to Justice E. D. White of the U. S. Supreme Court.

g **Archibald Magill,** born February 10, 1877, married November 16, 1905, Mary Bolling Turner, daughter of Robert Fauntleroy and Pocahontas (Meredith) Turner of "The Plains," Virginia.....**VIII-85**

They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. He is a certified public accountant. He was Supervisor of Public Documents, State of Louisiana, 1908 to 1912. He is president of the Society of Louisiana Public Accountants.

VII-32 Children of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith. **VI-6-k**

a **Augustine Jaquelin, Jr.,** born January 22, 1856, married May 21, 1890, Mary Augusta Robbins, daughter of Stephen Robbins of Augusta, Georgia. He died at Alexandria, Virginia, May 30, 1918.

Funeral services were held by Bishop Harding at the Cathedral of S.S. Peter and Paul, Bethlehem Chapel, Washington, D. C., June 4, 1918. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

He was a graduate of Shenandoah Valley Academy, Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, Maryland, and of the Virginia Protestant Episcopal Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle in 1882, and made priest by Bishop Peterkin in 1883. He was rector of a number of churches, and was last rector of the Episcopal Church of Poolesville, Maryland.

b **Willaim Morgan,** born January 13, 1859, at Winchester, Virginia, married May 17, 1913, Ann Stanton Murphy. No issue. He died December 22, 1925, at Rosemont, near Berryville, Virginia.

He graduated in 1880 at the Medical School of the University of Maryland, and took post-graduate courses at Berlin, Vienna and London. He settled at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1881, and has practiced there ever since. He was appointed surgeon of the 3rd Virginia Volunteer Regiment in the Spanish-American War, and has been Battalion Commander of the 70th Regiment, Virginia National Guard. He is postmaster of Alexandria, surgeon for the Southern Railway Company, and surgeon for the Washington Railway Company. He is president of the Virginia State Board of Health, president of the Medical Society of Virginia, a member of the Southern Railway Surgeons American Association, a life member of the Masonic Lodge of Virginia, a Past Grand Master of George Washington Lodge, a Knight Templar, a Shriner, and an Elk.

c **Elizabeth Magill,** born June 17, 1861, married in 1890 Everard Robinson Todd, son of Rev. John Todd of Maryland. He died in 1896 ..... **VIII-86**

They lived in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the National Museum and Smithsonian Institution.

d **Mary Jaquelin,** born February 27, 1864, married June 17, 1913, Richard Bowen Daniel (VII-37-a), son of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel of Jacksonville, Florida, born November 15, 1862. No issue.

They have been living in Denver, Colorado. He was educated in Virginia and trained as an expert accountant, being for several years connected with the Jacksonville, Florida, Bank. Later he has been in charge of lumber and cattle interests in Colorado.

e **Charles Magill,** born in 1873, died August 29, 1900.

Was a graduate of National Columbia University, and was afterwards Assistant U. S. District Attorney.

f **Augusta Louisa.**

g **Anna Morgan,** born September 27, 1879, married November 15, 1899, Elon St. Clair Hobbs of New York City. He is a practicing Attorney in New York City, and is a graduate of St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland **VIII-87**

VII-32 Children of Colonel William A. and Anna J. (Smith) Morgan. **VI-6-1**

a Child born, died in infancy.

b **Augustine Charles,** born November 3, 1855, married April 16, 1879, Frances Russel Bowley, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth J. Bowley of Winchester, Virginia, born April 15, 1859. He died February 5, 1925, and is buried at Shepherds Town, West Virginia. He was a graduate of Shepherd's College, and was a school teacher and a farmer. Although a tiny child at the outbreak of the Civil War he remembered it. He was in the field during a skirmish when bullets were flying, and he often visited the soldiers' camp to which he took provisions for sick and wounded..... **VIII-88**

c **Mary Augusta,** born September 5, 1857, married October 16, 1878, Caleb Dorsey Tyson, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Baer) Tyson of Goodrich City, Maryland, born in 1853. She graduated at Dunbar Hall and at Episcopal Female Institute, and was a fine musician. No issue. She died June 7, 1879.

He is still living with second wife and son.

d **Elizabeth (Bettie) Magill,** born September 25, 1859, died unmarried December 6, 1890, and is buried at Shepherdstown, West Virginia. She was a graduate of Shepherd's College.

e **Anna Jaquelin,** born November 3, 1861, married November 28, 1882, Henry Clay Getzendammer, born January 14, 1861. When he was ten years of age his parents moved to Kearneyville, West Virginia **VIII-89**

He graduated with the degree of A. B. at Washington and Lee University. He practices law at Charles Town, where they live. He has been elected to the State Senate several times, and was Captain of Company M of the 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War. He was at one time cashier of the National City Bank of Charles Town. He was recruiting officer during World War, and also has been telephone manager and Postmaster of Charles Town. She graduated (W. E. L.) at Shepherd's College.

f **Maria Louisa,** born April 16, 1865, died December 26, 1865, and is buried at Shepherdstown.

g **William Augustine,** born November 16, 1866, married (1) Anna Means of Kansas City, Missouri.

Married (2) Maria Henson..... **VIII-90**

He graduated at Cadet University, West Virginia. Became salesman and early in life moved to Kansas City, later to St. Louis.

h **Daniel Henry,** born in West Virginia, December 18, 1870, married Isabella Booker, daughter of Thomas Booker of Amelia Court House, Virginia.

They lived at Amebia Court House, Virginia. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, November 27, 1896, commissioned Past Assistant Surgeon, November 27, 1899, and retired from active duty for incapacity incident to the service, March 9, 1904. He served as follows: 1897, at the laboratory, Navy Yard, New York; U. S. S. "Cincinnati," 1898; he was on the U. S. S. "Cincinnati" in Spanish War and at battle at Matanzas, Cuba; U. S. S. "Iris," 1899; U. S. S. "Vermont," 1900; U. S. S. "Philadelphia," 1901-1902. Treatment at hospital, Mare Island, California, 1903. Present address Valley Farm House, Phoenicia, New York.

i **Archibald Magill Smith,** born December 12, 1872, married Sarah Shepherd of Shepherdstown, West Virginia, daughter of James H. and Florence H. Shepherd.....**VIII-91**

They live at Charles Town, West Virginia, where he is cashier of Citizens Bank. He was Lieutenant of Company M, 2nd Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, in Spanish War.

VII-33 Children of George W. and Maria L. H. (Smith) Jackson. **VI-6-m**

a **Elizabeth.**

b **Mary**

c **Louisa.**

All died in childhood and are buried at Ironton, Ohio.

VII-34 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Meredith) Smith. **VI-6-n**

a **Elizabeth Meredith,** born May 31, 1869, married February 24, 1892, Walter Joseph Suthon of Franklin, Louisiana, born August, 1860 .....**VIII-92**

He graduated at Oxford University, Mississippi, and with B. L. at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. He was District Attorney of St. Mary's and Terre Benne Parishes, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

b **William Meredith,** born December 1, 1870, married Eliza Clarkson Marshall of Markham, Virginia. No issue.

They live at Markham, Farquier County, Virginia, where he is a farmer. She is a direct descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall.

c **Archibald Magill,** born December 28, 1872, died March 24, 1875.

d **John Augustine,** born February 3, 1875, married December 3, 1902, Alice Virginia Hagley of Charles Town, West Virginia....**VIII-93**

He is a farmer living near Charles Town.

e **Pocahontas Bolling,** born June 28, 1877, married George Carroll Todd of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.....**VIII-94**

He is a graduate B. L. of Columbia College, Washington. D. C., and was First Assistant Attorney General of the United States, at Washington, D. C.

f **Reuben Bolling,** born October 10, 1879, died March 30, 1881.

g **Mary Thruston,** born March 10, 1882, married September 16, 1903, Jean Louis Caillouet of Houma, Louisiana.....**VIII-95**

He is a graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

h **Reuby Jaquelin,** born July 21, 1884, married April 22, 1913, Thomas Massie Boyd of Bryant, Virginia.....**VIII-96**

He is an orchardist at Bryant, Virginia.

i **Charles Magill,** born December 11, 1886.

He is a civil engineer, living at Amarilla, Texas, where he is computer for the Santa Fe Railway.

VII-35 Children of George W. and Alfreda A. T. (Smith) Jackson. **VI-6-o**

a **Mary Randolph,** born October 27, 1872, married June 20, 1894, Dr. Walter Lee Austin of Austin, Texas, son of Isaac O. aand Mary (Schermerhorn) Austin, born December 3, 1863.....**VIII-97**

He was a graduate of Randolph-Macon College of Ashland, Virginia.

b **Freda Darley,** born March 5, 1877, married April 24, 1902, Fielding Lewis Marshall, son of Richard Coke and Catherine (Wilson) Marshall of Portsmouth, Virginia, born January 8, 1877.....**VIII-98**

Living at 1131 Highland Avenue, Augusta, Georgia. He is a great-grandson of Chief Justice John Marshall of the United States Supreme Court.

VII-36 Children of John S. and Emma (Wallace) Murdock. VI-7-b.

a **Sarah Jaquelin,** born in South Carolina in 1845, married (1) May 8, 1866, William Townsend Adams, who died in January, 1873.... .....**VIII-99**

Married (2) in 1874 William Wallace of Columbia, South Carolina **VIII-100**

b **Eleanor Potts,** born in South Carolina in 1846.

c **Emma Jane,** born in Florida in 1848, married in 1870 Joseph Warren Scott.....**VIII-101**

d **Lily Dell,** born in Florida in 1853, married in 1880 James J. Crosswell **VIII-102**

Mrs. Crosswell lived in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

e **John Wallace,** born in Florida in 1856, married in 1879 Josephine Brand of St. Augustine, Florida.....**VIII-103**

f **Alexina Evans,** born in Florida in 1859, died in 1894.

VII-37 Children of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel. **VI-8-a**

a **Richard Bowen,** born November 15, 1852, married (1) January 20, 1890, Anna Hardy Bell.....**VIII-104**

Married (2) June 17, 1913, Mary Jaquelin Smith (VII-31-d), daughter of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith, born February 27, 1864.

See VII-31-d for personal record.

VII-38 Children of James J. and Emily I. (L'Engle) Daniel. VI-8-b.

a **Susan Fatio,** born March 13, 1861, married May 5, 1884, Arthur Merrill Knight, born November 16, 1859. She died April 30, 1910.... .....**VIII-105**

b **Cornelia Goodrich,** born August 13, 1863, married April 19, 1892, Herbert Lamson, born February 20, 1870, died November 16, 1894 .....**VIII-106**

c **James Jaquelin,** born June 3, 1865, died July 2, 1883.

d **Mary Emily,** born September 4, 1869, married June 23, 1903, Mathew Hawes Houghton, born July 21, 1869. No issue.

e **Evelyn Isobel,** born September 20, 1871.

f **Henry Augustine,** born November 20, 1874, married February 11, 1908, Lovela Mallard, born July 24, 1880. No issue.

g **Anna Madeline,** born November 18, 1876, married June 3, 1902, Franklin Harper Elmore, born April 7, 1869. She died May 7, 1909. .....**VIII-107**

h **Richard Potts,** born July 13, 1880, married June 10, 1911, Mary Goff Palmer, born August 20, 1871.....**VIII-108**

VII-39 Children of John C. and Sarah C. (Daniel) L'Engle. VI-8-d.

a **Claudia Cornelia,** born May 22, 1865, married September 25, 1889, Charles Sullivan Adams, born June 20, 1862. She died February 10, 1895. No issue.

b **Rosa Madeline,** born April 14, 1868, died June 10, 1901.

c **Edward Jaquelin,** born November 2, 1870.

d **John Claudius,** born May 9, 1873, died December 25, 1885.

e **Mary Evelyn,** born June 22, 1875.

VII-40 Children of Bladen and Caroline R. (Nourse) Dulaney. VI-10-b.

a **Caroline Rebecca,** born May 25, 1845, died October 18, 1846.

b **Phoebe Pemberton,** born February 1, 1850, married October, 1883, Thomas John Chew of "Cleveland," Prince William County, Virginia. (Second wife.) He was born April 18, 1845. She died December 22, 1883. No issue.

c **Rosa Morris Romilly,** born May 25, 1852, married May 17, 1872, Thomas John Chew (first wife). She died in April, 1879.....**VIII-109**

VII-41 Children of Charles W. and Louisa (Nourse) Forrest. VI-10-c.

a **Rebecca Morris,** born August 19, 1847, died March, 1849.

b **Elizabeth,** born December 7, 1849, died unmarried February 11, 1879.

c **Louisa Rebecca Nourse,** born June 9, 1851, married October 6, 1897, Colonel John Bratton Erwin of South Carolina, born October 12, 1832. She died February 25, 1916, at Washington, D. C. No issue.

They lived in Washington, D. C.

VII-42 Children of Charles J. and Margaret (Kemble) Nourse. VI-10-f.

a **Charles Joseph,** born May 1, 1854, married April 14, 1887, Julia Livingston Peabody, daughter of Judge Charles and Julia (Livingston) Peabody, born February 4, 1853. He died in November, 1907..**VIII-110**

They lived in New York City, where she still resides.

VII-43 Children of Charles J. and Anne C. (Simpson) Nourse. VI-10-f.

a **Anne Constance,** born December 8, 1886.

b **Mary Pemberton,** born July 12, 1890.

c **Walter Burton,** born April 23, 1893.

d **Charlotte St. George,** born December 20, 1894.

VII-44 Children of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Nourse) Simms. VI-10-i.

a **Charles Nourse,** born May 1, 1854, married (1) June 25, 1880, Catherine Ella Burroughs.....**VIII-111**

Married (2) Laura Coyle. No issue.

b **Richard Douglas,** born March 29, 1868, married 1902 Emily Dunlop **VIII-112**

Lives in Washington, D. C.

VII-45 Children of Samuel M. and Mary E. (Smith) Guest. VI-11-a.

a **Sara Richmond,** born in Memphis, Tennessee, October 7, 1866, married November 26, 1890, Charles G. Hamilton, son of James T. and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton, born October 26, 1857.....**VIII-113**

They lived at South Hadley, Massachusetts, where he is a farmer. James T. Hamilton was from Norwich, Connecticut, and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton was from Ogden, New York.

VII-46 Children of John B. and Lucetta (Howell) Smith. VI-11-b.

a **Boyd,** born March 23, 1866, married in 1895, Melissa Cullom.... **VIII-114**

b **Sarah Harriet,** born at Peoria, Illinois, August 8, 1868, married June 21, 1894, William Edward Stone II of Peoria, who was son of William Edward and Gertrude F. (Gerstoff) Stone, and who was born December 30, 1861.... **VIII-115**

They live at 121 Flora Avenue, Peoria, Illinois.

c **Archibald Alexander,** born at Peoria, Illinois, November 11, 1870, died at Fresno, California, January 17, 1899.

d **Lewis Howell,** born at Peoria, Illinois, November 3, 1872, married at Georgetown, El Dorado County, California, April 20, 1899, Maude Evelyn Shepherd, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Shepherd, born February 9, 1873.... **VIII-116**

He attended high school at Peoria, Illinois; moved to California July 14, 1889; graduated at Stanford University, May 29, 1895, receiving first law diploma issued there; was city attorney of Fresno, 1897-1899 and 1913-1917; president of Fresno Chamber of Commerce, 1904. They are living in Fresno.

e **Elsie Latimer,** born August 15, 1878, at Peoria, Illinois, married May 25, 1915, Jay Allen Fiske of San Francisco, California, son of John Dewey and Amanda Jean (Newman) Fiske from Tarrytown, New York, born October 27, 1882.... **VIII-117**

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is in business.

f **Marion Lucette,** born July 3, 1880, died November 30, 1885. She is buried at Peoria, Illinois.

VII-47 Children of John B. and Isabelle (Fenton) Lathy. VI-12-a.

a **Henry Kent,** born September 21, 1864, married Achsa Maud Barnwell of Fresno, California.... **VIII-118**

He graduated at a business college in St. Louis, Missouri. They live near Fresno, California, where he has a large raisin ranch.

b **Sarah Fenton,** born December 4, 1867, married December 4, 1901, George B. McClelland, from Liberty, Missouri.

He graduated at Columbia University, and is Professor of Manual Training at Pasadena, California, where they live. No issue.

c **Carl Boyd,** born September 10, 1882, married July 20, 1911, Edna Worden, daughter of Dr. Frank Worden of Alton, Illinois.... **VIII-119**

He attended Shurtleff College in Alton, Illinois, Washington University of St. Louis, Missouri, and Michigan University at Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is a civil engineer at Houston, Texas.

VII-48 Children of William T. (II) and ——— Boyd. VI-13-f.

a **William Thomas III,** born May 23, 1885.

Appointed Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1904; graduated in 1908; resigned from the Navy, March 17, 1911, and was appointed Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery, August 12, 1911; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1915, and to Captain in 1918.

VII-49 Children of John B. and Helen M. (Thomas) Headley. VI-14-a.

a **Annie Latona,** born September 30, 1858, died January 3, 1859. Buried at Morristown, New Jersey.

b **William Thomas,** born May 29, 1860, married November 22, 1882, Kate P. Freeze, daughter of Milton Freeze of Louisa, Kentucky, born at Kinstonburg, Kentucky.....**VIII-120**

c **John Boyd,** born May 1, 1864, died December 28, 1866, buried at Morristown, New Jersey.

d **Helen Thomas,** born March 27, 1867, unmarried.

VII-50 Children of Benjamin F. and Rosina J. (McGoldrick) Headley VI-14-b

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born at Morristown, New Jersey, November 7, 1859.

b **Maria Josepha,** born in Morristown, New Jersey, October 31, 1861.

c **Frank McGoldrick,** born at Newark, New Jersey, April 21, 1866, married March 29, 1889, Leah Miller, daughter of Peter Miller, of Dayton, Ohio (born November 12, 1869, at Delphous, Ohio. She died September 25, 1928, at Morristown, New Jersey, and is buried there). No issue.

d **John Boyd,** born at Harveyville, Pennsylvania, August 5, 1870.

VII-51 Children of James V. and Elizabeth B. (Headley) Bentley. VI-14-c

a **Charles Headley,** born April 19, 1864, married November 23, 1887, Susan Elizabeth Cake, who was born September 10, 1867 **VIII-121**

b **Bessie Boyd,** born August 18, 1866, married October 28, 1885, Theodore Lee Parsons Mulford, who was born in 1860.....**VIII-122**

c Josepha Boyd, born February 10, 1871, married November 3, 1894, William Frederick Holford Godson, son of William Frederick and Isabella (Sanderson) Godson of Clapham Manor House, London, England, born there September 3, 1868. She died December 8, 1925. ..... **VIII-123**

He enlisted and served as a private and corporal in Troop H, 1st Cavalry, from April 18, 1891, to July 17, 1894. He was appointed First Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, from Massachusetts, July 5, 1899. Honorably mustered out May 2, 1901, and appointed First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Cavalry, from February 11, 1901. Promoted to Captain of Cavalry, March 11, 1911. Transferred to the 8th Cavalry, March 1, 1913; adjutant of regiment, December 8, 1913. Promoted to Major and to Lieutenant Colonel in the National Army, and assigned to duty at Berne, Switzerland, 1918, in intelligence work relative to prisoners. Promoted to Colonel, National Army, D. S. M., October 29, 1918; honorably discharged, June 30, 1920; Major, U. S. Cavalry, June 21, 1920; Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Cavalry, July 1, 1920; has been Military Attaché to Greece and Jugo Slavia since 1924.

d Helen Louise, born December 7, 1874, married May 19, 1898, John Charles Lewis, who was born November 26, 1871..... **VIII-124**

He is president of the Lewis Fuel Company of Baltimore, Maryland, where they live.

VII-52 Children of David and Sarah (Hughes) Allabaugh. VI-16-a.

a Hughes, ... **VIII-125**

b Ann Rebecca, Married Andrew Morgan, son of Daniel and Jane (Wigton) Morgan, born September 28, 1814, died November 6, 1895..... **VIII-126**

She died September 4, 1881. Both buried in Lower Providence Baptist Church.

Daniel Morgan was the son of Andrew and Jane (Wigton) Morgan; she was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hughes) Wigton. Elizabeth Hughes was the daughter of Christopher Hughes.

c Isabella, born , 1819, died unmarried April 26, 1902.

d James, , died (unknown, about 1852). Buried in Masonic Cemetery at Carson City, Nevada.

e David, born , 1823, died , 1862.

f Joseph, , married Louisa Randall, ... **VIII-127**

g Naomi, born , 1826, died , 1891. Married Mathias Ritter, son of Henry and Ritter, born , 1822, died , 1894. Was a saddler, came from Berks

County. He is buried in Leverington Cemetery, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-128**

h **Elizabeth,** born August 9, 1837, married Christian Detwiler, son of Rev. Curistian and Catherine (Helbner) Detwiler of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born November 16, 1842, and died April 25, 1882. She died August 25, 1895. Both are buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-129**

VII-53 Children of Charles W. and Rachel (Hatfield) Kuhnle. VI-17-a.

a **Mary Anna,** born November 5, 1837, in East Hanover Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, married John Adam Boger, who was born June 3, 1833, in Douglass Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 28, 1903. She died August 7, 1904, at Philadelphia.....**VIII-130**

VII-54 Children of Charles and Anna M. (Ottinger) Huston. VI-18-b.

a **Mary Elma,** born December 2, 1846, married Lemuel Zell Shermer, son of William and Maria Shermer of Mount Airy, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1845.....**VIII-131**

b **Charles, Jr.,** born August 3, 1852, died in infancy.

c **Henrietta Ottinger,** born October 2, 1855, married April 7, 1876, John James Macfarlane, son of David and Catherine Macfarlane of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 5, 1826 **VII-132**

VII-55 Children of Harvey and Sophia (Elliott) Shaw. VI-19-a.

a **Isabella,** born May 31, 1846, unmarried.

b **John Elliott,** born February 27, 1848, married June 30, 1880, Clara McCarter, who was born March 19, 1855. He died May 25, 1905 .....**VIII-133**

VII-56 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca R. (Thomas) Elliott. **VI-18-b**

a **Charles John,** born June 9, 1854, died unmarried May, 1875.

b **Mary Jones,** born October 21, 1860.

VII-57 Children of James A. and Isabella (Bull) Darling. VI-20-a.

a **Lewis Gronow Bull,** born in 1869, married Lillian Shaw. He died June 21, 1901.....**VIII-134**

VII-58 Children of William M. and Mary E. (Shipps) Bull. VI-20-c.

a **Lewis Gronow IV,** born October 25, 1884, married March 31, 1907, Edna Rebecca Buck, born November 28, 1887, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Buck of Colestown, New Jersey.....**VIII-135**

b **William Meredith, Jr.,** born November 26, 1888, married October 6, 1915, Mildred Gladys Whitmore, born September 21, 1892.

c **Elsie Marie Isabella,** born March 19, 1892, married October 2, 1912, Clarence Bennett, son of Alphonzo and Mary Bennett of Cape May, New Jersey, born April 4, 1885.

VII-59 Children of ———— and Sallie B. (Stephens) Beerbower. **VI-21-e**

a **Eleanor.** She has portraits of John Gronow Bull IV-3 and of his Mother, Sarah (Gronow) Bull.

VII-60 Children of Charles E. and ———— Adams. VI-23-a.

a **Donald,** died in 1912.

VII-61 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth Newell) McQuistion. **VI-24-a**

a **Mary Jane,** born December 26, 1848, married December 26, 1867, John J. B. Fink, who was born August 5, 1837..... **VIII-136**
They live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

b **Albert Barnes,** born July 3, 1850, married September 3, 1876, Fidelia Morrison, who was born July 8, 1846, and died December 16, 1913 ..... **VIII-137**

c **Joseph Lewis,** born April 19, 1852, died October 12, 1855.

d **Susannah Hall,** born July 15, 1854, died in infancy.

VII-62 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth (Barr) McQuistion. **VI-24-a**

a **Laura Barr,** married March 8, 1881, William Henry Wise, son of Frederick Hoffman and Mary (Stout) Wise (He was son of John Wise of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and born there in 1804, moved to Ohio and died at Mansfield in 1872. She was born at Hayestown in 1810 and died at Mansfield in 1859.) He was born May 5, 1845, at Mansfield, Ohio. No issue. William Henry Wise died at Oil City, July 13, 1921, and is buried there in Grove Hill Cemetery.

She lives at Oil City, Pennsylvania. He enlisted September 1, 1861, as private in Company E, 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, becoming Corporal in 1863, Sergeant, July 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1864, and Captain, November 18, 1864; finally discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, July 20, 1865, at end of war. His service was at McDowell, Virginia; Cross Keys, Virginia, and Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where he was taken prisoner. He was paroled after two days and was at Parole Camp, Chicago, Illinois, until exchanged January 1, 1863. The regiment was then sent to join General Grant's command on the Mississippi, and was at Vicksburg, Atlanta, on the

"March to the Sea," and finally at the surrender of General Johnstone at Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1865. He was Brigade Inspector on the staff of Brigadier General B. F. Potts, last two months in service.

b **Edward Everett,** born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September, 1860, married January 15, 1884, Ethel Williams.....**VIII-138**

c **Richard Robinson,** born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September 21, 1865, married September 1, 1889, Maud Phillips, who was born at Manchester, England, March 21, 1868, daughter of William Perry and Emma Sutton Phillips. He died December 22, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio. She died there November 20, 1920. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.....**VIII-139**

VII-63 Children of Joseph L. and Mary J. (Hall) McQuistion. VI-24-b.

a **Margaret Jane,** born July 22, 1852, married Walter Sergeant. **VIII-140**

b **Mary Ellis,** born August 15, 1854.

c **Sidney Ormsby,** born July 17, 1859, married October 28, 1879, Richard Hartje, who was born December 6, 1850, and died August 21, 1909 .....**VIII-141**

He was a large paper manufacturer, a business carried on by his sons. He is buried at Homewood cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She lives at Los Angeles, California.

VII-64 Children of George R. and Eliza (Forsyth) Cochran. VI-25-a.

a **James Taylor,** born on Steubenville Pike, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1857, married in Alleghany, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1882, Nancy Jane Porter, who was born at Beaver, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1852.....**VIII-142**

b **Margaret Jane,** born in Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1859, died unmarried in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1916.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c **Elizabeth Robinson,** born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1862.

d **George Hampton,** born in Alleghany, April 12, 1867, died there November 4, 1872.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

VII-65 Children of William and Mary A. (Cochran) Johnson. VI-25-b.

a **Susan Arabel.**

b **Thomas Cochran.**

c **John.**

d **Maud Cramer.**

e **William.**

f **Bertha,** married ——— Witzall.

VII-66 Children of James and Margaret (McCully) Cochran. VI-25-e.

a **Floretta Elizabeth,** born February 22, 1868, married July 9, 1889, James H. Gestler, who was born September 1, 1860.....**VIII-143**

b **Clara Jane,** born March 31, 1870, unmarried.

c **Elma Arabell,** born October 27, 1874, died May 16, 1875.

d **Harry Milton,** born November 10, 1877, unmarried.

VII-67 Children of James S. and Nancy G. (Gilleand) Crawford. **VI-26-a**

a **Harry Gilleand,** born March 14, 1868, married February 18, 1897, Addie Scott.....**VIII-144**

b **Lydia Elizabeth,** born December 4, 1869.

c **John,** born May 15, 1872, died July 2, 1872.

d **James Graham,** born January 12, 1884.

VII-68 Children of Richard R. and Sarah J. (Ashcraft) Mechling. **V-27-a**

a **Ormsby Wallace,** born September 29, 1864, married....**VIII-145**

b **Christian D.,** born January 13, 1867, died October 23, 1897.... .....**VIII-146**

c **Amanda Minerva,** born July 11, 1872, died May 18, 1911, married ——— Cook.....**VIII-147**

d **John Henry,** born May 20, 1877, married.....**VIII-148**

e **Emma Janetta,** married Howard Irwin of Clearfield, Pennsylvania **VIII-149**

f **Iva Arnold,** born February 7, 1881.

g **Annie Laura,** born February 19, 1884.

VII-69 Children of Benjamin F. and Louisa (Hersh) Mechling. VI-27-d.

a **Isabella Martha,** born January 16, 1868, married April 1, 1896, Charles Hindman. No issue.

b **Mary Alice,** born March 10, 1870, died February 8, 1873.

c **Anna Florence,** born April 28, 1872, married July 24, 1889, George S. Bagett, died March 10, 1905.....**VIII-150**

d **Emily Roberts,** born May 9, 1874, married May 18, 1898, William C. Latimer.....**VIII-151**

e **John Christian,** born June 28, 1876, married Anna Hensler. No issue.

f **Harvey Jacob,** born November 5, 1878, married April 7, 1903, Alma Gerrard.....**VIII-152**

g **Benjamin Robert,** born January 21, 1881, died March 18, 1881.

h **Thomas Leslie,** born December 31, 1883, married December 24, 1903, Suella Margaret Strain.....**VIII-153**

i **Luella Jane,** born May 27, 1886, married March 28, 1906, James L. Denley. She died October 25, 1916.....**VIII-154**

j **William Henry Harrison,** born August 4, 1888, married January 29, 1908, Gertrude Murchland.....**VIII-155**

k **Grace Eliza,** born July 2, 1890, married October 12, 1911, Harry Eugene Hall, born October 30, 1888.....**VIII-156**

l **Wallace Franklin,** born January 8, 1893.

VII-70 Children of Joseph and Ann E. (Mechling) Ekis. VI-29-e.

a **Emma Jane,** born June 17, 1858, married December 6, 1877, Eli Gibson **VIII-157**

b **James Blakely.**

c **Richard Mechling,** born August 23, 1862, married August 20, 1891, Anna M. Fowler.....**VIII-158**

d **Annie Elizabeth,** born October 28, 1865, married November 11, 1914, Adam Mininger. No issue.

e **Susan I.,** born September 27, 1867, married George W. Gibson **VIII-159**

f **John Alexander.**

g **Sidney Ellis,** born January 6, 1871, married November 27, 1892, J. C. Fowler.....**VIII-160**

h **Charles Franklin.**

i **George Thomas.**

j **Joseph Levi.**

k **Lewis Lemon.**

l **Samuel Martin.**

VII-71 Children of P. Graham and Sidney J. (Mechling) Martin. **VI-27-f**

a **Lewis Louden,** died May 23, 1911, at Youngstown, Ohio.

b **Morah Ellis,** born February 27, 1860, at Butler, Pennsylvania, married September 23, 1883, Samuel Erwin Ryan, since deceased. No issue.

He was on the stage. She is authoress of many popular novels, "In Love's Domain," "Told in the Hills," "For the Soul of Rafael," "The House of Dawn," and many others. She lives in Los Angeles, California.

VII-72 Children of Henry G. and Maria (Moody) Mechling. VI-27-h.

Said to have three children. No record obtained.

VII-73 Children of Lewis R. and Mary (Cricks) Mechling. VI-27-i.

Said to have seven children. No record obtained.

VII-74 Children of Ormsby G. and Annetta (Staley) Mechling. VI-27-l.

a **Vallie E.,** born February 14, 1897.

b **Porter,** born April 3, 1899.

VII-75 Children of William W. and Mary (Winner) Mechling. VI-27-m.

a **Oliver Ormsby,** born April 18, 1877, married August 14, 1907, Ella May Rankin, daughter of Joseph Huston and Anna (Conaway) Rankin of Millsboro and Fredericktown, Pennsylvania, born July 7, 1878. No issue.

He is a machinist. He was Sergeant of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, mustered in at Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1898, and mustered out, February 28, 1899, at Summerville, South Carolina.

b **Bessie Pearl,** born October 27, 1878, married June 12, 1907, Dr. Thomas George Greig, son of Walter and Margaret Greig, who were from Scotland; born March 14, 1882.....**VIII-161**

He graduated at Pennsylvania State Normal School in 1897 with degree of B. E.

c **John Walter,** born January 3, 1881, died July 17, 1887.

d **Thomas Blair,** born November 15, 1885, died December 18, 1903.

e **Wallace Frankling,** born November 29, 1893, died October 16, 1918, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

He graduated in the Agricultural Department of the Pennsylvania State College in 1917. He enlisted in the Training Detachment at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1918; was transferred to Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later was sent to the 6th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was promoted to Corporal. Died at Fort Leavenworth, October 16, 1918.

VII-76 Children of Richard G. and Jeannette (Eveleth) Robinson. **VI-28-a**

a **Mary Jeannette,** born in San Francisco, California, June 21, 1869, died there June 25, 1869.

Buried at Woodlawn cemetery, San Francisco, California.

b **Grace Agnes,** born June 20, 1870, at San Francisco, California.

She lives with her parents in San Francisco, California.

c **Richard Gregory, Jr.,** born June 30, 1872, at San Francisco, California, married November 24, 1904, Lou Maud Crockett, daughter of George Avery and Josie Maud (Hills) Crockett from Northport, Maine, born October 20, 1885. No issue.

He is a marine engineer, and they live at Seattle, Washington.

d **Sarah Elizabeth,** born April 21, 1874, at San Francisco, California, married April 10, 1902, Joseph George Cox, son of George and Fredericka Cox, from England and Germany, born March 6, 1867. No issue.

They live in San Francisco, California.

e **Frank Joseph,** born June 14, 1881, at San Francisco, California, died unmarried February 27, 1914.

VII-77 Children of Gregory E. and Margaret A. (Hinckley) Robinson **VI-28-b**

a **LeRoy,** born May 19, 1885, died April 25, 1888.

VII-78 Children of Sidney Ormsby and Mary (Daley) Robinson. **VI-28-d**

a **Henry Sidney.** Married Mary Hey.

Live in San Francisco, California.

VII-79 Children of Richard A. and Eliza J. (Pearce) Douglas. VI-29-a.

a **Mary,** born October 1, 1851, married February 17, 1887, Robert James Anderson. No issue.

b **Edward Varian,** born November 26, 1854, married November 9, 1882, Cora Tilge..... **VIII-162**

c **Walter Pearce,** born July 6, 1857, married December 28, 1887, Laura Sparks..... **VIII-163**

VII-80 Children of John S. and Nancy (O'Brien) Richards. VI-30-b.

a **Annetta O'Brien,** born January 6, 1841 (January 10, 1841, Harris-Smith Genealogy), died December 6, 1845.

b 1. **Joseph Edmund,** born May 25, 1843, died September 24, 1843.

2. **Nancy Valeria,** born May 25, 1843, died October 9, 1843.

VII-81 Children of John S. and Julia V. N. (Williams) Richards. **VI-30-b**

a **Ann Elizabeth,** born January 8, 1860, married November 29, 1881, John W. Taylor, who was born February 17, 1842..... **VIII-164**

Live at St. Louis, Missouri.

b **John Howard,** born January 3, 1861, died July 18, 1861.

c **Warren Woodward,** born April 3, 1862, married August 16, 1903, Fannie (Benson) Kops, daughter of James and Caroline (Lyon) Benson, born in New York City. No issue.

Designer of wall paper and church decorations, New York City.

d **Bentley Smith,** born May 2, 1865, died August 4, 1870 (October 21, 1870, Harris-Smith Genealogy).

e **John Smith,** born October 16, 1869 (October 15, 1869, Harris-Smith Genealogy), married February 17, 1891, Anna Zook..... **VIII-165**

They live in St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-82 Children of Thomas S. and Louisa H. (Sheafe) Richards. **VI-30-e**

a **Mary Haven,** born April 4, 1849 (April 20, 1849, Harris-Smith Genealogy), married June 30, 1873, Alfred Wilson Lawton, son of Alfred Lawton of Pottsville, Pennsylvania..... **VIII-166**

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey. He was coal merchant at Bergen, New Jersey, and afterwards Cashier of Insurance Company.

b **William Miller,** born June 3, 1851, married December 20, 1880, Julia Florence Ryon. No issue.

They live at Leadville, Colorado.

c **Anne Hunter,** born July 18, 1853, died unmarried August 28, 1885.

d **Charles Sheafe,** born November 5, 1854, married July 6, 1887, Jessie M. Pierce. He died March 2, 1904. She died June 27, 188?. No issue.

e **Thomas Howell,** born July 4, 1856, married (1) October 26, 1878, Sallie Jameson Bodley..... **VIII-167**

Married (2) June 4, 1901, Amy Turflee Westerfelt..... **VIII-168**

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

f **Elizabeth Smith,** born February 3, 1859, married January 17, 1884, Henry M. Hook..... **VIII-169**

Editor of paper for Immigration, and capitalist, Bureau of South and Southwest. They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

g **Margaretta Sheafe,** born August 7, 1862, died September 29, 1866.

VII-83 Children of James A. and Margaret E. (Wright) Richards. **VI-30-g**

a **Louden Wright,** born January 26, 1856, unmarried.
Lives at Hathaway Place, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

b **Bentley Smith,** born November 3, 1857, died March 15, 1858.

c **Emily Smith,** born April 29, 1862, unmarried.
She lived at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

d **Margaret Wright,** born July 5, 1871, unmarried.
She lived at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

VII-84 Children of Joseph O'B. and Isadore (Reese) Richards. VI-30-h.

a **William Pollock,** born September 12, 1869, married June 9, 1897, Elizabeth F. Lammeroux. He died in 1913.

b **Emily Smith,** born September 14, 1871, died in infancy.

c **Anna May,** born May 24, 1873, married February 27, 1894, Horace Hill Coleman. No issue.
They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-85 Children of Horace and Anna M. (Nichols) Smith. VI-31-b.

a **Frank H.,** born December 6, 1847.
Both of his parents died before he was five years old, and he was taken in charge by his uncles. Disappeared in 1858 and never heard from.

VII-86 Children of Vincent H. and Mary C. (Smith) Smith. VI-31-c.

a **Annetta Old,** born September 1, 1852, died May 4, 1861.

b **Anne Louisa,** born August 3, 1854, died January 13, 1857.

c **Mary Catherine,** born February 21, 1856.
She lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-87 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Rheem) Leoser. VI-32-b.

a **Charles McKnight,** born in Reading, Pennsylvania, August 4, 1839, married (1) September 11, 1866, Georgiana Close Smith, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Horton) Smith of Whitestone, Long Island, born April 20, 1842, died March 4, 1878..... **VIII-170**

Married (2) June 27, 1888, Julia Helen Repplier, daughter of George Sebastian Repplier of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born November 28, 1847. He died February 23, 1896.....**VIII-171**

They lived in New York City. He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1857, and graduated July 1, 1857, and graduated July 1, 1861; was appointed Second Lieutenant of the Second United States Dragoons; served in the Army of the Potomac, and was taken prisoner at Trebilyan Station, Virginia, June, 1864. He was exchanged, January 18, 1865, and was made Provost Marshal of the Army of the Shenandoah. Resigned October 19, 1865, having then the rank of Colonel. He participated in forty battles of Civil War. He received the brevets of all grades to Colonel.

b **Christopher,** born September 9, 1840, married January 12, 1878, Bella L. Bowman. He died December 9, 1891.

They lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

c **Sidney Harvey,** born May 1, 1842, married January 12, 1865, Morton C. McIlvaine, son of William and Sarah (Morton) McIlvaine. **VIII-172**

He was in the iron business with father and brother, and they lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

d **Thomas Smith,** born October 22, 1843, died February 15, 1846.

VII-88 Children of Samuel and Mary S. (Darling) Wilcox. VI-33-a.

a **William Darling,** born October 7, 1847, married Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb, born August 30, 1845, died January 12, 1889.

b **Margaretta Vaughan,** born June 3, 1849.

c **Henry Darling,** born April 26, 1851, died February 16, 1859.

d **Samuel,** born January 16, 1854 (May 16, 1854, Harris-Smith Genealogy), died May 16, 1864.

VII-89 Children of Henry and Ophelia O. (Wells) Darling. VI-33-b.

a **William,** born March 15, 1854, died May 9, 1854.

b **Richard Wells,** born March 23, 1855, unmarried.

He is a graduate of Amherst, 1876, and of the Law School, Albany, New York. Practices law and lived in Brooklyn, New York.

c **Jennie,** born January 6, 1857, married December 30, 1884, Frederic A. Spickerman.

d **Mary,** born June 22, 1858.

e **Margaretta Vaughan,** born February 1, 1860.

f **Henry, Jr.,** born March 21, 1862, married Alice Mooney, daughter of Thomas N. Mooney of Chicago, Illinois, born in 1871. He died April 27, 1893. No issue.

He was a graduate of Amherst, 1885, and practiced law at Utica, New York.

g **Anna Monell,** born June 17, 1863.

h **Elizabeth Fobes,** born January 20, 1865.

i **Howard,** born December 26, 1866, died January 3, 1867.

j **Fannie** (Frances in Harris-Smith Genealogy) **Collier,** born November 7, 1868, married September 27, 1900, Rev. Edward Niles, son of Rev. Henry E. Niles, D. D., of York, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-173**

He is a clergyman of the Presbyterian church, and is pastor of South Bushwick Reformed Church. They live in Brooklyn, New York.

k **Florence,** born December 24, 1869.

VI-90 Children of Thomas S. and S. Augusta (Taylor) Darling. VI-33-c.

a **Fannie,** born February 6, 1855, married September 6, 1877, George W. Filbert.....**VIII-174**

b **Julia,** born July 31, 1856.

c **William,** born October 24, 1860.

All lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

VII-91 Children of Edward P. and Emily H. (Rutter) Darling. VI-33-f.

a **Mary Rutter,** born December 2, 1860, married November 28, 1892, William Thomas Smedley, son of Peter and Amy Smedley of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-175**

They lived at Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York. He studied art in Paris and is a portrait painter. He was for years well known in the illustrations for Harper's periodicals, and other publications.

b **Thomas,** born May 29, 1863, married June 3, 1902, Emma Childs McClintock, daughter of Oliver and Clara C. (Childs) McClintock of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-176**

They live in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer of the firm of Woodward, Darling and Woodward.

c **Emily Cist,** born February 23, 1868, married April 25, 1900, Arthur Hillman, born May 14, 1871.....**VIII-177**

They live at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, where he practices law.

d Infant, unnamed, born and died July 14, 1871.

VII-92 Children of William A. and Elizabeth S. (Darling) Drown, Jr......**VI-33-h**

a **Mary Darling,** born July 21, 1859, died May 22, 1862.

b **Edward Darling,** born October 1, 1861, unmarried.

Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. Was engaged in business with his father, and later took up that of horticulture. Lives at Weldon, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Superintendent of Sunday School of Presbyterian Church, Weldon.

c **William Messenger,** born November 22, 1863, died August 9, 1864.

d **Thomas Darling,** born June 21, 1865, died July 13, 1890.

He graduated with degree of B. S. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1887, and with E. M. in 1888. He was a chemist in the Edgar Thomson Iron Company, at Braddock, Pennsylvania.

e **Margaretta Darling,** born October 17, 1866, married October 24, 1889, Francis Alexander Phelps, son of John Chase and Margaret Wheeler (Bennett) Phelps, born May 4, 1859.....**VIII-178**

They live at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He is in the hardware business in Ziba Bennett & Company, now Phelps, Straw & Company. Firm founded by his grandfather, Ziba Bennett. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut.

f **Vaughan Darling,** born April 24, 1868, died March 25, 1891.

He was a member of the class of 1888 at the University of Pennsylvania.

g **Elizabeth Darling,** born January 10, 1872, married April 8, 1896, Ziba Bennett Phelps, born December 7, 1870.....**VIII-179**

He graduated at Yale with degree of A. B. in 1895. They live at Binghamton, New York, where he is controller of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company.

h **Emily Darling,** born October 4, 1874, unmarried.

VII-93 Children of George F. and Annetta S. (O'Brien) Dunning. **VI-34-b**

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born February 7, 1842, married John E. Dow, who was born August 6, 1842, died May 25, 1898.....**VIII-180**

She lived at Briar Creek Manor, New York, where she had a school for young ladies, having formerly been with Miss Porter at Farmington, Connecticut. Was principal of Miss Porter's school from 1900 to 1903.

b **Annetta O'Brien,** born May 18, 1844.

Lived at New Canaan, Connecticut.

c **Frances Valeria,** born June 10, 1847.

Lived at Farmington, Connecticut.

VII-94 Children of William H. and Valeria (Smith) Clymer. VI-35-a.

a **Emily Smith,** born July 16, 1856, died September 18, 1904, unmarried.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b **Edward Tilghman,** born August 8, 1857, married August 5, 1896, Ada Burno. She died June 15, 1907.....**VIII-181**

They lived at Overbrook, Pennsylvania. He was an iron master. Had charge of blast furnaces at Allentown, and of the Bethlehem Iron Company at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

c **William Hiester,** born March 28, 1860 (March 21, 1860, Harris-Smith Genealogy), died unmarried, June 5, 1914.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. Was an iron master and was manager of Empire Steel Company at Tipton, Pennsylvania, and of Henry Clay Furnace at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d **Levi Smith,** born April 2, 1863, married June 11, 1891, Clara Matilda Riegel, daughter of John Leidy Riegel (born May 1, 1819, died December 27, 1893, originator of Warren Paper Mills, Riegelsville, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-182**

They live at Riegelsville, where he has a knitting mill and stock farm. He was an iron master.

e **Valeria Elizabeth,** born April 29, 1865, married June 21, 1899, Dr. Samuel Smith Hill, son of Rev. John Franklin Hill, D. D. (of the Cannonsburg Presbyterian Church) and Margaret (Gustine) Hill.....**VIII-183**

They live at Wernersville, Pennsylvania, where he is superintendent of the Pennsylvania State Insane Asylum.

f **Frederick Hiester,** born May 2, 1869, married October 27, 1910, Elsie Ellsworth Bachman, who was born March 7, 1882.....**VIII-184**

He graduated with degree of M. E. at Lafayette College, and has been chemist at iron works in Pennsylvania and Tennessee.

VII-95 Children of Ellis J. and Elizabeth F. (Smith) Richards. VI-35-b.

a **Jane Ellis,** born April 8, 1870, died May 28, 1899, unmarried.

VII-96 Children of Levi H. and E. Jennie (Grubb) Smith. VI-35-e.

a **Clement Grubb,** born March 8, 1870, married June 5, 1906, Edith Watts Comstock, daughter of George and Julia (Watts) Comstock of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, born June 3, 1879. He died March 11, 1910, and is buried at Reading, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-185**

He graduated at Yale, June, 1891, and was a specialist in examination of iron ore. They lived at Mount Hope and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Heber Levi,** born July 10, 1873, married June 6, 1903, Nelly Oliver Baer, daughter of George and Emily (Kimmel) (of Somerset, Pennsylvania) Baer, born in Vancouver in 1889. President of the Reading Company. He took special course at Harvard. Had charge of estate of grandfather at Codorus, York County, Pennsylvania **VII-186**

They live at Reading, Pennsylvania, 161 Clymer Street.

c **Mary Grubb,** born July 15, 1875, unmarried.

She lives at home in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d **Daisy Emily,** born August 19, 1878, married April 19, 1902, William Stuart Morris, son of Dr. J. Cheston and Mary Ella (Johnson) Morris of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born February 25, 1872. He graduated at University of Pennsylvania. Is attorney at law since 1876 ..... **VIII-187**

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Stanley McDonald,** born August 31, 1883, married November 12, 1914, Caroline Franklin, daughter of Henry S. and Laura (Spreckes) Franklin. He died November 11, 1922, and is buried at St. David's, Radnor, Pennsylvania **VIII-188**

He graduated at Yale University in 1905. They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

She married, July 9, 1927, Graham Roberts.

f **William Howard,** born July 12, 1886.

He graduated at Yale. Lived at 2201 St. James Place, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 28, 1928.

VII-97 Children of John Howard and Caroline S. (Jacobs) Bowman **VI-38-c**

a **Jane Vaughan,** born September 12, 1873, married October 18, 1910, William Frederick Wise, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stockdale) Wise of Washington County, Pennsylvania, born November 3, 1859. ..... **VIII-189**

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b **Goodloe Harper,** born January 7, 1875, died January 25, 1894.

c **Ann** (Anne—Harris-Smith Genealogy) **Jacobs,** born September 13, 1876, married November 23, 1905, Robert Tindle McElroy, son of Edward Francis and Katherine Elvira McElroy of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born May 7, 1871, and died May 20, 1912.

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

d **Margaretta Vaughan,** born March 6, 1880, married June 19, 1902, Richard Neel Young of Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of Henry Mason and Rose Young of St. Charles, Illinois.

They live at 2167 Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

e **Isabella Lowry,** born June 18, 1882.

VII-98 Children of William R. and Emma M. (Winne) Bowman. **VI-38-e**

a **Jane Correy,** born September 25, 1880, married May 20, 1903, Harold Vernet Rule of Mason City, Iowa, son of James and Jane Rule.

They live at Mason City, Iowa.

b **Grace Winne,** born February 20, 1885.

c **Annie Harper,** born January 12, 1889, died March 9, 1889.

VII-99 Children of Dr. John A. and Martha (Clingan) Morrison. **V-39-a**

a **William Clingan,** born July 2, 1840, married (1) November 15, 1866, Cordelia Walker, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Walker of Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died December 13, 1877..... **VIII-190**

Married (2) May 17, 1882, Sara Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Snead) Johnson of Cochranville, born March 15, 1854. He died February 18, 1884. No issue.

They lived at Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery. He graduated at the Medical School of the Pennsylvania University. He was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, August 1st, 1862, from Chester County, Pennsylvania, and served in the Civil War with the 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Resigned and honorably discharged from the service of the United States, January 1, 1865, by S. O. 385 of Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, Army of the James, dated December 3, 1864.

b **Thomas Alexander,** born June 12, 1843, died September 20, 1862.

He enlisted as a private August 21, 1862, in Company C, 118th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, "Corn Exchange Regiment," under Colonel Prevost. He was killed at the battle of Shepardstown, Virginia, September 20, 1862.

VII-100 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Maria T. (Brooke) Clingan. **VI-39-b**

a **Clement Brooke,** born in December, 1843, married Anne Thomas. He died in 1874. No issue.

They lived in Philadelphia.

b **Charles Brooke,** born August 17, 1851, married January 13, 1875, Rosalind Wood (VII-111-a). He died October 4, 1903.... **VIII-191**

They lived at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

c **Alan Hunter,** born March 5, 1857, died unmarried March 18, 1905, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

d **Anne Louise,** born March 12, 1864, married October 12, 1887, Edward Brooke, son of George and Mary Baldwin (Irwin) Brooke, born June 4, 1863, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania..... **VIII-192**

VII-101 Children of William and Anne J. (Clingan) Wood. VI-39-d.

a **Sarah Ann,** born September 11, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

Lived in Philadelphia.

b **Charles Miller,** born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1854, unmarried.

Lived in Philadelphia.

VII-102 Children of George C and Rebecca (Zook) Ferree. VI-40-b.

a **Alan Wood,** born in 1855. Died May 16, 1899, buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-103 Children of D. Dewees and Mary R. (Hutchinson) Ferree. VI-40-c

a **William Dewees,** born June 13, 1863, married September 6, 1889, Margaret Halpin, daughter of Thomas and Mary Halpin, born May 5, 1871 **VIII-193**

They live on the Hutchinson Farms, Cayuga, New York.

b **Eugene Hutchinson,** born March 17, 1866, married May 6, 1890, Marian E. Coapman, daughter of Daniel and Elsie Coapman, born March 17, 1867. She died December 23, 1895 **VIII-194**

He lives at 189 West Avenue, Lockfort, New York, where he is president of a manufactory of leather and metal specialties. He graduated at Cornell University in 1891.

VII-104 Children of Thomas W. and Emily C. (Bartholomew) Ferree VI-40-e

a **Edward Bartholomew,** born October 23, 1866, married at Wilmington, Delaware, December 15, 1890, Johnanna Jenness, daughter of Hiram David and Sarah Rebecca Jenness of Woodlawn, Cecil County, Maryland, born in 1861. She died January 22, 1926, at Marshallton, Delaware. Buried at Silverbrook Cemetery, Wilmington, Delaware **VIII-195**

They lived at Cedars, Delaware.

b **Emily Cleaver,** born January 18, 1868.

Lives at Marshallton, Delaware.

c **Howard Garrett,** born May 26, 1873, married December 19, 1902, Rachel Jane Mackey, daughter of Robert and Sarah Mackey of Fair Hill, Cecil County, Maryland, born July 24, 1876 **VIII-196**

d **Adda Mabel,** born July 8, 1877, married October 3, 1900, Harry Gibson Fisher, at Hockessin, Delaware, by Rev. John D. Blake. No issue. She died June 21, 1906.

e **Diller Dewees,** born January 18, 1885, died unmarried September 14, 1913.

VII-105 Children of Thomas S. and Anna J. (McLean) Stewart. VI-41-a

a **Thomas Selby,** born in 1855.

Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-106 Children of George F. and Anna (Herons) McLean. VI-41-b.

a **Alicia F.**, born in 1857, married J. Stewart Brown.
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

VII-107 Children of John and Harriet C. (Calvert) McLean. VI-41-c

a **William H.**, born in 1856.

VII-108 Children of Waters D. and L. Rosalind H. (Gilpin) Wood. VI-42-a

a **Richard Gilpin,** born February 24, 1849, married, October 17, 1871, Mary Louise McFarren, born August 8, 1846.....**VIII-197**
They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was in iron and steel business.

b **Alan,** born September 10, 1850, married (1) February 4, 1874, Annie Knox.....**VIII-198**
Married (2) May 16, 1878, Frances A. Carrier.....**VIII-199**

c **Laura Gilpin,** born April 21, 1853, married December 3, 1873, Persifor Frazer Smith, son of Persifer Frazer and Thomasine Susan (Fairlamb) Smith of West Chester, Pennsylvania, born April 1, 1849, at West Chester, Pennsylvania. Both died in 1918. Both are buried at Alleghany Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-200**
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He was in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad until 1880, when he was superintendent of the Bedford division. From 1880 to 1900 he was president of the Wellsville Steel and Plate Company, of Wellsville, Ohio, and since 1900 has been manager of the American Sheet Steel and Tin Plate Company.

d **Thomas Dewees,** born at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1857, married (1) Gilberta Kline, February 2, 1878.....**VIII-201**
Married (2) April 27, 1886, Mary Moorhead Craige, daughter of John Lindsay and Elizabeth (Heberton) Craige, born September 8, 1865.....**VIII-202**
They have lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Santa Barbara, California, where he was Mayor of the city, and at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the firm of Alan Wood Iron and Steel Company, of Conshohocken, Pennsylvania (now dissolved).

e **Annie Hunter,** born June 11, 1866, married Joseph R. Dilworth. He died September 20, 1928.....**VIII-203**
They have lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in New York City.

f **Nellie Foster,** born August 25, 1867, married Thomas McKee.....**VIII-204**
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

g **George W.**, born August 23, 1871, married Jessie Daly..**VIII-205**

They lived at Denver, Colorado.

VII-109 Children of Waters D. and Gertrude (St. John) Wood. VI-42-a.

a **Gertrude Dewees**, born in February, 1893.

VII-110 Children of Thomas D. and Maria (Flagg) Wood. VI-42-b.

a **William B.**, born in 1851, married Catherine Stewart....**VIII-206**
They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Aleen**, born October 15, 1863, married October 15, 1882, George W. P. Coates (VII-118-a). She died December 12, 1883.

VII-111 Children of James D. and Laura (Gilpin) Wood. VI-42-d.

a **Rosalind**, married Charles B. Clinghan (VII-100-b)....**VIII-192**

b **Hunter.**

VII-112 Children of Howard and Mary C. (Biddle) Wood. VI-42-g.

a **Biddle**, born December 22, 1869, died December 31, 1927.

b **Helen Biddle**, born December 22, 1872, married October 20, 1906, Frank Norman McLeod, born June 4, 1866.....**VIII-207**

c **Alan III**, born March 1, 1875, married October 20, 1910, Elizabeth Fitzimmons Read, born December 20, 1880.....**VIII-208**

d **Howard, Jr.**, born September 20, 1876, married November 7, 1914, Phoebe Ingersol Wilmer, born June 29, 1889.....**VIII-209**

e **Clement Biddle**, born July 13, 1878, married August 9, 1924, Emily Winsor Filler, born August 25, 1886.....**VIII-210**

f **Owen Biddle**, born March 4, 1880, died February 24, 1882.

g **Rachel Biddle**, born January 29, 1882, married April 12, 1909, William Bond Read, born April 2, 1877.....**VIII-211**

h **Marion Biddle**, born August 13, 1884.

i **Dorothy**, born January 24, 1887, died February 2, 1882.

VII-113 Children of Daniel U. and Emma A. (Raysor) Dewees. VI-43-b.

a **George O.**, born in 1860, married Jennie Barnes.....**VIII-212**
They lived at Branford, Delaware.

b **Jacob H.**, born in 1869.

c **William H.**, born in 1872.

VII-114 Children of Major Thomas B. and Mary (Young) Dewees. **VI-41-c**

a **Louisa S.**, born at Fort Laramie, Wyoming, May 27, 1867, married September 2, 1894, Walter L. Finley of the U. S. Army, son of Surgeon General Alexander Finley, U. S. Army, and Elizabeth Moore of Philadelphia. He was born January 1, 1857, and died December 14, 1914, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. **VIII-213**

He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Pennsylvania, July 1, 1875, and graduated June 18, 1879. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, June 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, October 25, 1883; Captain, 9th Cavalry, April 22, 1891; Major, 11th Cavalry, February, 1901; Assistant Adjutant General, December 2, 1902; transferred to the 9th Cavalry, December 8, 1906; Lieutenant Colonel, 13th Cavalry, April 18, 1907; Colonel of Cavalry, April 11, 1911; and assigned as Colonel of the 1st Cavalry, August 29, 1912.

VII-115 Children of Alexander and Sarah C. (Dewees) Kennedy. **VI-43-d**

a **William.**

VII-116 Children of Isaac H. and Olivia C. (Ledyard) Dewees. VI-44-b.

a **Ledyard Holstein,** born in 1893, married in September, 1915, Sadie Barnett of Montgomery, Alabama.

VII-117 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Bissell) Roberts. **VI-45-a**

a **George Wood Bissell,** born March 2, 1859, married February 10, 1886, Mary Foster Frothingham, daughter of Ephraim Langdon and Elmira (Rice) Frothingham of New Ipswich, Massachusetts, born March 7, 1863. ..... **VIII-214**

They live at Riverton, New Jersey, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Waters Dewees,** born May 10, 1865, married May 7, 1895, Kate Palmer Chamberlain at Great Yarmouth, England, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Diver) Chamberlain, born November 19, 1864. ..... **VIII-215**

He received degrees of A. B. from University of Pennsylvania, 1884; from Harvard University, 1885; and B. D. from Cambridge Episcopal Theological School, 1888. He is rector of St. John's Church, East Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Made deacon by Bishop Paddock, in St. John's Memorial Chapel, Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 20, 1888, and was ordained to the priesthood in St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, Boston, June 5, 1889.

c **May,** born May 1, 1867, died in infancy.

d Augusta Meade, born December 1, 1869, married April 20, 1892, Theodore Wood Reath, son of Benjamin Brannan and Emma (Wood) Reath of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born in 1866. He received degree of B. A. in 1887 from the University of Pennsylvania. He is General Counsel for the Norfolk and Western Railway. They live at Ardmore, Pennsylvania **VIII-216**

e Thomas, born July 31, 1871, died in infancy.

f Thomas, Jr., born June 14, 1875, married December 4, 1911, Evelyn Chew of Washington, D. C. He received degree of B. A. from University of Pennsylvania. During the war he was head of one of the seven departments under Herbert Hoover. He died November 24, 1920, and is buried at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No issue.

VII-118 Children of Dr. Charles E. and Anna H. (Roberts) Coates. **VI-45-b**

a George William Pennock, born May 8, 1857, married (1) October 15, 1882, Aleen Wood (VII-110b), born October 15, 1863, and died December 12, 1883 ..... **VIII-217**

Married (2) April 15, 1891, Edelyn Graham, daughter of Francis Hugh and Augusta (Wilson) Graham, he of Rock Haven, Kentucky, and she of Leyton, Alabama (the parents of Augusta Wilson were John and Ariana (Abenathy) Wilson of Petersburg, Virginia), born October 10, 1862 ..... **VIII-218**

They live at Abilene, Texas, where he is a broker in farm and ranch loans, and is a large ranch owner and stock raiser.

b Leonard Roberts, born December 25, 1858, married June 24, 1889, Janey J. Boarman, born November 25, 1872. He died January 17, 1924 ..... **VIII-219**

He was a physician and has lived at Laurel, Maryland.

c Dewees Roberts, born October 31, 1864, died September 16, 1865.

d Charles Edward, Jr., born August 13, 1866, married June 26, 1901, Ollie Maurin, daughter of Victor and Emma (Sharp) Maurin of Donaldsonville, Louisiana, born July 28, 1882 ..... **VIII-220**

They live at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he is Professor of Chemistry at the University of Louisiana. He has the degree of Ph. D.

e Mary Louisa, born June 3, 1868, married October 31, 1889, John Augustine Benedict, son of Samuel and Julia Bush (Hicks) Benedict, born at Orange, New Jersey, July 18, 1858. He died May 23, 1899, and she died January 8, 1903 ..... **VIII-221**

(Samuel Benedict was born at Litchfield, Connecticut, September 16, 1824, and married September 6, 1854, Julia Bush Hicks, daughter of Rev. Dr. John A. Hicks of Rutland, Vermont.)

f Jesse, born February 7, 1870, at Baltimore, Maryland, married January 1, 1898, Mary Miller Merritt, daughter of Colonel Melville M.

(U. S. Army) and Sarah E. (Ranel) Merritt of Lynn, Massachusetts, born at Washington, D. C., during the Civil War. Jesse Coates received the degree of B. E. in 1890 at Georgia University, and was instructor in Physics there, 1891-1895, taking special course at Harvard in 1892 in electrical engineering. He was engineer of General Electric Company 1895-1907, and was general sales manager and engineer of Alleghaney Steel Company, 1907-1910. Since 1910 he has been consulting engineer, specialty-steel. He is associate member of Franklin Institute and of American Chemical Association, assisting Dr. Durand in National Research Council of Engineers. He was on Committee and on National Council of Advisory Commission on Aeronautics in 1917, at Washington, D. C., until commissioned Major in Signal Corps Reserves, U. S. Army, January, 1918. He was Major of Signal Corps in A. E. F., first going to England on International Standardization Commission in England, February, 1918. When at Headquarters General Staff, Chaumont, was on G2-A7 on increasing French airplane production. Honorably discharged April 2, 1919, on return to United States. No issue.

g **Rachel Anna,** born January 20, 1872, married June 2, 1897, Dr. Frank Martin of Baltimore, Maryland. She died November 3, 1913. He has since died. No issue.

She is buried at Baltimore. He was a physician and surgeon of great prominence, in practice in Baltimore.

VII-119 Children of John S. and Mary F. (Roberts) Tyson. VI-45-c.

a **Mary,** died in infancy.

VII-120 Children of John R. and H. Louisa (Roberts) Brooke. VI-45-e.

a **William H.,** born November 22, 1864, married Alma Ogden of San Antonio, Texas.....**VIII-222**

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of the 4th U. S. Infantry October 7, 1891, from Pennsylvania; First Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, April 26, 1898; Captain, 35th Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899; Major, 46th Volunteer Infantry, August 6, 1899; transferred as First Lieutenant to the 15th Infantry, November 21, 1899; Captain, 15th Infantry, February 2, 1901; Quartermaster detail, August 9, 1907; 30th Infantry, August 17, 1911; Major of Infantry, January 11, 1914; transferred to the 21st Infantry, October 21, 1914; Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, May 15, 1917; Colonel, Infantry, National Army, August 5, 1917; honorably discharged, July 16, 1918; Colonel, July 1, 1920; retired, November 15, 1920. W. D. C.

b **Louis,** born in 1867.

VII-121 Children of Jacob H. and Sarah (Stiteler) Dewees. VI-46-b.

a **Howard,** born December 2, 1868, married February 19, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Stiteler, daughter of Elwood and Rebecca (Davis) Stiteler of West Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania,

he born at Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and she in Upper Newland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born July 29, 1874.....**VIII-223**

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

b **Rosalind Wood,** born April 13, 1871, married James B. Mosteller, son of John and Mary (Brownbach) Mosteller of West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born August 9, 1867 **VIII-224**

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

c **George Stiteler,** born January 27, 1873, married November 26, 1910, Clara Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of James B. and M. Jane Bailey of West Chester, Pennsylvania, born December 27, 1879.....**VIII-225**

He attended the State Normal School, and graduated at the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1879. He practices law in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where they live. He was elected County Controller of Chester County, Pennsylvania, for a term of four years from January, 1918.

VII-122 Children of Reuben P. and Sarah C. (Dewees) Mosteller. **VI-46-d**

a **Laura Gilpin,** born November 29, 1866, died February 15, 1872.

b **Horace,** born September 26, 1869, married Ada Stiteler, daughter of Elwood Stiteler. He died April 15, 1928.....**VIII-226**

c **Dewees,** born May 19, 1873, married Florence A. Harry, daughter of Joshua P. and Martha (Shafer) Harry of West Pikeland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born March 15, 1876.....**VIII-227**

d **Mary Ella,** born March 18, 1878, married May 4, 1904, Elmer S. Miller, born January 4, 1875.....**VIII-228**

VII-123 Children of Thomas B. and Ida L. (Knerr) Dewees. VI-46-e.

a **Mabel Elizabeth,** born April 7, 1886, married June 25, 1913, Samuel Logan Shanaman, son of Abraham and Lydia E. (Luchvig) Shanaman of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, born October 11, 1885. He received degree of B. S. from University of Pennsylvania, 1912. He is now in lumber and coal business at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, where they live.....**VIII-229**

b **Walter Roscoe,** born April 4, 1888, died September 10, 1889.

c **Emma Margaret,** born September 17, 1890, married September 10, 1924, J. Frank Coley, son of J. Frank and Emma E. (Royer) Coley, born December 28, 1878. In business, a clerk. They live at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-230**

d **Ella Davis,** born December 3, 1892.

e **Clara Knerr,** born June 3, 1895.

f **Howard Knerr,** born December 3, 1902.

VII-124 Children of John and Elmira (Dewees) Davis. VI-46-g.

a **Emma,** born June 6, 1881, married September 15, 1909, Charles Hilliard Mott, son of Rev. Charles A. and Lydia (Atkinson) Mott, D. D., of West Creek, New Jersey, born January 28, 1882. She graduated from Miss Roney's School at Bala, Pennsylvania. They live at 673 Preston Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-231**

b **Thomas Dewees,** born December 14, 1883, died July 14, 1884.

VII-125 Children of Henry C. and Annie M. (Young) Dewees. VI-46-k.

a **Hilda May,** born May 26, 1886, died June 6, 1886.

b **Margaret Young,** born October 4, 1888, married October 12, 1909, Oscar Mosteller Lumis, son of Ralston and Hanna Belle (Mosteller) Lumis of West Vincent, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born June 25, 1881. They live at Uwchland Post Office, Chester County, Pennsylvania **VIII-232**

c **J. Hause,** born September 10, 1890, married (1) February 27, 1920, Catherine Acker, daughter of E. J. and Emma (Stiteler) Acker of West Pikeland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born June 23, 1892, and died June 1, 1924.....**VIII-233**

Married (2) December 26, 1925, Mary Skeen, daughter of George and Charlotte (Vancannon) Skeen of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. They live at Birchrunville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he is Postmaster.

d **Ida Elizabeth,** born November 17, 1896.

e **H. Herbert,** born March 18, 1902.

VII-126 Children of William and Ida (Dewees) Yeager. VI-46-l.

a **Thomas Homer,** born August 8, 1886, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, married January 12, 1917, Anita Fairfax Washington Todd, daughter of Alexander Brant and Anna (Curry) Todd, born December 28, 1892.

He graduated in marine engineering and naval architecture at Webb's Institute, Bronx, New York City, in 1905. He entered the U. S. Revenue service as Cadet Engineer January 11, 1908, and resigned as Captain of Engineers March, 1920. He is sales engineer of Union Gas Engine Company of Oakland, California. They live at 836 Oxford Street, Berkeley, California.

b **William Leonard,** born August 11, 1889, at Birchrunville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married April 27, 1918, Lena Mae Kleindenst, daughter of Joseph Bolton and Dora Matilda (Reidenger) Kleindenst, born August 20, 1895.....**VIII-234**

He is engaged in Commercial Art work for magazines and newspapers.

c **Waters Dewees,** born August 8, 1894, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married June 4, 1919, Regina Miller, daughter of William Drinkhouse and Regina (Kellner) Miller of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born October 30, 1895. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1914. He was Chief Petty Officer in U. S. Navy, 1917-1918. He is now with Lummis & Company, peanut products, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They live at 100 South Pennock Avenue, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania **VIII-235**

VII-127 Children of Horace and Mary M. (Jones) Neidé. VI-48-a.

a **Blanche Elizabeth,** born January 5, 1864, at Boston, Massachusetts, died November 21, 1929, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

VII-128 Children of Thomas C. and Ann H. (Neidé) Steele. VI-48-f.

a **Rebecca Neidé,** born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1892, married at Whitford, Pennsylvania, September 16, 1916, Thomas Weston Hearne.

VII-129 Children of Alfred and Sarah (Neidé) Brooke. VI-48-g.

a **Elsa Neidé,** married May 21, 1914, Lieutenant Walter Pridgen, 1st U. S. Infantry, at St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania. He was born in North Carolina June 6, 1883.

He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 11, 1901, and graduated June 13, 1905; commissioned Second Lieutenant same date, 22nd Infantry; transferred to the 1st Infantry, June 28, 1905; First Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, March 12, 1911; Captain, July 1, 1916; Major, July 1, 1920; was Major, Infantry, National Army, November 2, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel Signal Corps, U. S. A., October 28, 1918; honorably discharged, June 15, 1919; distinguished graduate C. & G. S., 1924; graduate School of the Line, 1922; Army Signal School, 1914; Infantry School Field Officers' Course, 1921; Chemical Warfare School, 1926.

VII-130 Children of Bayard and Margaret (Quinter) Neidé. VI-48-h.

a **Laura Gertrude,** born August 11, 1878, married June 25, 1904, Harvey B. Prizer.

They live at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

b **Annie,** born August 6, 1880.

c **George William,** born November 17, 1882.

d **Margaret Rebecca,** born September 15, 1886, married June 25, 1908, Lloyd Snyder. She died July 26, 1915.

They lived at Muncie, Indiana.

e **Helen Alice,** born April 14, 1899.

VII-131 Children of Erskine and Lidie (Butler) Neidé. VI-48-i.

a **Wilson Butler,** born August 29, 1892.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1915. He is employed with Fuller Engineering Company at Catasagua, Pennsylvania.

VII-32 Children of Dr. Joseph T. and Martha E. (May) Rothrock. VI-49-a

a **Addison May,** born May 12, 1870, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married September 29, 1904, Florence Ellis, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Smith) Ellis of Dublin County, Ireland, born December 8, 1880..... **VIII-236**

He graduated in 1889 from the School of Biology in the University of Pennsylvania, and then studied in the Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1893. He was resident physician at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, for fifteen months, and then went to Goelingen, Germany, where he studied several months. Thence he went to Paris, remaining fifteen months studying in special branches of medicine, and being extremis in the Hospital St. Lazare. Returning to America he settled in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he was until he enlisted in 1898 in the 9th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. While at the encampment at Chattanooga he contracted typhoid fever and was seriously ill. He remained until the close of the war. In 1904 he took charge of a tuberculosis camp at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania, and remained there until 1910, when he took charge of a new institution, which he had planned, at Reading, Pennsylvania, for the care of tuberculosis patients, "The Navesink Mountain Sanitarium." He is a member of the Reading, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and he has published in various journals, articles on the open-air treatment of tuberculosis. He was appointed First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, National Army, August 4, 1917: Captain in the Medical Corps, March 8, 1918, and was with Medical Replacement No. 25, American Expeditionary Force in France. He was later in the 360th Regiment of Infantry and distinguished himself in the Meuse-Argonne fight, receiving the following letter:

360 Infantry, American E. F., 9th November, 1918.

From: Commanding Officer 360th Infantry.

To: Captain Addison M. Rothrock, M. C.,

Subject: Conduct of Officers in Recent Offensive.

1. I desire to convey my congratulations to you on the efficient and courageous manner in which you performed your duties as Battalion Surgeon in the operations of this regiment on November 1st and 2nd.

2. Under the most trying circumstances, and subjected for a long period of time to heavy machine gun and shell fire, you carried on

your work in such an efficient manner that a large part of the success gained by the regiment was due to your courage, energy and aggressiveness.

3. I assure you of my continued interest in your military career.

Signed, H. C. PRICE,
Colonel 360th Infantry,
Commanding.

Has been on duty with U. S. Veterans Bureau service since October 2, 1919, first with U. S. Veterans Hospital No. 25 at Greenville, South Carolina, then, since January 11, 1924, at No. 93, Legion, Texas.

b Henry Abraham, born October 24, 1872, at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, married June 7, 1898, at Binghampton, New York, Eleanor Cleves, daughter of William B. and Eugenia (Bidwell) Cleves (he from Elmira, New York, and she from Binghampton, New York), born July 12, 1873, at Macon, Georgia.....**VIII-237**

They live at West Chester, Pennsylvania. He graduated from the School of Biology, University of Pennsylvania, in 1891, and then studied in the Medical School, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1895. He was resident physician of the Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, Hospital, which was founded by his father, for one year, then went to Paris, France, where he studied under specialists in diseases of the eye and nerves. Returning home he settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and has made a specialty of eye diseases. He is a member of the Chester County, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and is oculist for the Chester County Hospital. Was made Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, with rank of Captain, August 8, 1918, and was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, George. Now resides at 304 W. Miner Street, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c Howard Gray, born in West Chester, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1874, died September 4, 1877.

d Elizabeth May, unmarried.

e Martha May, died in infancy, March 29, 1883.

VII-133 Children of Fisher and Elizabeth (Clemson) Hazard. VI-50-c.

a Mary Fullerton, born February 20, 1855 married October 21, 1880, John R. Leisinring, son of Alexander William and Ann (Ruddle) Leisinring (he from Lebrighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, she from Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania, who was born May 11, 1852, and died January 13, 1909.....**VIII-238**

He was President of First National Bank, Mauch Chunk, many years. Both buried in Upper Mauch Chunk. She later lived at 1720 Delaware Street, Scranton, Pennsylvania. She died August 23, 1928.

They once lived at Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

b John Clemson, born April 9, 1856, married December 19, 1883, Mary Alice Breinig, daughter of Jeremiah and Laura (Shull) Breinig

(he born November 26, 1829, at Cataragua, Pennsylvania, and died February 17, 1865: she born January 24, 1831, near Cataragua, and died April 11, 1909), born December 19, 1862. He died August 27, 1924, in Florida.....**VIII-239**

She lives in Washington, D. C.

c **Elizabeth,** born March 28, 1858, married October 15, 1879, Charles Felton Graff, son of Charles and Alice (Hulme) Graff (he born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and she born in England), born April 19, 1856, and died March 10, 1900. She died March 15, 1887....**VIII-240**

d **Erskine** (1), born July 2, 1860, died August 7, 1861.

e **Erskine** (2), born November 17, 1862, married March 18, 1909, Myrtle Thomas, who was born August 17, 1879. He died October 1, 1920.

She lives at Spring Grove, Richmond, Indiana.

f **Ethel,** born February 6, 1873, unmarried.
Lives in her old home at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

VII-134 Children of George L. and Ann B. (Clemson) Washington. **VI-50-d**

a **Margaretta,** born June 11, 1860, at Harewood, Virginia, died January 11, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried there in North Laurel Hill Cemetery.

b **Louisa Clemson,** born April 29, 1862, at Harewood, Virginia, died June, 1864, at Harpers Ferry, Virginia, and buried at Charles Town, Virginia.

c **John Clemson,** born January 5, 1865, at Harewood, Virginia, died October 1, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and buried there in North Laurel Hill Cemetery.

d **Martha,** born August 29, 1867, at Claymont, Delaware. She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Anne Harewood,** born November 26, 1869, at Claymont, Delaware, married June 6, 1906, Edwin Fairfax Naulty, son of Nicholas and Helen B. (Bray) Naulty (he born in New York City in 1844, and she born in Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1845), born March 16, 1869, at New York City. He is in business in New York and Washington, D. C. She lives in Philadelphia.....**VIII-241**

f **Elizabeth Fisher,** born December 21, 1871, at Seigfrieds Bridge, Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania. She is an artist and lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-135 Children of Rev. Thomas G. and S. Frances (Ogden) Clemson **VI-50-e**

a **Gertrude Gouveneur,** born September 8, 1868, married June 29, 1892, Lewis Lawrence Smith, son of Abraham Lewis and Rebecca

Levis (Wood) Smith of Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, born July 7, 1864. They live at "Sherraden," Strafford, Pennsylvania **VIII-242**

b **Ludlow Ogden,** born August 18, 1870, died January 1, 1889, and is buried at St. David's Radnor, Pennsylvania.

c **Margarita Helen,** born July 3, 1874, married November 19, 1921, Ellis Swan, son of Alfred and Emma (Thompson) Swan (he from Sunderland, England, and she from Buffalo, New York), born July 7, 1872.

VII-136 Children of Benjamin L. and Anne B. (Alricks) Forster. **VI-53-a**

a **Caroline Alricks,** born June 20, 1865, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, December 29, 1891, William Rollison Duncan of Wilmington, Delaware, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Brinton (Woolston) Duncan (both buried in Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, Delaware), born August 6, 1853, in Chicago, Illinois. He died May 13, 1923, at Meadow Brook Farm, Locust Grove, Maryland. They had lived at Chesterton, Maryland, and at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania..... **VIII-243**

b **John Douglas,** born October 12, 1866.

He is a civil Engineer, and did work in Porto Rico. Now in Haiti.

VII-137 Children of Levi B. and Anna (Henderson) Alricks. VII-364, ... **VI-53-d, VI-159-d**

a **John Hamilton,** born August 3, 1873.

Is attorney-at-law at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-138 Children of Edward C. and Mary A. (Willis) Bull. VI-55-d.

a **Jessie Anna,** born February 17, 1889, lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Norman Edward,** born February 22, 1890, married January 18, 1913, Helen Tustin, daughter of George P. and Ettie (Buckwalter) Tustin of Chester County, Pennsylvania, born May 19, 1891.... **VIII-244**

They live in Washington, D. C.

VII-139 Children of James H. and Katherine W. (Tillman) Bull. **VI-56-b**

a **James Armitage,** born at Santa Barbara, California, November 19, 1878.

After attendance at the Washington High School, he entered the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1900. While there he was a member of the Nicaragua Canal Survey in 1897 and 1898. He was inspector at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo in 1901, and was supervisor of San Fernando Province in the Philippine Islands in 1902 and 1903.

He was appointed an Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, May 29, 1903, from California; Past Assistant Paymaster, February 15, 1905, and Paymaster, July 1, 1914. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1915, when of the grade of Lieutenant Commander. His service was as follows: 1903 to 1906, on the Asiatic Station; 1907 to 1908, at the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1909 to 1911, Asiatic Station; 1912 to 1915, Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On March 3, 1917, he was commissioned Paymaster in the U. S. Naval Reserve, with the rank of Lieutenant Commander, and assigned to duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. In November, 1917, he was assigned to duty at the Naval Supply Depot, Base 6, being ordered as Assistant Naval Attaché to the legation in London. Ordered to return to the United States in April, 1919, and assigned to duty at the Navy Yard, New York. Promoted to Commander of Fleet Naval Reserve in July, 1919, having been selected as first of list in the Supply inactive list in August, 1919. He was named for the Naval Cross by Admiral Sims, but with others so named was not approved. He now is a Captain in Pay Corps of U. S. Naval Volunteer Reserves. For two years, 1922 to 1924, he was on duty as Paymaster of the Naval Mission to Peru. During the period he was out of the naval service from August, 1915, to March, 1917, he was in the firm of Leonard Snyder, bond brokers, New York, and manager of the Philadelphia branch. Since return to civil life he has been in the stock and bond business in San Francisco, California, and is the manager of the Pacific Branch of West & Co.

b Henry Tilghman, born May 28, 1880, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married April 5, 1904, at Washington, D. C., Sally Franklin Wainwright, daughter of Dallas Bache and Rosa (Kendig) Wainwright of Washington, D. C., born July 1, 1882.....**VIII-245**

He was in attendance at the Harvard Scientific School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, and enlisted as a private, first class, in the 1st U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 27, 1898. The regiment went to Porto Rico and served through the campaign. He was honorably discharged October 18, 1898. For this service he received the Porto Rico Campaign medal. He again entered the Harvard Scientific School, but later transferred to the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee, and graduated there with the degree of C. E. in 1901. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant of the 13th U. S. Cavalry from New York, dating from February 2, 1901; commissioned First Lieutenant of the 9th Cavalry, October 5, 1910; transferred to the 13th Cavalry, November 29, 1910; assigned to duty as head of the Department of Military Science and Tactics at Cornell University, December 28, 1912, which place he filled until November 1, 1915. During this period the new Armory at Cornell was planned by him, authorized by the Legislature, and built by the University. During this period also, in 1915, he was instructor at the Plattsburg Camp of business men. He was assigned to the 5th Cavalry and with it did service in Mexico, that regiment being in the force under the command of Major General Pershing. He was

promoted to Captain of Cavalry, July 1, 1916, and assigned to the 17th Cavalry, a new regiment formed and organized at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. He was detached from the 17th Cavalry and ordered as Military Instructor of Cavalry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, May —, 1917. Detached from this duty in September, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Pike, Arkansas, and commissioned Major in the National Army. Five days after arrival at Camp Pike he was ordered to Washington to duty in the Aviation (non-flying) section of the Signal Corps, and commissioned Major, and then Lieutenant Colonel. All three latter commissions bear the same date, August 5, 1917. After being on duty at Washington in the personnel office of the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps until April —, 1918, he was ordered to duty in command of the Spruce Production Division of the Signal Corps of Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay, State of Washington. Detached from this duty, August 18, 1918, he joined the 72nd Regiment of Infantry at Camp Meade, Maryland, as Lieutenant Colonel. On October 28 he was commissioned Colonel of Infantry and assigned to duty as Train Commander of the 11th Division. Ordered to duty as Inspector of Military Colleges in March, 1919, and assigned to Third District at Philadelphia. In May, 1919, he was ordered to Europe to visit battlefields and to study military operations of the "Great War." While there he was judge of cavalry riding at the Stadium, Paris, France, June, 1919. He returned to the United States in August, 1919, and was reassigned to duty at Philadelphia. On completion of service as Inspector of Military Colleges he was appointed an assistant on the staff of the Chief of Cavalry. He was honorably discharged as Colonel of Infantry, National Army, March 15, 1920, and was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry, May 20, 1923. He graduated at the Cavalry School, Advanced Course, in 1924, and was an Honor Graduate of Command and General Staff School in 1925, being placed on the General Staff Corps Eligible List. He was then assigned to duty as instructor at the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, being appointed head of the Cavalry section and serving three years. He has attended Army War College at Washington and is now at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, on duty with 6th Cavalry. For service in Mexico he received the Service Medal authorized by Congress. He is a graduate of the Cavalry School in 1912. He is also entitled to wear the Sharpshooter's and Pistol Marksmanship badges of the Army.

Feb. 11, 1919.

FROM Commanding General

TO Director of Aircraft Production, Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Recommendation for Distinguished Service Medal.

1. In accordance with the Act of Congress, approved July 9, 1918, as published in Bulletin No. 43, War Department, 1918, it is recommended that a Distinguished Service Medal be awarded Lieutenant-Colonel Henry T. Bull, Air Service, AP.

2. This officer was on duty with the Division from March 23, 1918, to August 17, 1918, his responsibilities were very great at all times and his conduct throughout his service has been honorable.

3. Colonel Bull, one of the few regular officers of this Division, was placed in command of the Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay District, which included all operations bordering on the Pacific Ocean, north of the Columbia River and south of Tacoma. This was one of the largest and most important districts operated by this Division. Colonel Bull had command of the military personnel in this District which numbered approximately 4000 men. They were engaged in railroad construction, truck road building, riving and logging and were scattered in isolated districts in the heart of the forest. Under great difficulties, Colonel Bull maintained a high esprit de corps and state of discipline among his officers and men and obtained, through his personality, administrative and ceaseless vigilance, the maximum amount of work from his command. Colonel Bull's command stood out as one of the best disciplined and most efficient organizations of the Division. His services, which entailed the responsibility of producing in a minimum time a maximum amount of lumber, were performed in a distinguished manner.

4. The above service was rendered at a time when the Division was being organized from raw recruits and untrained officers, for the purpose of securing a 1500% increase in production of airplane lumber. The operations of the Division involved constant and intimate relations with 150,000 civilian lumbermen and over 500 lumber mill and logging camp operations, over a mountainous country 500 miles long, in which the Division was scattered in 234 different camps and stations, constructing railways, mills, etc., in a climate with an annual rainfall averaging over eight feet. Through the exceptional and conspicuously meritorious service of such men, the war period was passed without a single case of friction with civilian or civil authority and the mission of the Division was accomplished in spite of continuous I. W. W. agitation and pro-enemy propaganda.

5. I have had approximately 30,000 officers and men under my command during the past fifteen months and of them am recommending a total of twenty for this recognition of service. I sincerely believe in their award and regard it as a necessary mark of appreciation from our government if, in its next emergency, we are to look for the same quality of service to the rear of active operations as we have had in this one, and a service which is so vital, and to my own knowledge, more heartbreaking than anything man is called upon to endure.

BRICE P. DISQUE
Brigadier General, U. S. Army,
Commanding.

c **Martha Conant,** born September 1, 1882, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, died December 30, 1885, at Oakland, California.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

d **Elizabeth Surth,** born March 22, 1888, at Yokohama, Japan, died January 29, 1890, at Omaha, Nebraska.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

e **Wilfrid Douglas,** born May 27, 1890, at New London, Connecticut.

Married June 17, 1924, at San Francisco, California, Elizabeth Bertha Larkin, daughter of James Frank and Catherine Agnes (Leonard) Larkin (he born in Dublin, Ireland, and she at St. Joseph, Missouri), born December 10, 1899, at Castroville, California.

He was educated at the Thacher School, Ojai, California, and at La Villa, Lausanne, Switzerland, where he was, during his last term there, captain of the school. On return to the United States he took a special course in international law and diplomacy at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He was afterwards in business in the employ of F. F. G. Harper & Co., custom house brokers, at San Francisco, California. While there he attended the Military Training Camp at Monterey, California, during the summer of 1916. In May, 1917, he applied for service in the American Field Ambulance Service in France, and was accepted. He sailed from New York, July 23, 1917, in the steamer Rochambeau, of the French line, and on arrival was assigned to Section 12. On duty near Epernay, France, when the American Field Ambulance Service was taken over by the U. S. Army, he was enlisted as a private on September 11, 1917, and was in October named as a first-class private. In May, 1918, Section 630 (which was the name changed from Section 12), received the commendation of the Chief Surgeon of the XXXth Division, French Army, which that section operated with, as follows: "Order No. 15. The American Conductors of S. S. V-630, commanded by Lieut. Pouselle and Lieut. Rogers, have given proof of an admirable sangfroid and a courage above all praise assuring night and day from two first line posts on unprotected (or exposed) and terribly bombarded roads, an extremely perilous service. Three cars have been nearly destroyed by shells. The Medécin Divisionaire congratulates and thanks greatly Lts. Pouselle and Rogers and their conductors. Signed by Medécin Divisionaire of XXXth Division." On May 30, 1918, he was decorated by the French authorities with the "Croix de Guerre" in accordance with the following citation:

"7ème Régiment d'Infanterie.
Extrait
de l'Ordre du Regiment No. 255.
du 8 Mai 1918.

Le Lieut. Colonel Bouret, cdt le 7éme R. I. cite a l'ordre du Regiment.

W. D. Bull de la Section auto Americaine 630:
Automobiliste Americaine A montré le plus grand dévoument en continuant seul son service, alors que son camarade venait d'etre tuè. A maintes fois bravé la mort, on assurant le transport les blessés au milleu des plus violentes bombardments.

Le Lieut.-Colonel Bouret cdt le 7éme R. I.

SIGNE: BOURET.*

*The regimental citation conveys a bronze star with the Croix de Guerre, and the Divisional Citation adds a silver star.

In connection with the above it must be recorded that he returned to the field and recovered the body of his comrade, whose death is mentioned in the above citation.

CITATION A L'ORDRE.

Ordre Generale No. 95 du 16 Mai 1918.
Le General Cmdt la 131e D. T. Cité a l'ordre de la DIVISION.
Le conducteur BULL Wilfrid Mle 9797.
Conducteur Americain de la S. S. U./630.
"Conducteur d'un sang froid & d'une intrépidité rémarquables et toujours prêt à se dévouer."

Le General Chavet Cdt la 131e D. T.
C. J. Chavet.

On October 22, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Intelligence Department, U. S. Army, and was detailed as assistant military attaché at the American Legation, Berne, Switzerland. He has since received the Division Citation for bravery in service.

Ordered to return to the United States in June, 1919, coming as a passenger in U. S. S. "Imperator." He was ordered to San Francisco, California, and was honorably discharged at the Presidio of San Francisco, August, 1919. He has been in business in San Francisco and is with a firm of stock and bond brokers.

f **Margery Farquhar,** born November 5, 1892, at the Naval Station, New London, Connecticut, married in Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, by Bishop Joseph H. Johnson, April 6, 1915, Cheever Herbert Newhall, son of Charles and Frances Sarah (Watriss) Newhall of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts, born October 1, 1881, at Dorchester, Massachusetts.....**VIII-222**

He died May 30, 1920, at Chestnut Hill, Boston, Massachusetts, and is buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Arlington, Massachusetts. She lives at Santa Barbara, California. They lived at Chestnut Hill, Boston, Massachusetts. February 11, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in Aviation, Non-Flying Section, Signal Corps, and assigned to duty at Washington, D. C. He has also been on duty, unassigned, in the office of the Assistant Secretary of War.

VII-140 Children of Goold H. and Margaret A. (Macomb) Bull.
.....**VI-56-c**

a **Margaret Adelaide,** born December 24, 1886, died August 20, 1887.

b **David Macomb,** born January 28, 1888, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married November 14, 1914, Helen Margaret Smith, daughter of Alexander Rogers and Jessie Helen (Rogers) Smith of New York City, born June 29, 1888, at Brooklyn, New York. He was appointed Captain of Engineers in the National Army, September 24, 1918, and was with the A. E. F. in France until June, 1919, when he was returned

to the United States and honorably discharged. He is now employed with G. L. Phillips, 50 Church Street, New York City, and they live at Milburn, New Jersey.....**VIII-247**

c **Dorothy Sheaff,** born August 9, 1889, at Charlestown, Massachusetts, married June 6, 1912, Dr. John Paul Simmons, son of Stephen William and Christina Evelyn (Ackerman) Simmons of Yonkers, New York, born October 15, 1880, at Yonkers, New York. He received degrees of B. S. in 1904 and D. S. C. in 1910 from New York University. He is professor of chemistry and director of the laboratory at New York University. They live at Hastings-on-the-Hudson, New York. **VIII-248**

d **Mildred Worthington,** born January 6, 1892, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, married April 29, 1915, Lieutenant David Irvin Hedrick, U. S. Navy, son of Dr. James Sylvester and Katherine (Edwards) Hedrick, born December 31, 1886, in Ohio. (Dr. Hedrick's grandfather was Welsh and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and Katherine Edwards was from Pomeroy, Ohio.) David I. Hedrick was appointed Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, July 22, 1905, and graduated June 5, 1909. He was commissioned Ensign, June 5, 1911; Lieutenant Junior Grade, June 5, 1914; Lieutenant, June 5, 1917; Lieutenant Commander (temporary), 1918, and permanent, May 27, 1921, and Commander, September 16, 1926. His service has been as follows: 1910-1911, in Atlantic Fleet on board U. S. Battleship "New Hampshire"; 1911-1913, in Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; 1913-1914, torpedo destroyers "Walke" and "Benham"; 1915-1916, at the Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.; war service on convoy duty on the U. S. S. "Huntington," 1918; Assistant Engineer and Engineer U. S. S. Battleship "Idaho," 1919-1920; at U. S. Ordnance Plant, South Charles Town, West Virginia, 1921; at the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922; with Mine Squadron No. 2 at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1923-1925; Instructor in Naval Ordnance and Gunnery at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1926-1928; Instructor in Seamanship, 1928; now on duty in command of U. S. S. "Marcus" in Pacific Fleet. **VIII-249**

e **Marjorie Macomb,** born December 24, 1895, at Roxbury, Massachusetts, married September 3, 1925, at South Orange, New Jersey, Lieutenant James Daniel Murray III, U. S. Navy, son of James Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Matilda (Wise) Murray, and grandson of Pay Director, U. S. Navy, James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) Murray, born April 16, 1898, in Maryland. He was appointed from Pennsylvania June 29, 1914, graduating in June, 1917. He was commissioned Lieutenant July 1, 1920. He was in service in U. S. Battleship "Maryland," but is now at Denver, Colorado.....**VIII-250**

f **Goold Norman,** born December 15, 1898, at Roxbury, Massachusetts, married May 5, 1928, at La Grange, Illinois, Gertrude Craik Goddard, daughter of Rev. Irvine and Gertrude (Craik) Goddard, born

November 29, 1907, at Owensburg, Kentucky. He was appointed a Midshipman to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, September 30, 1916, graduating and commissioned Ensign June 7, 1919. He was commissioned Lieutenant, Junior Grade, June 7, 1922. He resigned from the Navy February 15, 1924. He is with the Lincoln Electric Company at 136 Liberty Street, New York City, and they live at East Orange, New Jersey.

VII-141 Children of Warren O. and Anne V. (Bull) Spencer. VI-59-d.

a **Harry Rutter,** born June 27, 1878.

VII-142 Children of Robert H. and Dinah (Dunn) Smith. VI-60-a.

a **Robert William Hobart,** born March 30, 1876.

VII-143 Children of Robert H. S. and Marion H. (Hungerford) Hobart VI-60-a

a **Robert Hobart Bull Wingfield,** born February 8, 1907.

b **Dorothy Marion Clare,** born April 17, 1913.

VII-144 Children of Francis N. and Anna C. (Powers) Bull. VI-62-a.

a **Francis Cecil,** born at Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1908.

b **Girl,** unnamed, born and died June, 1910, at Denver, Colorado.

VII-145 Children of Dr. Josè I. and Emma L. (Bull) O'Farrell. VI-62-b

a **Dorothee Silvia,** born January 11, 1911, at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, South America.

VII-146 Children of James R. and Sue D. (Bull) Hurford. VI-62-c.

a **James Rayner, Jr.,** born April 6, 1916.

VII-147 Children of Rev. James J. and Emma C. (Barber) Creigh. VI-63-b

a **Mary Dunbar,** born December 17, 1866, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married November 14, 1898, at West Chester, Willis Hatfield Hazard, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1866....**VIII-251**

He is engaged in special insurance work and has charge of a department in New England Insurance Company at Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. His parents were Willis Pope Hazard, who was born at Huntsville, Alabama, in 1825, died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1913, and Susan Robinson Gilpin, born in Philadelphia in 1825, and died at West Chester, June 19, 1906. They were married November 14, 1850.

VII-148 Children of William V. and Mary (Whipple) Jacobs. VI-66-f.

a **Jesse Elliott,** born March 14, 1892, married February 17, 1917, at Malmoa, Sweden, Mildred Steele, daughter of Captain (Royal Navy) John and Matilda Johanna (Sjöholm) Steele, born October 26, 1892. He enlisted in Field Artillery, U. S. Army, March 6, 1918, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery, October 16, 1918. Present rank—Captain, 14th Field Artillery (Reserves). They live on Perkioman Farm, Shelbyville, Michigan. No issue.

b **Whipple,** born February 7, 1897, married October 20, 1923, Mary Latham, daughter of Carl Way and Helen (Babcock) Latham (he from Sandwich, Illinois, and she from Chicago), born February 14, 1899. He enlisted in Air Company, U. S. Army, December 15, 1917. Was in five major engagements. Present rank, Captain of Signal Corps (Reserves).....**VIII-252**

c **Katharine,** born February 18, 1899, married March 30, 1922, Tom Edwards Hough, son of Walter Carroll and Caroline (Miller) Hough (he of Chicago and she of St. Louis), born October 10, 1892, at Chicago, Illinois. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1917, and was commissioned an Ensign in U. S. N., May 6, 1918. He was discharged September 30, 1921.....**VIII-253**

VII-149 Children of Amos C. and Elmira J. (Bosserman) Clemson. **VI-67-a**

a **Arabella C.,** born August 24, 1847, married October 16, 1867, William H. Morrow, born February 14, 1842. He died February 19, 1888 .....**VIII-254**

She lived at Southington, Connecticut, with her daughter, Mrs. L. F. Requa, Jr.

William H. Morrow lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he was in business. At the time of his death he was a member of the firm of Baldwin Locomotive Works.

b **Lloyd Colder,** born January 20, 1849, married November 24, 1872, Anna Laura Nixdorf, born June 7, 1856.....**VIII-255**

They lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was superintendent of motive power of the central division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, headquarters at Altoona, having been with the company since 1870.

VII-150 Children of Amos J. and Phoebe A. (Pratt) Bosserman. **VI-67-b**

a **Wilbur Thorne,** born at Carleton, Nebraska, May 14, 1857, married September 15, 1881, Susan Amanda Phillips, daughter of James Boyd and Sarah Phillips of Table Rock, Nebraska, born October 31, 1860, at Winona, Illinois. He died December 8, 1889.....**VIII-256**

She lives at Lincoln, Nebraska. He is buried at Long Point, Illinois.

b **Bessie,** born January 2, 1859, married November 24, 1881, William E. Jackson, who was born November 4, 1859.....**VIII-257**

They live at Carrollton, Missouri.

c **Frank,** born August 3, 1860, married December 21, 1882, Flora Carleton, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Sillik) Carleton, born October 30, 1862.....**VIII-258**

They live at 6422 Fountain Avenue, Hollywood, California. Benjamin Carleton (1815-1905) was born in Kent, England, and Jane Sillik (1822-1891) was from Canada.

d **John W.,** born in 1862, died ————.

e **Ross,** born January 14, 1863, at Grand Ridge, La Salle County, Illinois, married October 27, 1892, at Dubuque, Iowa, by Rev. Walker of the Episcopal Church, Ella Blanche Cox, born January 6, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa.....**VIII-259**

They live at Wichita, Kansas.

VII-151 Children of Ephraim W. and Mary A. (Semans) Bosserman. **VI-67-c**

a **George Williams,** born October 15, 1860, married November 7, 1904, Mary Etta Owens, born December 7, 1860, in the State of Iowa. She died November 18, 1923. He lives in Ottawa, Illinois, and is in business of cabinet maker. No issue.

b **Clarice,** born May 9, 1864, died October 23, 1865.

c **Calder Clemson,** born March 28, 1867, died April 21, 1869.

d **Lester,** born February 12, 1871, died February 16, 1926.

Was express messenger. Is buried at Ottawa, Illinois.

e **Dora,** born February 2, 1874, married June 20, 1917, Alexander Richards, son of Alexander and Sophronia (Dow) Richards of Pittsfield, Massachusetts (she of Lanesboro, Massachusetts), born November 25, 1873. She was linotype operator before marriage. No issue.

They live at Ottawa, Illinois.

VII-152 Children of Pattison and Elizabeth (McClure) Jolly. VI-68-a.

a **Magdalene,** born September 2, 1860, died unmarried March 19, 1912.

b **Martha,** born January 9, 1862, unmarried.

c **James Warner,** born July 4, 1863, married by Rev. Jordan, June 22, 1898, Maude Shaw, who was born November 13, 1871 **VIII-260**

d **Elizabeth,** born June 12, 1865, unmarried.

e **Katherine,** born November 25, 1867, unmarried.

f **Mary,** born March 17, 1869, unmarried.

g **Elinor Elmira,** born November 24, 1870, married by Rev. D. E. S. Perry, September 5, 1895, Frank Clare Stanley, son of Gilman and Caroline Matilda (McDowell) Stanley of Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, born November 14, 1871.....**VIII-261**

They live at Riverside, California, R. D. No. 2. Orangegrower.

VII-53 Children of Joseph and Belinda (Beatty) Larimer. VI-69-a.

a **Edwin M.,** born April 11, 1858, died unmarried April 23, 1888. He was a physician.

VII-154 Children of James W. and Adeline (Smith) Beatty. VI-69-b.

a **William Rush,** born May 17, 1872, married October 14, 1903, Elizabeth Mae Michaelis, daughter of Charles W. Michaelis (born in Germany), born March 22, 1873. He was educated at Business College, 1892. Is timekeeper, Past Exalted Ruler and present Secretary Meadville B. P. O. Elks, No. 219.

They live at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

VII-155 Children of John H. and Mary E. (Smith) Beatty. VI-69-c.

a **Earle Hastings,** born November 10, 1871, at Greenville, Pennsylvania, married June 16, 1905, Bertha Linwood Rich.....**VIII-262**

b **Fred Fairchild,** born June 9, 1874, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married June 18, 1907, Mary Carr Sinclair of Winthrop, Maine. He died September 29, 1914.....**VIII-263**

VII-156 Children of Calvin R. and Ida (Klumph) Beatty. VI-69-d.

a **Lester Roy,** born July 14, 1873.

b **Sarah Anna,** born February 9, 1876, died November 29, 1889.

c **Laura Hayes,** born November 14, 1878.

d **Calvin Rush, Jr.,** born September 15, 1881, died July 31, 1913.

VII-157 Children of William R. and Margaretta E. (Smith) Beatty. **VI-69-e**

a **Raymond Wallace,** born April 30, 1874, died July 6, 1887, drowned.

VII-158 Children of Marion and Henrietta W. (Beatty) Minium. **VI-69-f**

a **Henry Clyde,** born January 1, 1870, unmarried.

b **John C.,** born December 25, 1871, unmarried.

VII-159 Children of Charles E. and Adella B. (Beatty) Hunter. **VI-69-g**

a **Roy Henry,** born September 29, 1874, unmarried.

He lives in Alaska, where he has been for fourteen years in the government service.

b **Winnifred,** born October 17, 1875, married September 10, 1895, William Cochran, who was born September 10, 1874, and died June 13, 1906 ..... **VIII-264**

They lived at Saegerstown, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John and Caroline Cochran.

VII-160 Children of John and Martha (Close) McClure. VI-70-a.

a **Anna G.,** born October 3, 1863, died February 7, 1874.

b **John B.,** born June 6, 1886, married December 18, 1889, Julia A. Hawke, who was born August 16, 1869..... **VIII-265**

They live at Conneaut Lake, Pennsylvania.

c **Mary B.,** born July 26, 1868, married July 17, 1890, William Tell Smith, who was born May 3, 1862..... **VIII-266**

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

d **William V.,** born December 13, 1870, married June 16, 1897, Elizabeth Smith, who was born July 20, 1872. He died February 28, 1900.

VII-161 Children of William J. and Lizzie (McIntosh) Close. VI-70-c.

a **Georgia,** born in 1874, died in May, 1911.

VII-162 Children of Myron and Eleanor L. (Lord) Ransom. VI-71-a.

a **Myra,** born in 1863, married Chester Parry of North Carolina. No issue.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

b **Abbie,** born in 1865, married Professor E. T. Mason. She died ————. **VIII-267**

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

c **Harry Otis,** born March 31, 1868, married December 19, 1895, Carrie Parry, daughter of John A. and Lucinda Nancy (Lyons) Parry, born March 15, 1875. John A. Parry was from Atalissa, Iowa, was the son of David Parry, who was born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, and who moved to Wellington, Delaware, where he married Lydia Hollingsworth. They moved to Iowa in a wagon in 1855. They were Quakers of Welsh descent. See III-2-a for Parry memo. Lucinda Nancy Lyons was from Indiana.

He is a retired farmer and they live at 723 Washington Street, Iowa City, Iowa..... **VIII-268**

d Jessie Annie, born near Atlantic, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1870, married August 10, 1893, Clyde Fetterman, son of Iran and Mary Ellen Fetterman; born November 23, 1869, near Conneautville, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

e Robert Freedom, born February 29, 1872, married March 23, 1892, at Westfield, New York, by Rev. S. D. Prather, Carrie Burdick, daughter of David Franklyn and Carrie (Berdick) Burdick; born February 17, 1874, at Conneautville, Pennsylvania..... **VIII-269**

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

f Mabel, born March 26, 1875, died September 30, 1875.

g Lucy T., born in 1874, married Harry Burkhardt.

Lives at Erie, Pennsylvania.

h Mary Elva, born October 9, 1878, married September 28, 1904, Milton Boyle, son of Robert and Phoeby (Parry) Boyle, born December 12, 1868. Phoeby Parry was a daughter of David A. and Lydia (Hollingsworth) Parry, said by grandson to have gone from West Chester, Pennsylvania, to Wellington, Delaware, in 1851, thence to Florida, Ohio, in 1853, and to Atalissa, Iowa, in 1855. Their oldest son was named Llewellyn, indicating descent from the original settler, see III-2-a..... **VIII-270**

He is a farmer near West Liberty, Iowa.

i Henrietta, born in 1880, married Fred Bendure. She died September 11, 1910.

They lived at Erie, Pennsylvania.

j Genie F., born in 1883, married Frank Timberlake.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

k Ida Gabrielle, born January 12, 1886, at Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married at Erie, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1907, Myron Christian Hahn, who was born May 25, 1886, at Gerard, Erie County, Pennsylvania, son of Ernest and Elizabeth (Peters) Hahn. **VIII-271**

VII-163 Children of George B. and Delia (McDowell) Lord. VI-71-b.

a Henry Merrill, born January 17, 1871, died December 26, 1895.

b Bessie Mabel, born May 16, 1873, married January 26, 1899, Harry B. Snow..... **VIII-272**

They live at Oil City, Pennsylvania.

c George Clyde, born January 7, 1879, married in Independence, Kansas, July 11, 1908, Frances Emma Moore..... **VIII-273**

d Harold Owen, born January 23, 1881, died March 13, 1899.

e **Delia Estelle,** born June 3, 1887, married May 22, 1912, Fernand S. de Costar.

VII-164 Children of Francis L. and Caroline L. Sterling Lord. VI-71-c.

a **Seldon E.,** born December 25, 1870, married May, 1908, Inez Kennedy.

They live at Akron, Ohio.

b **Raymond Sterling,** born April 16, 1873, married July 5, 1899, Carrie L. Paul.....**VIII-274**

They live at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

c **Ethel R.,** born August 10, 1875, married July, 1892, Charles Lord Walton.....**VIII-275**

They lived at Conneautville, R. D., Pennsylvania.

d **Emily Grace,** born December 15, 1879, married November 9, 1900, Charles O. McDowell, 19 Oakwood Road, Fairmont, West Virginia **VIII-276**

e **Donna de Ette,** born February 16, 1882, married October, 1905, Jesse G. Smith.....**VIII-277**

f **Frances Cleveland,** born March 18, 1886, married November 11, 1915, Merle L. Bradley.

g **Howard F.,** born May 11, 1890, died October 4, 1911.

VII-165 Children of Joseph D. and Grace S. (Lord) Howard. VI-71-e.

a **Edith Mildred,** born August 11, 1879, at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married at Rynd Farm April 30, 1903, John Franklin Lawrence, who was born at Emlenton, Pennsylvania, December 27, 1877.....**VIII-278**

They live at Ardmore, Oklahoma.

b **Harry,** born May 18, 1881, died June 23, 1881.

Buried at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

c **Mabel Adelia,** born at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1883, married at Eustis, Florida, March 6, 1913, Augustus Rentz Stevens, born June 16, 1878, son of James Silas and Margaret (James) Stevens of Friendship, Georgia.....**VIII-279**

She graduated at Edinboro State Normal School, Pennsylvania, and was a school teacher before marriage. He is a carpenter and millwright at Lindsay, California, where they live.

VII-166 Children of Darius and Margaret B. (Englehaupt) Smith. **VI-72-a**

a **Allen E.,** born in 1861, married Tillie Herringer. He died.

They lived at Genessee, Illinois. Children living.

b **Edward J.**, born in 1863, married. No issue.

They live in Montana.

c **Laura B.**, born in 1865, married.

Has a child named Grace.

d **Edith Garrett**, born in 1867, married George P. Dickson, who is dead.

They lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.

e **Garrett W.**, born in 1868, married.

f **William Harry**, born in 1871, married. No issue.

VII-166 Children of Francis M. and Caroline J. (Jordan) Power. **VI-75-a**

a **Elvira Emeline**, born June 26, 1860, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.

b **Howard Lincoln**, born September 6, 1862, at Iola, Kansas, married May 19, 1890, Sadie Cox of Brower, Oregon. He died October 23, 1908, at Marlin, Texas..... **VIII-280**

He was a physician at Bridal Veil, Oregon.

c **Francis Marion**, born July 19, 1864, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.

d **Harvey Allen**, born January 14, 1868, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, February 18, 1900, Lena Leota Wolf, daughter of H. and Mary (Darnell) Wolfe of McMinnville, Tennessee, born June 15, 1880..... **VIII-281**

They live at Archer City, Texas. He is a banker.

e **Maude Pearl**, born January 7, 1877, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, December 25, 1898, Albert Sydney Fonville, son of Lewis Oliver and Lucinda Adeline (Coulson) Fonville of Asheville, North Carolina, born August 9, 1876, in Peoria, Hill County, Texas. The mother of Lewis Oliver Fonville was an Oliver, and both parents were descended from French Soldiers, who came with Lafayette in the Revolutionary War, and who were given land by the government for their services..... **VIII-282**

They live at 1200 Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls, Texas.

VII-168 Children of Robert B. and Alice (Oliver) Jordan. VI-75-e.

a **Leona**, born April 16, 1899.

b **James Earl**, born May 23, 1900.

c **Rachel Ruth**, born November 5, 1910.

VII-169 Children of Samuel G. and Jennie (Demaree) Jordan. VI-75-e.

a **Ernest Allison**, born August 4, 1872, married December 7, 1905, Louise Sargeant, daughter of William James and Anne Maria (Hen-

derson) Sargeant (he from Richmond, Virginia, and she from Wheeling, West Virginia), born in 1875 near Lincoln, Nebraska. He died October 1, 1910, and is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Los Angeles, California **VIII-283**

He was in the service of the Los Angeles Times at Los Angeles, California, and was killed when the building was partially destroyed by dynamite by the agents of the labor unions. She is now Mrs. Louise Resley of 517 Tulare Street, Dinuba, California.

b **Clara Belle,** born February 11, 1876, married August 19, 1896, Gilbert George Breckenridge, son of Samuel Thomas and Maria (Miller) Breckenridge (he from Ohio and she from Marion, Indiana), born at Waterville, Kansas, June 25, 1874..... **VIII-284**

They live at Orosi, California.

c **Francis Burton,** born April 15, 1878, married October 21, 1903, Marie Hawk, daughter of James C. and Matilda Jane (Osbourne) Hawk (of Mahoningtown, Pennsylvania), born November 14, 1877. He is in business of Mortgages and Loans at Tulsa, Oklahoma, Jordan Sears Mortgage Co., 1717 S. Newport, Tulsa. He was in Kansas National Guard, 1896-1897..... **VIII-285**

d **Samuel Harvey,** born August 16, 1880, married July 25, 1904, Grace Jones, daughter of Byrd and Adeline (Icenogle) Jones of Illinois, born in Illinois July 18, 1883..... **VIII-286**

They live at 1205 South Hunter Street, Stockton, California.

VII-170 Children of Samuel G. and Deborah (Brown) Jordan. VI-75-e.

a **Lewis,** died in infancy.

b **Albert Wilson,** born December 7, 1894, married June 28, 1918, Dorothy May Deems, daughter of William Henry and Minnie (Gordon) Deems of Pennsylvania, born August 27, 1897, at Iola, Kansas. Living at 127 S. Westmoor Avenue, Columbus, Ohio..... **VIII-287**

c **Roscoe Esmond,** born January 20, 1896, married November 3, 1926, Maria Annetta Ward, daughter of Charles Loomis and Minnie (Adams) Ward of Crisfield, Maryland. They live at 1202 Glen, Berkeley, California.

d **Olin,** born January 7, 1898, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

VII-171 Children of John O. W. and Laura C. (Jordan) Howard. **VI-75-f**

a Infant, died at birth.

b **Elvira Loretta,** born October 18, 1872, married (1) September 23, 1890, Rev. George Bernard Carl Knake, son of Bernard and Louisa (Brockman) Knake of Münster, Germany, born in Münster, Germany, February 24, 1864. He was educated at several colleges in Germany

for Catholic priesthood and served in German army. Received Degree of A. B. at Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, June, 1889; was student three months in English Language; was Minister of M. E. Church. He died August 7, 1892, and is buried at Robinson, Kansas.....**VIII-288**

Married (2) June 29, 1896, Corwin Price Day, son of Mark and Emily Jane (Price) Day of Walshville, Illinois, born August 13, 1875. .....**VIII-289**

They live at De Pue, Illinois. He is foreman of New Jersey Zinc Plant.

c Cliffie Leona, born January 26, 1875, married August 31, 1893, John Henry Chilcote, son of John and Mary Ann Chilcote (he from Pennsylvania and she from Virginia), born near Centreville, Iowa, December 13, 1865.....**VIII-290**

They live at Cuates, Union County, New Mexico.

d Infant, died at birth.

e Caroline Jane, born September 15, 1878, married May 15, 1901, Lewis Mogel, son of Valentine and Olive Mogel (he from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and she from Keokuk, Iowa), born at Keokuk, Iowa, March 24, 1872.....**VIII-291**

They live at Colony, Kansas. He is a farmer.

f Samuel Morton, born July 2, 1880, died January 10, 1881.

g Osgood Robert, born October 8, 1881, married October 20, 1909, Nellie Reeve, daughter of Henry R. and Rilla (Archer) Reeve (he of Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and she of Noble County, Ohio), born August 19, 1882, at Lone Elm, Kansas. He received degree of M. D. at Hahnemann College and Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. Practices medicine at Sedgwick, Kansas.....**VIII-292**

h Bessie Mae, born December 5, 1883, married February 1, 1911, Harry Gricoe. She died November 22, 1911. No issue.

i John Roy, born September 27, 1885, married in 1905, Ida Martin, daughter of R. S. and A. Martin (he from Arkansas and she from North Carolina), born in 1888. He is a farmer at Colony, Kansas.... .....**VIII-293**

VII-172 Children of John H. and Jane (McCleary) Haines. VI-76-a.

a Charles Siders, born August 21, 1859, at Brady's Bend, Pennsylvania, married May 21, 1890, Eleanor Neyman of Butler, Pennsylvania **VIII-294**

They live at Butler, Pennsylvania.

b Francis March, born March 25, 1861, died at Fort Worth, Texas, unmarried, June 1, 1905.

He studied at Boston, Massachusetts, and received the gold medal of the Channing Hall Association. He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1883. He was vice-president of the Fort

Worth and Dallas Electric Railroad at the time of his death. He is buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts.

c **Alonzo Johnson,** born July 22, 1865, married June 29, 1899, Belle Bronson of Elyria, Ohio.

He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was auditor of the Dominion Steel and Iron Company of Sydney, Nova Scotia.

VII-173 Children of George H. and Martha R. (Smith) Brewster. **VI-77-b**

a **Carrie A.,** unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

b **George S.,** died in infancy.

c **Grace M.,** unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

VII-174 Children of Reuben and Mary A. (Smith) Gardner. VI-77-c.

a **Edward Everett,** born October 13, 1867, unmarried.

He lives at Metalene, Washington.

b **Harvey LeRoy,** born August 23, 1871, married November 6, 1900, Sarah Mary Finlay. He died May 4, 1908. No issue.

c **Frank Worth,** born at River Falls, Wisconsin, February 20, 1878, married at Seattle, Washington, June 8, 1910, Myrtle Irene Paul, daughter of Charles Caleb and Caroline Marie (Rosenstihl) Paul, born July 27, 1887..... **VIII-295**

They live at Seattle, Washington. Caleb Charles Paul, son of C. C. Paul, was born at Cooperstown, New York, December 8, 1850, married January 1, 1877, Caroline Maria Rosenstihl at Zena, Nebraska. She was born December 17, 1855, at Fettermont, Virginia.

VII-175 Children of Daniel H. and Sarah J. (Jordan) Buckwalter. **VI-78-a**

a **Bessie A.,** born April 23, 1862, married December 27, 1882, Orlando S. Roberts..... **VIII-296**

They live at Havre, Montana.

b **Rebecca J.,** born November 19, 1864, married February 3, 1883, William W. Crawford..... **VIII-297**

They live at Vancouver, British Columbia.

c **Mathew,** born in July, 1865, died in 1866.

d **Mollie B.,** born January 13, 1867, married December 21, 1893, Russell A. Anderson, who was born February 23, 1865..... **VIII-298**

They live at Eden Prairie, Minnesota.

e **Harrie S.**, born March 11, 1869, married June 30, 1898, Nettie ————. No issue.

They live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f **Carrie Belle**, born November 23, 1870, married September 24, 1889, Thomas Neil Vessey, who was born June 10, 1864.....**VIII-299**

They live at Vancouver, Washington.

g **Orville F.**, born January 7, 1873, married August 1, 1898, Celia Bluett **VIII-300**

He spells name Bookwalter, and they live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

h 1. **Sarah Jane**, born at Shippaw, Wisconsin, November 5, 1876, married February 19, 1895, Seth Peter Colbeth, who was born at Warren, Wisconsin, December 10, 1873.....**VIII-301**

They live at Warren, Wisconsin.

2. **Bert**, born November 5, 1876, died July 5, 1877.

VII-176 Children of George S. and Caroline (Jordan) Emerich. **VI-78-a**

a **Mollie**, born in 1873, married George K. Rodgers.....**VIII-302**

They live at Port Royal, Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

b **George**, born in 1866.

He lived at Bloomington, Illinois.

VII-177 Children of Amos G. and Mattie (Wharton) Jordan. VI-78-b.

a **Flora A.**, born in 1869, married Caleb B. Banta.

They live at Logansport, Indiana.

b **Carrie B.**, born in 1871, married Charles C. Kistler.

They lived at Royal Centre, Indiana.

c **A. Grace**, born in 1873, married Otto L. Fultz.

They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

d **Pearl**, born in 1879.

VII-178 Children of Samuel R. and Elizabeth E. (Jordan) Deckard. **VI-78-c**

a **Harry Jordan**, born April 10, 1869, married September 19, 1889, Margaret A. Murray, born March 27, 1868.....**VIII-303**

They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.

b **Nila Marion**, born August 31, 1871, married September 8, 1889, John N. Roush. She died February 12, 1916.....**VIII-304**

c Infant, born in April, 1873, died in infancy.

d **Rebekah North,** born June 20, 1874, married September 27, 1892, Wilson W. Ritter.....**VIII-305**

VI-179 Children of Jerome K. and Anne M. (Jordan) Kerchner. **VI-78-d**

a **Edgar,** born in 1874, married Minnie McDonnell.

b **Sallie B.**

c **Rebecca,** born in 1877.

d **Harry,** born in 1879.

e **Minnie,** born in 1886.

VII-180 Children of Dr. John and Sarah E. (Jordan) Wirt. VI-79-a.

a **Francis Jordan,** born July 14, 1865.

VII-181 Children of Clarke E. and Grace L. (Jordan) Twanley. **VI-80-a**

a **Floyd John,** born September 17, 1892.

b **Oliva LaVerne,** born July 10, 1894, married June 15, 1915, Victor Leland Maydin.

c **Anna Gertrude,** born September 5, 1896, married February 3, 1916, Ray John Kaskie.

d **Eva Mildred,** born April 27, 1898.

e **Clifford Hume,** born February 19, 1900.

f **Harold Jordan,** born March 9, 1902.

g **Edith Ruth,** born March 31, 1904, died October 31, 1906.

h **Mary Irene,** born November 28, 1909.

VII-182 Children of Charles B. and M. Eva (Jordan) Gipson. VI-80-c.

a **Charles Linn,** born March 8, 1896.

b **Walter Ben,** born October 6, 1897.

c **John Claude,** born July 4, 1899.

d **Theodore,** born October 19, 1901.

e **Ralph Jordan,** born July 10, 1903.

f **Herbert Leslie,** born April 8, 1905.

g **Wellington,** born July 10, 1906.

h **Mary Eleanor,** born September 29, 1910.

i **Charles,** born October 29, 1912.

VII-183 Children of John and Mary C. (Jordan) Twanley. VI-80-d.

a **Grace Esther,** born November 5, 1907.

b **Belle Ethel,** born August 26, 1909, died in infancy.

c **Florence,** born January 11, 1911, died in infancy.

d **John Hume,** born February 1, 1912.

e **Blanche LaVerne,** born January 1, 1914.

f **Alta,** born March 5, 1916.

VII-184 Children of Charles E. and Jessie M. (Roberts) Morse. VI-81-b

a **Helen Roberts,** born December 4, 1882, at Indianapolis, Indiana, married May 17, 1923, Beverly Blair Vedder, son of Isaac Nelson and Emma (Bulkley) Vedder of Alton, Illinois, born January 6, 1887, at Rushville, Indiana..... **VIII-306**

He received degrees of A. B., 1909, and LL. B., 1912, from University of Michigan. He is a member of the law firm of Butler, Lamb, Foste and Pope of Chicago, Illinois. She received the degree of A. B. from University of Michigan, 1915. They live at Winnetka, Illinois. He was in U. S. Army from August 28, 1917, to February 17, 1919.

b **Mildred Meredith,** born November 12, 1895, at Indianapolis, Indiana, married James Dale Thom, son of Charles A. and Dora (Reynolds) Thom..... **VIII-307**

He graduated from University of Illinois, 1915, with degree of A. B. and from Harvard Law School, 1920, with degree of LL. B. He is general counsel of the United Telephone Company of Chicago, Illinois. She received the degree of A. B. from the University of Michigan in 1917. They live at Evanston, Illinois.

VII-185 Children of Demus W. and Blanche (Roberts) Grippen. VI-81-c

a **Bruce Roberts,** born October 30, 1900, at Winnebago, Illinois. He lives at Mason City, Iowa.

b **Charles Meredith,** born November 10, 1907, at Mason City, Iowa.

c **Roger Wallace,** born May 22, 1910, at Mason City, Iowa.

d **Demus Wasmus III,** born December 21, 1911, at Mason City, Iowa.

VII-186 Children of Samuel H. and Katharine S. (Marble) Roberts. VI-81-d

a **Sherwood,** born March 24, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois. Lives at La Jolla, California.

b **Samuel Meredith,** born October 2, 1915, at Evanston, Illinois. Lives at La Jolla, California.

VII-187 Children of Alfred T. and Nellie (Smith) Roberts. VI-82-b.

a **Frank Edward,** born May 8, 1877, at Winnebago, Illinois, died July 12, 1877.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

b **Stella Claudine,** born June 8, 1878, at Winnebago, Illinois, married November 14, 1900, George Forbes Bunn, son of William and Julia (Jarvis) Bunn; born April 20, 1879, at Byron, Illinois....**VIII-308**

They lived at Byron, Illinois.

c **Henry Brown,** born August 15, 1880, at Elida, Illinois, married February 15, 1910, Edith Hunter, daughter of Hon. David and Sarah (Gunsaulus) Hunter; born July 29, 1884, in Guilford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois.....**VIII-309**

They lived at Rockford, Illinois. Hon. David Hunter was many years a representative in the Illinois legislature.

d **William Homer,** born September 26, 1883, at Elida, Illinois, married Blanche Wright, daughter of John and Mary (Homer) Wright, born August 31, 1884, at Winnebago, Illinois.....**VIII-310**

They live in Joliet, Illinois.

e **Lena Belle,** born November 16, 1886, at Elida, Illinois.

She lives at Long Beach, California.

f 1. **Harry Clyde,** born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He enlisted in Company 23, Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort McArthur, San Pedro, California.

2. **Thomas Clifford,** born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He lives at Long Beach, California.

g 1. **Fred White,** born February 15, 1895, at Elida, Illinois, married June 2, 1917, Cora Lewis Vidger of Los Angeles, California, daughter of Samuel and May (Washburn) Vidger, born at Fargo, North Dakota, May 13, 1892.

They live at Long Beach, California.

2. **Fay Smith,** born February 15, 1892, at Elida, Illinois, died September 20, 1892.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

VII-188 Children of John E. and Mary P. (Roberts) Compton. VI-82-c.

a **Vera Lucille,** born October 26, 1888, at Burrit, Winnebago County, Illinois, married October 4, 1911, Frank Emery, son of Grant Samuel and Isabella (Spencer) Emery, born in Scipio Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan.....**VIII-311**

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

b **Genevieve,** born August 9, 1891, at Burritt, Winnebago County, Illinois.

She lives at Winnebago and Rockford, Illinois.

c **Elmer Carlyle,** born November 4, 1894, at Winnebago, Illinois. He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

d **Albert Edward,** born May 2, 1898, at Winnebago, Illinois. He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

VII-189 Children of Edward and Leonora M. (Miller) Roberts. **VI-82-d**

a **Allan Miller,** born December 12, 1900, at Elida, Illinois. He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

b **Eleanor,** born August 4, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.

c **Roland Karl,** born May 7, 1906, at Elida, Illinois.

VII-190 Children of John and Mattie (Okeson) Williams. VI-83-a.

a **LeRoy,** born in 1892.

VII-191 Children of Charles and Mary E. (Diven) Silverthorne. **VI-84-a**

a **Mary Grace,** died January 10, 1885.

VII-192 Children of William H. and Alice (Cornelius) Diven. VI-84-d.

a **Ira C.,** born January 27, 1891, married April, 1913, Josie Wilkins of Chaffee, New York.

d **Lemuel Jesse,** born September 17, 1893, married October, 1913, Mildred Murphy of Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

c **Martha Rebecca,** born November 10, 1895, died February 9, 1896.

d **Alice Ruth,** born August 21, 1897.

VII-193 Children of Daniel and Eliza A. (Bull) Fackler. VI-85-a.

a **Lewis Henry,** born in 1858, married Katie May Spangler, daughter of Solomon and Catherine (Lau) Spangler, born in 1869.... ..... **VIII-312**

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a practicing physician. He graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D. She is descended from the oldest Spangler settler in York County, and her ancestors were prominent in the Colonial history of the county, and in that of the Revolutionary War.

b **Mary E.,** born in 1861, married William C. Fink, who was born in 1860. She died in 1913.....**VIII-313**

They lived in York, Pennsylvania.

c **John Augustus,** born January 6, 1863, married Lucy Boose, daughter of David and Elizabeth Boose, born December 30, 1867.....**VIII-314**

They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania.

d **Kate A.,** born in 1866, died in 1902.

e **George Washington,** born July 22, 1867, married October 22, 1890, Carrie Jane Neiman, daughter of Lewis H. and Mary Ann (Bowersox) Neiman of York County, Pennsylvania, born December 5, 1870. He died December 14, 1917. Was a merchant. He was buried at York, Pennsylvania. She lives at 827 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Virginia. They had been located at Piluaski, Virginia, and at Eckman, West Virginia.....**VIII-315**

f **Elizabeth,** born in 1871, married Daniel Grant Meckley, who was born in 1868.....**VIII-316**

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

VII-194 Children of Henry and Mathilda (Bull) Burns. VI-85-c.

a **Mary Jane,** born in 1867, married (1) Engles, who died in 1893; married (2) Adam Spotz, who was born in 1849. She died in 1917.....**VIII-317**

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

b **Emma,** born in 1869, married Thomas Enswiler, who was born in 1865. No issue.

c **Ida Kate,** born in 1874, married John Hamen. No issue.

d **Charles Henry,** died when 16 months old. Buried at York, Pennsylvania.

VII-195 Children of Michael L. and Martha (Bull) Honts. VI-86.

a **Hurley,** born September 13, 1876, married Etta Virginia Warren, born September 7, 1884.....**VIII-318**

b **Lillian,** born August 18, 1878, married Otto Mathews, born October 28, 1877.....**VIII-319**

VII-196 Children of William and Lillie (McKenney) Bull. VI-86-c.

a **William H.,** born in 1878.

VII-197 Children of Robert L. and Susan M. (Dick) Kunkle. VI-87-a.

a **Ella,** born in 1862, married Edward J. Winters.

They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

b Flora, born in 1864, married Sidney W. Cantwell. They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

VII-198 Children of Amos and Alice (Hinkle) Kunkle. VI-87-b.

a Elizabeth, born March 24, 1872, married George Mathias, born April 25, 1864.....**VIII-320**

b William, born December 14, 1873, married Hattie Spangler.

c Mary, born January 9, 1876, died February 29, 1876.

d George, born January 18, 1877, married Lizzie Keggie.

e Elsie, born July 24, 1879, married Alf. Stone.

f Elwood, born October 8, 1881.

g Sarah, born April 11, 1883, died same day.

h John, born March 31, 1884, died June 2, 1884.

i Roy, born August 22, 1886, married Jennie Clark.

j Alpha, born November 1, 1888, married Lily Gilbert.

k Bessie, born November 27, 1890, married Harry Brown.

l Eddie, born January 1, 1893.

VII-199 Children of Zacharias and Sarah (Kunkle) Myers. VI-87-d.

a Twin girls, born in 1863, in Pennsylvania, died when one and one-half years old.

b Charles A., born in 1865, married Etta M. Dapp. Lived at Sheldon, Iowa.

c Sadie, born in 1868, married W. Edgar Scott. Lived at Cherokee, Iowa.

d Albert C., born in 1870, married. He died August 29, 1899. His wife died September 8, 1920.

e Samuel, born at Freeport, Illinois, in 1872. Died young.

f Rose, born in Freeport, Illinois, in 1874. Died young.

g Susie, born in 1876, unmarried.

h George B., born in 1878, unmarried.

i Harry B., born in 1880.

j Zacharias, born in Freeport, Illinois. Died young.

k W. Earl, born in 1884.

l H. Gail, born in 1886.

m **Infant,** born and died in 1888.

n **Lillian,** born in Freeport, Illinois. Died young.

VII-200 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Stair) Eshenour. VI-88-a.

a **Solomon,** married (has one child).

b **Jeremiah,** unmarried.
He lives near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, R. D. No. 1, box 32.

c **Ephraim,** married (has children).

d **Edward.**
He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

e **Lawrence.**

f **Lillie.**
She lives at home, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-201 Children of William and ——— (Hoopes) Stair. VI-88-b.

a **William.**

b **Nora.**

c **Alda,** married ——— Laird.

d **Harry.**

VII-202 Children of Daniel and Harriet (Yetter) Stair. VI-88-e.

a ——— (daughter).

b ——— (daughter).

VII-203 Children of ——— and Emma (Stair) Eshenour. VI-88-g.

a **Faber.**
He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-204 Children of Theodore and Amanda (Grimm) Gross. VI-89-b.

a **Lawrence Andrews,** born in 1886, married Myrtle Strine.... **VIII-321**

They live at Goldsboro, Pennsylvania. He teaches school. He is a graduate of York County Academy.

b **Samuel Arphila,** born in 1888, married Gracie Sipe, born in 1893.

They live at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

c **Emma Kate,** born in 1894, married Edwin Bower, son of William and Clara (Crone) Bower. He is a draughtsman.

VII-205 Children of John and Anne (Rhodes) Maelhorn. VI-91-a.

a **Albert,** born in 1870.

b **Edwin H.,** born in 1873.

c **Ellen P.,** born in 1873.

d **John F.,** born in 1876.

e **Laura A.,** born in 1879.

f **Sadie O.,** born in 1881.

g **Clarence C.,** born in 1883.

h **Annie K.,** born in 1885.

i **Charles C.,** born in 1887.

j **Cora E.,** born in 1889.

k **Emma E.,** born in 1890.

VII-206 Children of Levi B. and Emma (Rhodes) Maelhorn. VI-91-b.

a **Zebulon P.,** born in 1871, married Anna Lust, who was born in 1887.

b **Mary S.,** born in 1872, married John Kibbler, who was born in 1869 ..... **VIII-322**

c **Samuel C.,** born in 1879, married Maggie Hoover..... **VIII-323**

d **Susie,** born in 1881.

e **James N.,** born in 1884, married Florence McCann, who was born in 1882..... **VIII-324**

f **Henry H.,** born in 1887, married Frances S. Sterling, who was born in 1889..... **VIII-325**

g **Nora L.,** born in 1889, married Charles Bucher, who was born in 1887..... **VIII-326**

h **Nettie S.,** born in 1891.

VII-207 Children of William B. and Mary A. (Metzgar) Maelhorn. **VI-91-d**

a **Sarah,** born in 1876.

b **Annie,** born in 1880.

c **Catherine,** born in 1882.

d **Elizabeth,** born in 1886, married David Hubley, who was born in 1879..... **VIII-327**

e **Mary,** born in 1888, married Leroy Garman, who was born in 1890 ..... **VIII-328**

f **Dalvin,** born in 1890, married Annie Brosy, who was born in 1888 ..... VIII-329

g **Emma,** born in 1892.

h 1. **William,** born in 1896.

2. **John,** born in 1896.

VII-208 Children of Jacob B. and Amanda (Shepp) Maelhorn. VI-91e.

a **Minnie M.,** born in 1876, married (1) Charles Rife..... **VIII-330**
Married (2) James Fake..... **VIII-331**
They live at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

b **William Henry,** born in 1877, unmarried.

c **Mary Alice,** born in 1880, married Israel Gross..... **VIII-332**

d **Sadie Ellen,** born in 1884, married Jacob King..... **VIII-333**
They live at Star View, Pennsylvania.

e **Alfred Harvey,** born in 1888, married Minnie Sweitzer.. **VIII-334**

f 1. **Amanda,** born in 1892, married Cyrus Lehigh..... **VIII-335**

2. **Jacob,** born in 1892.

g **Fannie Edith,** born in 1893, married ———— Gray (in U. S. Army).

VII-209 Children of Andrew B. and Caroline (Hartman) Maelhorn. VI-91-f

a **Clayton H.,** born in 1882.

b **Carrie H.,** born in 1885.

c **Lillie H.,** born in 1887.

VII-210 Children of William and Leah (Maelhorn) Richcreek. VI-91-g.

a **Paul.**

VII-211 Children of Benjamin and Anna (Maelhorn) Myers. VI-91-h.

a **Lillian,** born in 1883, married Frank Gross.

b **Earl,** born in 1891, married Bertha Heindel.

VII-212 Children of Franklin E. and Alice M. (Shaeffer) Eisenhart. VI-93-d

a **William Henry,** born July 21, 1883, married Margaret L. Griffith, who was born April 15, 1887..... **VIII-336**
They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller of the First National Bank.

VII-213 Children of John F. and Delila (Reeser) Shaeffer. VI-93-e.

a **Mamie**, born in 1888.
b **Howard**, born in 1891.
c **Gertrude E.**, born in 1894.
d **Grace A.**
e **Esther E.**
f **Wilbur A.**
g **Floyd R.**

VII-214 Children of William H. and Ida (Oblander) Shaeffer. VI-93-g.

a **Helen A.**, ——— died ———.
b **Catherine L.**, ——— died ———.
c **Pauline G.**, married Chester Boyer.....**VIII-337**
d **Nevin P.**
e **Franklin E.**
f **Richard W.**
g **Margaret E.**
h **Clara E.**
i **Evelyn M.**

VII-215 Children of Walter J. and Mary J. (Shaeffer) Arndt. VI-93-h.

a **Albert.**
b **Adam.**
c **Maggie E.**
d **Walter J.**

VII-216 Children of Constantine J. and C. Alice (Schriver) Schaeffer. VI-93-i

a **William H.**, born in 1891.
b **Gordon.**

VII-217 Children of Harry E. and Flora J. (Shaeffer) Turnbull. VI-93-j

a **Wallace.**
b **Richard.**
c **Harry.**
d **John.**

VII-218 Children of Amos R. and Maggie M. (Shaefer) Schaeffer. VI-93-1

a **Ethel.**

b **Florence.**

VII-219 Children of Clarence B. and Cora (Tolman) Wilt. VI-94-a.

a **Winfield.**

VII-220 Children of John and Elizabeth (Benedict) Quickel. VI-95-b.

a **Ellen R.,** married Gleason Deardorff **VIII-338**

They live at Dallestown, York County, Pennsylvania.

b **Oliver** **VIII-339**

They live at Hanover, Pennsylvania.

c **Sadie.**

She lives at East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

d **George.**

He lives at the old home in East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

VII-221 Children of Samuel W. and Kate (Hoover) Hykes. VI-96-a.

a **Edgar S.,** born May 26, 1878, married January 25, 1901, Susie Cunningham **VIII-340**

b **Mary E.,** born March 31, 1879, married August 24, 1901, Conrad Julius **VIII-341**

c **William H.,** born December 1, 1882, married March 22, 1909, Minnie McCloskey **VIII-342**

d **Annie K.,** born September 25, 1884, married September 30, 1906, Charles H. Little **VIII-343**

e **Elizabeth H.,** born March 27, 1888, married October 12, 1912, John Bush **VIII-344**

f **Caroline M.,** born January 12, 1890, married January 12, 1910, Chester Gross **VIII-345**

g **Albert Roy,** born July 24, 1892, married March 16, 1914, Bertha Emig **VIII-346**

VII-222 Children of Augustus D. and Carrie (Shettle) Hoover. VI-96-b.

a **Elizabeth Shettle,** born April 12, 1889, married Raymond Gemmil **VIII-347**

b **Clarence Shettle,** born in 1892, married Minerva Trone **VIII-348**

VII-223 Children of Philip S. and Rebecca A. (Hoover) Quickel. **VI-96-c**

a **Frederick Hoover,** born in 1887, married Olive Forpaugh..... **VIII-349**

She is a granddaughter of Adam Forpaugh, the great circus exhibitor. They live at Crow's Point, Indiana.

VII-224 Children of William R. and Miriam (English) Bull. VI-97-b.

a **Mary Emily,** born August 24, 1882, married November 14, 1918, Charles T. Saltwell, son of Fred and Dora Saltwell (she was born in Germany), born September 4, 1876, at Rensselaer, Indiana..... **VIII-350**

She died November 3, 1921, and is buried at Rensselaer, Indiana.

b **Lorena May,** born May 31, 1885, unmarried.

c **Ida Pearl,** born December 19, 1887, married August 22, 1918, Fee Snodgrass, son of John and Martha Snodgrass of Rensselaer, Indiana, born July 25, 1893, at Monon, Indiana.

They live at Monon, Indiana.

d **Donzetta,** born February 22, 1890, married June 2, 1913, Norman Gorham, son of George and Caroline Gorham of Ohio, born May 22, 1889, at Rensselaer, Indiana..... **VIII-351**

They live at Rensselaer, Indiana.

e **Ruth Esther,** born in 1892, unmarried.

VII-225 Children of Henry A. and S. Catherine (Bull) Barkley. **VI-97-c**

a **William Henry,** born November 6, 1882, married November 6, 1907, Floss E. Starr..... **VIII-352**

They live at Aberdeen, South Dakota.

b **Earl Alexander,** born September 4, 1884, married (1) April 30, 1909, Carrie Irene Lauham, who was born January 6, 1888, and died November 11, 1909. No issue.

Married (2) October 5, 1911, Lottie E. Marion..... **VIII-353**

VII-226 Children of Jasper and Emma F. (Bull) Wright. VI-97-d.

a **Henry Raymond,** born May 10, 1879, at Mt. Ayre, Indiana, married December 25, 1900, Lulu Jeannette Sample, daughter of Jasper N. and Lucy E. (Conte) Sample (of Wabash County, Indiana, moving to Jasper County 1885-1886), born February 2, 1879, in Wabash County, Indiana. They moved to Pueblo, Colorado, in 1902, living there until his death, April 29, 1917. He is buried at Pueblo, Colorado, where he was street car motorman. She is now Mrs. W. E. Griffith of Grants Pass, Oregon..... **VIII-354**

b **Lillie May,** born December 26, 1883, married August 29, 1907, George Elmer Hershman, son of Walter and Anna C. (Sager) Hershman of Jasper County, Indiana, born June 29, 1885, at Asphaltum, Indiana. She taught school two years in grade schools of Jasper County, Indiana. He received degree of LL. D. at Valpariso, Indiana, University in 1904, and is practising attorney at Crows Point, Indiana. **VIII-355**

VII-227 Children of John M. and Libbie F. (Hall) Bull. VI-97-c.

a **Mary Emmaline,** born at Elma, Missouri, March 19, 1891, married February 10, 1910, at Eagleville, Missouri, Daniel James Wolcut, son of Frank and Emma Wolcut (of Iowa and Missouri respectively) born May 7, 1889, in Clay County, Missouri. They live at Elma, Missouri **VIII-356**

VII-228 Children of Charles C. and Lillie M. (Bull) Carter. VI-97-f.

a **Charles,** died in infancy.

b **Emma Frances,** born June 29, 1886, married Morton Frye.... ..... **VIII-357**

c **Paul,** born in 1894, died in 1901.

VII-229 Children of Harry C. and Anna E. (Miller) Zeigler. VI-98-a.

a **William Francis,** born June 6, 1881, married Mary Axe, who was born in 1881.

b **Harry Creitzman,** born July 1, 1882, married Bertha Grace Henze, daughter of William Adolphe and Sarah (Bellau) Henze, born September 13, 1879..... **VIII-358**

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is American Railway Express agent.

c **Ralph Miller,** born May 27, 1885.

He is a civil engineer. He was corporal in Company D of the 41st U. S. Engineers in the American Expeditionary Force in France.

d **Paul Edwin,** born December 22, 1890, married Mabel Caroline Diehl, daughter of Albert and Emma (Lambert) Diehl, born February 6, 1895..... **VIII-359**

He was Captain of Headquarters Company, 112th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, with the American Expeditionary Force in France. He was cited for promotion to Major.

e **Charles Lewis,** born June 15, 1892, married November 25, 1915, Mary Jane Bartell. He died November, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f **Helen Elizabeth,** born February 6, 1896.

g **George Eveland,** born June 15, 1899, married (1) in 1918 Belle Wilson, who was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1899.

Married (2) Irma Corretta Crerand (ancestors from Donegal, Ireland). **VIII-360**

They lived in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He was enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and was assigned to U. S. S. "Seattle," during World War.

VII-230 Children of William H. and Sarah J. (Yost) Miller. VI-98-b.

a **Clara Elizabeth,** born June 13, 1882, married in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Clinton E. Walter, November 15, 1910, Joseph Edward Wayne, son of Edward Francis and Jennie Clevenger (Schober) Wayne, born June 25, 1885.

He is superintendent of the York Railways Company at York, Pennsylvania. He is descended from Captain Anthony Wayne, first of that family to settle in America, who was the grandfather of General Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary War. She was educated at the York Collegiate Institute, and at the Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts.

b **George Lewis,** born January 3, 1886, married July 12, 1914, Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of John Henry and Margaret Ann (Trout) Bennett, born December 21, 1896. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, 1917 ..... **VIII-361**

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a member of the firm of W. H. Miller & Son. Note—Bennett was originally Bennington of England.

VII-231 Children of William and Mary (Wilson) Shade. VI-99-a.

a **Esther,** died in infancy.

b **Helen.**

VII-232 Children of John and Mathilda (Wilson) Smith. VI-99-b.

a **Clark.**

VII-233 Children of William and Alice (Crumbling) Wilson. VI-99-c.

a **Fred.**

b **Henry.**

VII-234 Children of Alexander and Annie (Wilson) Bollinger. VI-99-d.

a **Clarence.**

b **Elizabeth.**

c **Carrie.**

d **Ralph.**

e **William.**

f **George.**

g **Ruth.**

VII-235 Children of Judge J. B. and Elizabeth T. (Anderson) Woolten **VI-100-b**

a **Mary Columbia,** born July 7, 1858, married October 9, 1879, Dr. Charles Benjamin Moseley, who was born February 12, 1854, and died May 3, 1893..... **VIII-362**

They lived at Aurora, Texas, where he practiced medicine sixteen years. He received the degree of M. D. from the Louisville (Kentucky) Medical College in 1877.

b **Thomas Benjamin,** born in 1860, died in 1865.

VII-236 Children of William E. and Elizabeth J. (Woolten Anderson) Conly **VI-101-b**

a **Edward Wilson,** born in 1869, died in 1870.

b **Mattie Bell,** born April 4, 1872, married November 17, 1895, Parman J. Henderson, son of Newt and Matilda Henderson of Texas, born February 4, 1875..... **VIII-363**

They live at Aubrey, Texas.

c **Madge,** born April 21, 1875, married September 18, 1895, Walter T. Monroe, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Monroe of Alabama, born February 24, 1873..... **VIII-364**

Dealer in plumbing material in Aubrey, Texas.

d **William Edward,** born February 23, 1877, married December 20, 1905, Ruth Adelaide Mullins, daughter of Tom and Suelo Mullins of Tennessee and Arkansas, born July 20, 1887..... **VIII-365**

e **Addie Beth,** born December 21, 1878, married September 18, 1895, J. M. Harris, who was born November 16, 1873..... **VIII-366**

He is a blacksmith by trade.

f **Samuel Anderson,** born May 28, 1882.

VII-237 Children of Samuel J. and Mattie L. (Conly) Anderson. **VI-101-c**

a **Columbia Bell,** born August 20, 1868, married June 17, 1891, Joseph Howell Rowell, son of Joseph Howell and Josephine (Hart) Rowell of Lee County, Alabama, born July 4, 1865..... **VIII-367**

He is a merchant at Jefferson, Texas.

VII-238 Children of Samuel J. and Virginia I. (Lacy) Anderson. **VI-101-c**

a **Oliver Lacy,** born November 13, 1872, married (1) February 22, 1896, Leone Preuss, daughter of Mrs. M. L. Preuss, from Germany. She died in 1911..... **VIII-368**

Married (2) in 1912, Mrs. Annie Borders.

He graduated at Burleson College, and has been a teacher and a writer. He is now with the Galveston Daily News, and they live in Galveston, Texas.

b **Samuel Judson,** born February 24, 1880, married Mary Bell Towers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Parry Towers of Texas, born May 11, 1886..... **VIII-369**

He is a painter and paper hanger at Detroit, Michigan, where they live.

c **Mattie Irene,** born March 7, 1882, married December 1, 1902, J. M. Scales, son of John R. and Texana (Kelly) Scales of Tennessee, born August 23, 1876..... **VIII-370**

They live at Dallas, Texas, where he has a large music house and publishes music. She is a musician and has composed "Hoover Hooverize" and other popular pieces of music.

d **Onita,** born October 29, 1887, married June 3, 1906, J. Barton Penn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Penn of Missouri..... **VIII-371**

They live at Joplin, Missouri.

e **Horace Clyde,** born May 14, 1890, married January 1, 1912, Mabel Moore..... **VIII-372**

They live at Lubbeck, Texas, where he is a printer (linotypist).

f **William Earle,** born January 16, 1893, married December 1, 1912, Bertha Humphrey, daughter of D. L. Humphrey of Texas, born March 18, 1895..... **VIII-373**

He is a Baptist clergyman at Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-239 Children of John B. and Sarah A. (Anderson) Statler. **VI-101-f**

a **Effie Jane,** born December 10, 1867, married August 17, 1886, Dr. John William Hyatt, son of Stephen and Jennie Hyatt of Denton, Texas, born October 3, 1863, and died January 19, 1910..... **VIII-374**

He is buried at Bellevue, Texas.

b **John Wilson,** born December 12, 1869.

c **Annie Laurie,** born December 26, 1871, married May 25, 1902, William Paschal Ratchford, son of Thomas and Laura Ratchford of Alabama, born October 29, 1858. No issue.

He is a merchant and banker at Aubrey, Texas. Thomas and Laura Ratchford are buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

VII-240 Children of Jasin McF. and Sadie E. (Williams) Anderson. **VI-101-g**

a **Hugh Elmo,** born in 1876, married in 1905 Julia Antine.... ..... **VIII-375**

He is a clergyman.

b **Forst Hull,** born in 1878, married February 24, 1909, Wilmer Gough.

He is a merchant at Clarksville, Texas.

c **Ile Elo,** born in 1881, married in 1892 E. L. Canterbury.... ..... **VIII-376**

He is a banker.

d **Jasin Thomas,** born in 1883, married March 11, 1911, Emodel Griman.

He is a bookkeeper.

VII-241 Children of Bob S. and Columbia A. (Anderson) Pope. **VI-101-h**

a **Anne Columbia,** born July 5, 1874, married (1) January 16, 1893, Osie Sivley, son of Joseph and Mary Sivley of Clarkesville, Texas, born March 12, 1871, and died March 1, 1895. No issue.

Osie Sivley was a very brilliant and popular young man, having fine farming interests and managing them well; was a friend to all. He is buried at England, Texas.

Married (2) December 20, 1898, William Aiken Conner, son of O. C. and Mary Conner of Paris, Texas, born December 14, 1853. She died February 6, 1915..... **VIII-377**

He graduated in the law department at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1876. She is buried at Paris, Texas.

b **Oliver English,** born August 17, 1876, married December 24, 1906, Ida Duke, daughter of Jim and Ellen Duke of New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, born February 29, 1884, and died October 26, 1907.... ..... **VIII-378**

He is superintendent of oil works at English, Texas, and ranks high in his work.

c **Tom Anderson,** born April 29, 1879, died August 16, 1899.

d **Erskine Elizabeth,** born January 3, 1883, married August 21, 1910, Wilbur Horace Carman, who was born February 9, 1876 **VIII-379**

She graduated at Metropolitan College, Dallas, Texas. He is manager of a large book concern at Dallas, where they live. She was a zealous worker in the Red Cross during World War.

e 1. **Effie,** born November 16, 1886, married March 23, 1905, Ambrose Franklin Denison, son of B. L. and Jane Denison of Anderson County, Tennessee, born June 5, 1875..... **VIII-380**

He is a merchant at Blossom, Texas, and a successful business man. She is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and an ardent worker and was manager of a sewing class in the Red Cross during war.

2. **Bell,** born November 16, 1886, married September 4, 1910, Charles Barber Allen, who was born June 11, 1888.....**VII-381**

He is in the real estate business at Soper, Oklahoma. She was a prominent worker and in charge of the knitting department of the Red Cross during war.

VII-242 Children of Thomas W. and Emma (Williams) Anderson, Jr. **VI-101-i**

a **Eva Estelle,** born November 6, 1882, married December 27, 1904, James Joseph Chambers, son of Fuller and Annie Chambers of Texas, born June 29, 1878.....**VIII-382**

He is a traveling salesman, of Justin, Texas.

b **Alma Leach,** born in 1884, died August 16, 1901.

c **Joe Holt,** born November 29, 1887, married February 2, 1910, Lena Lorice Kerley, daughter of T. T. Kerley of Texas, born December 24, 1887.....**VIII-383**

He is a sheet and metal worker at Chillicothe, Texas.

d **Flossie Irene,** born August 22, 1890, married January 10, 1910, Olen Homer Naylor, son of S. A. Naylor of Texas, born June 25, 1882. .....**VIII-384**

He is a merchant at Chillicothe, Texas.

VII-243 Children of Julius M. and Sarah J. (Wilson) Snider. VI-102-a.

a **Yuba,** born December 18, 1865, married April 1, 1889, John Vincent Horn, who was born in Louisiana, Missouri. His parents came from Pike County, Missouri. She died May 31, 1891.....**VIII-385**

b **Marshall Young,** born October 10, 1867, married February 14, 1893, Mary Elodie Medley, daughter of Joseph Francis and Martha Adeline (Penny) Medley (he from St. Marys, Kentucky, and she from Cape Girardeau County, Missouri), born July 21, 1872, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and died October 13, 1908. Is buried at Cape Girardeau. **VIII-386**

Lived at Cape Girardeau.

c **John Aaron,** born December 30, 1869, married June 2, 1895, Drusie Miller, daughter of Eli and Mary Jane (Miller) Miller from Millerville, Missouri, born November 13, 1879, at Millerville....**VIII-387**

They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

d **Mason,** born October 7, 1871, married September 13, 1899, Louise Ford, daughter of Albert and Nicey (Shepard) Ford of Cape County, Missouri, born at Jackson, Missouri.....**VIII-388**

They live at Fiske, Missouri.

e **Wilson,** born August 10, 1873, married October 20, 1897, Amelia Obermiller, daughter of Theodore August and Louise (Bansancourt) Obermiller of Missouri, born October 22, 1875, at Jackson, Missouri.... **VIII-389**

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

f **Julius Marion, Jr.,** born March 27, 1876, married August 14, 1898, Alma Abernathy, born at Fruitland, Missouri. He died in 1904 and is buried at Millersville, Missouri.... **VIII-390**

They lived at Jackson, Missouri.

g **Amanda,** born January 14, 1879, married November 20, 1899, George Simms. He is dead.... **VIII-391**

They lived at Jackson, Missouri.

h **Robert Brown,** born August 18, 1881, married May 7, 1903, Susan Bergmann, daughter of William C. and Mary (Eggiman) Bergmann (he from Germany and she from Cape Girardeau, Missouri), born November 5, 1884, at Cape Girardeau.... **VIII-392**

They live at Cape Girardeau.

VII-244 Children of William T. and Bernice (Limbaugh) Wilson. **VI-102-b**

a **William Francis,** born January 22, 1878, at Salisbury, Missouri, married January 30, 1901, Gertrude Ammerman, daughter of Eldoras Fernandez and Clara (Raum) Ammerman (he from Pennsylvania and she from Ohio), born January 22, 1878 at Salisbury, Missouri **VIII-393**

They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He graduated at the University of Missouri, 1898, with the degrees of A. M. and A. B. and the degree in law.

b **Ann Agnes,** born March 5, 1884. Received degrees of B. S. and M. A. (1927) from Columbia University, New York City.

c **Emma Jane,** born November 16, 1886, married October 31, 1916, William Martin Mulholland, son of Thomas Morgan and Isabelle (Martin) Mulholland (he from New York and she from Missouri), born November 12, 1885, at Sundause, Wyoming.... **VIII-394**

d **Adelaide Bernice,** born December 26, 1888, married November 15, 1912, Thomas James Fitzpatrick, son of James Walter and Elizabeth (Wallace) Fitzpatrick of St. Louis, Missouri, born July 24, 1881, at Florisant, Missouri. He died May 4, 1927, and is buried at Shreveport, Louisiana.... **VIII-395**

He was manufacturer of steel oil tanks.

e **Mary Margaret,** born March 5, 1890, married May 5, 1915, Elmer Styner Blaine, son of John Charles and Elizabeth (Buckles) Blaine of Missouri, born July 21, 1888, at Fort Worth, Texas.... **VIII-396**

They live at Chester, Illinois.

VII-245 Children of Frederick and Virginia A. (Wilson) Schatte. ..... **VI-102-c.**

a Effie, born April 9, 1871, died at Los Angeles, California, July 9, 1904.

Was Sister of Mercy Stanislaus.

b Charles Luther, born August 1, 1880, married March 22, 1902, Eliza Hervey Lockwood, daughter of William Kerkley and Sophia Elizabeth (Collier) Lockwood of Carlisle, Clinton County, Illinois, born May 16, 1885..... **VIII-397**

They live at Los Angeles, California.

VII-246 Children of Nathaniel C. and Adelaide I. (Wilson) Frissell. **VI-102-d**

a Thomas Taylor, born June 6, 1872, married September 14, 1897, Emma Louise Duncan, daughter of William Cecil and Emma (Block) Duncan (he from New Orleans, Louisiana, and she from Cape Girardeau, Missouri), born February 26, 1876, and died January 21, 1919. He died May 15, 1925, and is buried in the National Cemetery, Presidio, of San Francisco, California..... **VIII-398**

Thomas Taylor Frissell was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, June 15, 1893; graduated, June 11, 1897, and was appointed Second Lieutenant, 23rd U. S. Infantry; transferred to the 3rd Infantry, October 15, 1897; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3rd Infantry, March 2, 1899; Captain, 24th Infantry, April 5, 1902; detailed to Quartermaster's Department, April 13, 1911; retired for disability in the line of duty April 21, 1915. Recalled to active service in 1917 and promoted to Major, serving in Quartermaster's Department.

b Richard William, born November 18, 1873, married October 17, 1903, Ella Brown, daughter of Charles and Emma (Diffendoerfer) Brown of Indiana, born at Cherubusco, Indiana, July 13, 1880. He died June 4, 1924, and is buried at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.... **VIII-399**

They lived at Espanola, New Mexico.

c Boas, born January 17, 1879.

d Samuel, born April 15, 1881, married October 20, 1905, Lily Houghton, daughter of Charlie and Belle (Swift) Houghton from England, born March 1, 1880. No issue.

They live at New Bloomfield, Missouri.

e Ella, born September 20, 1883, married September 16, 1905, William Evans Neiler, son of Samuel and ———— (Jackson) Neiler from Pennsylvania, born October 26, 1863, in Pennsylvania. He died May 3, 1920.

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Patrick, born February 9, 1887, married Rebecca Houck, daughter of Louis and Mary (Gibonsey) Houck (he from Belleville,

Illinois, and she from Cape Girardeau, Missouri), born February 29, ———, at Cape Girardeau. He died October 4, 1919, and is buried at Cape Girardeau.....**VIII-400**

He enlisted as a private in Company F, 17th U. S. Infantry, October 28, 1908, and was also Corporal and Sergeant during enlistment; discharged August 27, 1911. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry from July 20, 1911; unassigned, December 11, 1914; assigned to the 11th Infantry, commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, July 1, 1917; assigned to duty at Aviation School, San Diego, California. Promoted to Captain and Major in Aviation Service.

g **Charles Wilson,** born March 17, 1890, married Caroline Schwannerman, born at St. Peters, Missouri.

h **Henry,** born October 21, 1892, married October 2, 1919, Leona Cunningham, daughter of Dr. Harry Lee and Frances (Smith) Cunningham from Missouri, born November 23, 1891.....**VIII-401**

i **Howard,** born July 9, 1895, married December 3, 1919, Irene Brookshire of Decatur, Illinois. He was First Lieutenant of Missouri National Guard and on August 5, 1917, was appointed First Lieutenant of 135th Infantry, National Army, serving in the A. E. F. in France, until honorably discharged April 28, 1919. He was then commissioned Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1920, and Captain, July 1, 1920. He graduated at the Infantry School, Company Officers' course, 1922. Now on duty in the 35th Infantry at Honolulu.

j **May,** born March 25, 1898, married September 1, 1922, Frank Peters.

VII-247 Children of Charles G. and Emma A. (Williams) Wilson. **VI-103-d**

a **Edna Naomi,** born November 29, 1877.

b **Elisha Hall Gregory,** born August 24, 1879. Received degree of M. D. at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, 1905. He was appointed Captain in Medical Corps, U. S. Army, 1917, 20th Division.

c **Julia,** born June 26, 1882, married June 17, 1903, Julius Robert Nolte, son of Robert and Josephine (Leber) Nolte, born August 25, 1879, in St. Louis County, Missouri. They live at Clayton, Missouri.

d **Emma Anatole,** born October 29, 1886, married February 1, 1921. Stewart Brewster. They live at 56 Garden Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

e **Charles G., Jr.,** born April 17, 1889, married September 8, 1914, Emma Nell Brooks, daughter of James Francis and Florence (Turnbaugh) Brooks, born April 6, 1889, in Cape County, Missouri....**VIII-402**

VII-248 Children of Alexander H. and Ellen (Wilson) Miller. **VI-102-b**

a **Ann Eliza,** born November 5, 1883, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Received degree of M. A., History, Lincoln, Nebraska.

VII-249 Children of Joseph M. and Grace (Senne) Wilson. VI-103-c.

a **John Senne,** born May 21, 1895, married January 22, 1916, Ethel Jungen, daughter of Carl and ——— (Metz) Jungen of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born December, 1895.....**VIII-403**

They live at Sisketon, Missouri. He is District Electrical Engineer of Missouri Utilities Company.

b **William Berry,** born May 19, 1898, married September 8, 1925, Cora Lawler, daughter of Frank and Magenta (Frederick) Lawler (he from Illinois and she from Missouri), born January 14, 1901. He received degree of A. B. from S. E. M. T. College in May, 1921, and M. D. from Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1926. He served with 128th Field Artillery, U. S. Army, ten months in France, and was honorably discharged in 1919. Received the D. S. C. They live at Camp Knox, Kentucky.....**VIII-404**

c **Mary,** born November 28, 1900. She received degree of B. S. from S. E. M. T. College, May, 1921.

d **Ellen,** born February 7, 1903. She received degree of A. B. from S. E. M. T. College in May, 1925, having had degree of B. S. in August, 1924, from same college.

e **Joseph Maple, Jr.,** born April 28, 1906. He received degree of B. S. in Mechanical Engineering and M. S. from M. S. M. in 1926 and 1927, respectively.

VII-250 Children of John D. and Emma (Brucker) Wilson. VI-103-d.

a **Edith,** born December 4, 1902.

b **Ann Eliza,** born June 26, 1904.

VII-251 Children of Benjamin and Talulah (Davis) Wilson. VI-105-a.

a **Roger Davis,** born December 31, 1895.

b **Thomas Ben,** born August 25, 1897, died November 3, 1926.

c **Paul Green,** born July 21, 1899, married Cecile Edna Hanner, daughter of George Franklin and Minnie Belle (McKee) Hanner of Zelma, Missouri, born January 4, 1909.....**VIII-405**

Address, %Mrs. Benjamin Wilson, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

d **Mary Elizabeth,** born November 24, 1908.

e **Charles Martin,** born April 2, 1916.

VII-252 Children of John and Verl (Williams) Wilson. VI-105-c.

a **Rose,** born June 28, 1914.

b **James Williams,** born October 19, 1915.

c **Ruth** born June 23, 1920.

d **Mary,** born April 19, 1923.

c **Edith Jeanne,** born November 27, 1924.

f **Alice Verl,** born March 19, 1926.

VII-253 Children of Gilbert L. and Susan E. (Colyer) Wilson. **VI-106-a**

a **Ella,** born December 13, 1868, married April 3, 1895, Robert Ephraim Brantley, son of James and Jane (McNeely) Brantley (he was of Southampton County, Virginia, born October 3, 1813, died June 21, 1907; she of Indell County, North Carolina, born January 21, 1821, died June 3, 1897), born December 11, 1893..... **VIII-406**

They live at Mooresville, North Carolina.

b **Adda Martha,** born November 5, 1871, married October 1, 1896, Dr. William Nicholas Howard, son of James Madison and Sarah (Day) Howard (he of Virginia and she of North Carolina), born November 26, 1862. He received degree of M. D. at Washington University in 1890..... **VIII-407**

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VII-254 Children of Archibald A. and Mary A. (Hansel) Wilson. **VI-106-b**

a **Thomas Edward,** born October 21, 1870, married August 27, 1899, Roxanna Martin, daughter of George and Lavinia Martin, born February 2, 1872..... **VIII-408**

They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.

b **Byrne Alfonzo,** born March 11, 1873, married January 26, 1897, Hallie Lindsay. He died May 20, 1910. No issue.

c **Emma,** born August 15, 1875, married December 24, 1899, Purl Burrett Adams, son of Elam and Rida (Bonney) Adams of England, born July 24, 1875..... **VIII-409**

They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.

VII-255 Children of James W. and Sarah E. (Wilson) Colyer. VI-106-d.

a **Robert Franklin,** born December 16, 1867, married May 21, 1904, Adeline Elizabeth Roger, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Sparrow) Roger (he of Motherwell, Ontario, Canada, and she of St. Marys, Ontario, Canada), born August 24, 1873. No issue.

They live in San Francisco, California.

b **Bertha,** born January 31, 1872, married February 8, 1892, John Charles West, son of Edward and Caroline West of Knoxville, Illinois; born June 3, 1868, died June 5, 1906..... **VIII-410**

She lives at Pasadena, California.

c **Gertrude,** born October 11, 1874, married December 29, 1902, Levi Orville Atwood, son of Charles Nelson and Rosella (Burrows) Atwood of Rock Creek, Massachusetts, born May 4, 1870, in Rock, Massachusetts **VIII-410**

They live at Rock, Massachusetts.

d **Gilbert,** born February 19, 1877, died October 11, 1881.

e **Harry Alphonzo,** born September 15, 1889, married September 16, 1914, Elizabeth Randolph Storrow, daughter of Samuel and Cora (Allen) Storrow of Pasadena, California, born December 9, 1895.... ..... **VIII-412**

They live in Pasadena, California.

VII-252 Children of Henry and Martha T. (Wilson) Clouse. VI-106-e.

a **Effie,** born June 22, 1871, married in 1891 William Henry Vaughan, son of James Ball and Anna Eliza (Waller) Vaughan (he was from Ohio and a direct descendant of Mary Ball, and she was of Kentucky), born in 1861 in Kentucky. She died May 8, 1910.. **VIII-413**

They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

b **Emma,** born December 7, 1873, married G. M. Lindsay.

They live in Hollywood, California.

c **Grace,** born December 23, 1875.

She lives in Dallas, Texas.

d **Alphonso,** born October 7, 1877, died unmarried in New York City in August, 1915.

VII-257 Children of Campbell O. and Lily V. (Wilson) Turner. **VI-106-f**

a **Nellie,** born August 11, 1876, died January 23, 1879.

b **Lilian,** born June 21, 1884, married June 12, 1909, Alexander Mackay Bogy, son of Alexander M. and Rosamond (Dowker) Bogy, Jr., of St. Louis, Missouri; born January 30, 1883..... **VIII-414**

They live at Hollywood, California.

c **Wilson Campbell,** born January 24, 1887.

VII-258 Children of Austin L. and Shaby A. (Wilson) Hines. VI-106-g.

a **Thomas C.,** born in 1878, married in 1904, Lois Tubbs, daughter of Seth B. R. and Mary Catherine (Sears) Tubbs. They live in Pasadena, California..... **VIII-415**

Seth B. R. Tubbs was born in New York State, January 11, 1830, died October 4, 1917; and Mary Catherine Sears was born near Elmira, New York, July 25, 1834, and died August 15, 1917.

b **Fay Alphonzo,** born July 19, 1884, married July 4, 1913, Annie Laura Brown of Hickman, Kentucky, daughter of James Robert and Annie Mary (Rose) Brown, born April 16, 1884.

c 1. **Grace,** born February 27, 1887, married January 27, 1909, John McRoberts, son of John and Jane (Young) McRoberts of Ireland, born September 22, 1879.....**VIII-416**

They live in Pasadena, California.

2. **Elsie,** born February 27, 1887, married October 24, 1906, Gilbert Crawford Robb, son of Dr. John Shaw and Elizabeth (Crawford) Robb, born July 2, 1866.....**VIII-417**

d **Rupert Lunsford,** born November 6, 1891.

e **Paul Asborn,** born October 21, 1893.

VII-259 Children of Edward and Bennie (Harrison) Wilson. VI-106-j.

a **Campbell,** born December 4, 1886, died July, 1902.

b **Edwin,** born April 1, 1890, married November 10, 1909, Eugenia Seay. He died February 6, 1913.....**VIII-418**

They lived at Denton, Texas.

VII-260 Children of John W. and Martha E. (McNeely) Knox. **VI-107-a**

a **Chloe Ann,** born January 30, 1861, married November 9, 1882, Lucias Luckey McNeely, son of Adam Albert McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina, and Mary Luckey of Brazeau, Missouri, born August 25, 1856.....**VIII-419**

She lives at 1319 W. Broadway, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b **Lillie,** born March 22, 1864, married April 5, 1895, David Clay Hope, son of Oliver Harris and Emily B. (Howard)Hope, born September 12, 1861.....**VIII-420**

He is a farmer. They live near Jackson, Missouri.

c **George Willis,** born April 17, 1870, married December 29, 1897, Mollie Shoults, daughter of George W. and Laura C. (Whitledge) Shoults of Shawneetown, Missouri, born October 10, 1876.....**VIII-421**

He is a manufacturer of handles. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d **Walter,** born June 8, 1872, married May 9, 1894, Norah Wilson (VII-269-a), born April 12, 1873.....**VIII-422**

They live in Jackson, Missouri.

VII-261 Children of Otho and Rebecca J. (McNeely) Price. VI-107-d.

a **Samuel,** born January 6, 1871, married September 19, 1893, Ethel Statler, daughter of Robert Franklin and Sarah Catherine (Mc-

Lain) Statler of Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, born June 1, 1872. They live at Brazeau, Missouri.....**VIII-423**

b Carrie, born January 10, 1874, married February 3, 1902, Cyrus Barber, son of William and M. J. Barber of Brazeau, Missouri (originally from North Carolina), born November 17, 1867. She died June 15, 1912.....**VIII-424**

He graduated from college in 1888. She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri. He is an agriculturist.

VII-262 Children of David E. and Laura (McNeely) Hope. VI-107-e.

a Addie, born September 7, 1872, married September 27, 1893, Oliver Morton, son of Grantz and Nancy (Ruff) Morton of Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, born July 29, 1869.....**VIII-425**

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

b Hattie, born September 1, 1874, married Clarence L. Jean of Terre Haute, Indiana, born January 14, 1869. She died in Los Angeles, California, April 1, 1919. No issue.

c Richard Pearl, born September 10, 1876, died March 12, 1905, unmarried.

VII-263 Children of James W. and Nancy J. (McNeely) Brantley. VI-107-f

a Emma, born January 21, 1888.

She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.

b Willie Belle, born September 9, 1890.

She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-264 Children of Thomas E. and Mattie C. (Johnson) McNeely. VI-107-h

a Eugene Johnson, born November 1, 1900.

b Martha Elizabeth, born January 30, 1908, died July 20, 1913.

She is buried at Jackson, Missouri.

VII-265 Children of Robert W. and Martha C. (Short) McNeely. VI-108-a

a Burley Benson, born December 8, 1867, married May 8, 1890, Columbia Woods, daughter of Rufus and Mary (Adams) Woods (he of North Carolina and she of Missouri), born October 1, 1869.....**VIII-426**

b Ollie, born September 13, 1870, married August 14, 1890, George Pinkney Morton, son of Grantz and Nancy (Ruff) Morton of North Carolina, born August 4, 1866.....**VIII-427**

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

VII-266 Children of Thomas W. and Mary S. (Gillsland) Short. **VI-108-b**

a **Minnie.**

b **Charles L.,** married in 1904, Jeffie Slack..... **VIII-428**
They live in Jackson, Missouri.

c **Curtis.**

VII-267 Children of John N. and Alice (Short) Short. VI-108-c.

a **Mabel,** born September 14, 1880, married O. D. Wilson.
They live in Jackson, Missouri.

b **Sloan,** born February 21, 1885, married May 6, 1915, Rosebud Snider, daughter of Perry and Nora (Miller) Snider, born at Jackson, Missouri **VIII-429**

c **Clyde,** born January 22, 1887, married August 4, 1914, Beulah Thompson, daughter of Louis Thompson and born at Paragould, Arkansas.

d **Irene,** born October 5, 1890.
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.

e **Ryland,** born July 16, 1896.
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.

f **Harlan,** born July 17, 1903.

VII-268 Children of Robert A. and Elizabeth E. (Short) Caldwell. **VI-108-e**

a **Eulah May,** born December 14, 1887.

b **Ellis,** born June 30, 1890, died in France December 7, 1918.

c **Carrie Marie,** born September 3, 1892.

d 1. **George Erwin,** born February 22, 1897.

2. **Ina Martia,** born February 22, 1897.

e 1. **Maud,** born July 5, 1900.

2. **Mabel,** born July 5, 1900.

VII-269 Children of Otho and Cora C. (McNeely) Wilson. VI-109-a.

a **Nora,** born April 12, 1873, married May 9, 1894, Walter Knox (VII-260-d), who was born June 8, 1872..... **VIII-422**
They live near Jackson, Missouri, where he is a farmer.

b **Albert,** born August 26, 1876, married July 13, 1902, Rebecca Hatcher (her mother's name was Garner), who was born January 16, 1877, at Pocahontas, Missouri..... **VIII-430**

He is agent of the Standard Oil Company, at Dexter, Missouri, where they live.

c **Willie,** died young.

VII-270 Children of William and Laura (Wilson) Ruff. VI-109-c.

a **Burn,** born August, 1876.

b **Jessie,** born October 9, 1873, married August 10, 1898, William Jerry Hitt, son of Clarke and Sarah (Randall) Hitt, born December 14, 1857.....**VIII-431**

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where he is a farmer.

c **Nora,** married Edwin A. Haggard.....**VIII-432**

Live at Tucumcari, New Mexico.

d **Lucy,** married J. M. Hannebrink, Jr.....**VIII-433**

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

e **William,** born November 19, 1886, married September 15, 1908, Freida Amenlunka, daughter of August and Julia (Koechig) Amenlunka of Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, born August 23, 1888, at Cape Girardeau. They live at Jackson, Missouri.....**VIII-434**

VII-271 Children of Thomas M. and Nora (Davenport) Wilson. **VI-109-d**

a **Ben Joseph,** born February 1, 1884.

b **Thomas Richard,** born December 18, 1886.

c **Robert Virgil,** born August 15, 1891.

d **Paul Dan,** born April 17, 1895.

VII-272 Children of Edgar L. and Elizabeth S. (Wilson) Hope. **VI-110-a**

a **Alma,** born February 6, 1875, married March 4, 1896, Theophilus Robb, son of Hickman and Euphresia Robb, born December 7, 1873 .....**VIII-435**

He graduated at Barnes Dental College in 1907. They live at Kennett, Missouri, where he is a dentist.

b **Harris,** born January 26, 1877, married December 12, 1889, Clara Puls, daughter of Adrian and Annie (Behrens) Puls (he of Holland and she of Germany) born March 5, 1877.....**VIII-436**

They live at 6123 Dewey Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, where he is a salesman in Greenfield Bros. He served in the army during the Spanish-American War.

c **Lucy,** born December 31, 1878, married October 20, 1898, Ellis C. Hope, son of Addison and Mary Hope of Missouri, born December 2, 1876. She died January 28, 1923.....**VIII-437**

They lived at Enid, Oklahoma, where he is a carpenter. He has been at work on army cantonment buildings at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

d **Mary,** born May 14, 1881, married June 25, 1904, Walter White, son of George S. and Margaret V. White of Tennessee, born January 2, 1875. No issue.

They live at Puxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

VII-273 Children of Eli and Mary E. (Wilson) Abernathy. VI-110-b.

a **Bessie,** born November 11, 1877, married December 11, 1900, Alvin August Boss, son of Henry E. and Lena (Behrens) Boss, born March 31, 1875. Henry E. Boss came from Germany.....**VIII-438**

They live at Jackson, Missouri, where he is a banker.

VII-274 Children of David B. and Surrilda (Wilson) Seibert. VI-110-c.

a **David Glenn,** born January 26, 1877, married December 25, 1899, Ella Wilkinson, daughter of Walter and Emma (Dickson) Wilkinson of Perry County, Missouri, born February 7, 1878. They live in Jackson, Missouri.....**VIII-439**

b **William Wilson,** born October 31, 1883, married February 11, 1915, Katherine Weems Dennis, daughter of James Barrows and Rachel Gayle (Cross) Dennis (he born May 29, 1833, at Columbia, Madison County, Tennessee, and she January 7, 1845, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri), born February 18, 1883, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. No issue.

VII-275 Children of Thomas E. and Beulah (Harris) Wilson. VI-110-e.

a **Thomas Edward,** born August 31, 1894.

b **Mary Gayle,** born October 29, 1897.

c **Helen Jean,** born July 23, 1900.

VII-276 Children of Oliver S. and Cora C. (Howard) Harris. VI-111-a.

a **Lily Lola,** born September 13, 1866, died October 31, 1867, buried at Old Goshen, Oak Ridge, Missouri.

b **Willie Jane,** born May 6, 1868, married May 7, 1889, John Isaac Ellis, son of James K. Polk and Margaret (Sample) Ellis, born near Knoxville, Tennessee, October 8, 1861.....**VIII-440**

He received degree of M. D. at College of Physicians & Surgeons, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1889. Died March 16, 1919. Buried at Old Goshen, Oak Ridge, Missouri.

c **Emery Walker,** born April 9, 1872, married April 30, 1893, Dora Belle McLane, daughter of James W. and Rachel (Johnson) McLane of Bollinger County, Missouri, born at Oak Ridge, Missouri, December 11, 1871.....**VIII-441**

d Ida Isabella, born October 2, 1873, married December 1, 1889, Herbert Thompson, son of William P. and Josephine (Hinkle) Thompson of Cape County, Missouri, born February 18, 1869.....**VIII-442**

VII-277 Children of Thomas and Flora O. (Howard) Drumm. VI-111-c.

a Myrtle, married Dr. Edward Crites of Sedgewickville, Missouri, son of Jacob and Barbara Crites of Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

VII-278 Children of Robert P. and Lillian (Seibert) Wilson. VI-112-a.

a Robert Kent, born November 26, 1883, married December 10, 1908, Amelia Helmkamff, daughter of Herman H. and Lulu Ross (Jackson) Helmkamff of St. Louis, Missouri, born December 9, 1889 **VIII-443**

They live in Jackson, Missouri, where he is in the real estate business.

b Irene, died in infancy.

c Kirk, died in infancy.

VII-279 Children of William A. and Minnie A. (Clodfelter) Morton. **VI-114-a**

a Rita Arline, born May 5, 1886, married April 29, 1912, Edwin S. Watson, whose parents were from England and Norway, born at Chicago, Illinois, August 5, 1885.....**VIII-444**

b William Lambert, born January 19, 1888.

He was a Chief Machinist Mate in the U. S. navy after four years service in the Pacific Station in armored cruisers "West Virginia" and "Colorado."

c Lowndes Davis, born June 14, 1894, married June 8, 1917, Susie Venable Davis of Craigsville, Virginia.

He was in the Aviation Division of the U. S. Signal Corps (1918) at Hempstead, Long Island.

d Pinkney, born December 25, 1896, died August 25, 1899.

VII-280 Children of John and Iva (Howard) Robb. VI-115-a.

a John.

b Mattie.

VII-277 Children of Allison and Rebecca L. (Chapman) Mayfield. **VII-119-c**

a Mary, born April 27, 1889, married August 29, 1918, Milton R. Gutsch of Austin, Texas.

VII-282 Children of John F. and Jane (Cantrell) Chapman. VI-120-d.

a **Mildred Fry,** born July 6, 1900.

b **Margaret Creighton,** born May 1, 1903.

c **William Anderson,** born May 28, 1906.

d **George Cantrell,** born May 8, 1909.

e **Richard Alexander,** born February 12, 1912.

f **John Fry,** born April 17, 1915.

VII-283 Children of Harvey D. and Amanda E. (Chapman) Henley. VI-120-e

a **Sallie Clifton,** born July 31, 1896.

b **Mary,** born February 2, 1900.

VII-284 Children of Crichfield and Sallie A. (Vanderford) Goodwin. VI-123-a

a **Robert,** died in infancy.

VII-285 Children of Thomas and Eliza U. (Vanderford) Smith. VI-123-b

a **Mary Olive,** born in Noble County, Indiana, January 23, 1865, married (1) October 30, 1886, John Marion Banks of Kenton, Ohio, who died September 23, 1888. Married (2) October 15, 1898, Theodore Nelson of Muncie, Indiana. No issue.

They live at Wolf Lake, Indiana.

b **John Charles,** born November 19, 1871, married February 6, 1896, Ella Friend, born August 31, 1872, daughter of David W. and Hannah (Etymire) Friend, from Ohio and Germany, respectively.... **VIII-445**

They live on Smith Homestead one and a half miles from Wolf Lake, Indiana. David W. and Hannah Friend are buried in Wolf Lake cemetery. John Charles Smith is a farmer.

VII-286 Children of Richard C. and Eliza (McCutcheon) Vanderford. VI-123-c

a **Leonard.**

b **Lelah,** born in 1867, married Melvin Tribbey.

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

VII-287 Children of William C. and Mary (Cutshaw) Vanderford. VI-123-e

a **Alfred,** born in 1868.

He lived at Lyman, Washington.

b **Joel P.,** born in 1869.

He lived at Kimmell, Indiana.

c **John Frank,** born October 17, 1871, married October 25, 1894, Hattie Freeman Woody, daughter of George Franklin and Mary Eleanor Woody of Indiana and Maine, respectively, born August 25, 1871 ..... **VIII-446**

They live at Seattle, Washington.

d **B. Simon,** born in 1873.

He lives at Lyman, Washington.

e **Otto Wiley,** born October 2, 1883.

He lives at Lyman, Washington, and is a shingle weaver.

f **Chester,** born in 1887.

g **Pearl,** born in 1890, married Lafayette Crothers.

They live at Kimmell, Indiana.

h **Blanche,** born in 1893, married ———— Huff.

VII-288 Children of Edwin H. and Sarah E. (Bull) Upson. VI-125-a.

a **Aletta,** born August 17, 1873, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, married December 8, 1897, Andrew Watson Snyder, son of John and Anna Barbara (Haffer) Snyder of Switzerland, born May 16, 1873.... ..... **VIII-447**

They live at Huntingdon, Indiana.

b **Martha Algina,** born in Noah County, Indiana, May 25, 1878, married February 27, 1897, Jacob Garber, son of Samuel W. (of Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Polly (White) (of Kosciusko County, Indiana) Garber, born September 30, 1871..... **VIII-448**

They live at Pierceton, Indiana.

VII-289 Children of William J. and Mary E. (Fordyce) Strieby. **VI-126-a**

a **Margaret E.,** born in 1864, married Marion Fenton..... **VIII-449**

They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.

b **Ulysses Grant,** born in 1869, married Nellie Van Tassel **VIII-450**

They lived at Burlington, Tennessee.

c **Edward E.,** born in 1871.

d **Anna E.,** born in 1874, married Schuyler Woolford, who died in 1902. She died in August, 1915..... **VIII-451**

They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.

e **G. Myrtle,** born in 1876, married Harvey E. Hooven.... **VIII-452**

They lived at Wooster, Indiana.

VII-290 Children of Samuel and Sarah (Fordyce) Hendricks. VI-126-b.

a **Myrtle M.,** born in 1874.

VII-291 Children of James H. and Mary (Bennet) Fordyce. VI-126-c.

a **Maggie,** born in 1877.

b **Frank,** born in 1879.

c **Harry,** born in 1881.

d **Edith,** born in 1883.

e **Bessie,** born in 1886.

VII-292 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Fordyce) Newman. VI-126-d.

a **Beulah S.,** born November 17, 1884, married December 25, 1914, Charles Henry Billings of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Fred Albert and Leona (Burlingham) Billings. No issue.

b **Percy Earle,** born December 22, 1887.

VII-293 Children of Wesley P. and E. Viola (Fordyce) Downs. VI-126-e

a **Merl L.,** born in 1880.

b **Opal L.,** born in 1883.

c **Ina L.,** born in 1889.

VII-294 Children of William W. and Emma E. (Bull) Upson. VI-128-a.

a **Anna Lucy,** born September 22, 1874, unmarried.

b **Minerva May,** born September 26, 1876, unmarried.

c **Edwin Sylvester,** born November 21, 1878, unmarried.

d **Laura Elverda,** born April 20, 1883, unmarried.

VII-295 Children of Sylvester G. and Blanche (Stearns) Buell. VI-128-b

a **Elsie L.,** born in 1891, married in 1912 to D. W. Thomas **VIII-453**
They lived at Seattle, Washington.

b **Leslie Clifford,** born May 23, 1893, married October 1, 1916, Nellie Ruth Brown, daughter of L. M. and Mildred (Hutchinson) Brown, born September 19, 1893.
They live at Everett, Washington.

VII-296 Children of William J. and Edith E. (Bull) Foreman. VI-128-c.

a **William Willard,** born May 4, 1878, married April 19, 1906, Minerva Myrtle Locke, daughter of Alvis Marion and Frances Jane (Harvey) Locke **VIII-454**
They lived at North Webster, Indiana.

VII-297 Children of Adam F. and Edith E. (Bull) Fidler. VI-128-c.

a **Noah Winfred,** born September 13, 1885, married December 31, 1910, Elizabeth Dell White, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary E. White, born August 15, 1888.....**VIII-455**

They live at Sarwill, Indiana.

b **Jessie Mae,** born November 22, 1889, married October 14, 1911, John Wilson Hindbaugh, son of William M. and Emma B. Hindbaugh, born March 1, 1882.....**VIII-456**

They live at Sarwill, Indiana.

c **Perry Elmer,** born March 31, 1891, died January 27, 1893. He is buried in Oak Grove cemetery, North Webster, Indiana.

d **George Emard,** born April 26, 1893, enlisted December 12, 1917, A. E. F., Q. M. D. 301, U. S. Army.

VII-298 Children of Fremont C. and Julia E. (Kindle) Buell. VI-128-d.

a **Paul Cameron,** born September 19, 1912.

VII-299 Children of Alexander O. and Mary C. (Clark) Greider. VI-129-a

a **Mary Esther,** born July 23, 1893.

b **Fannie May,** born March 21, 1896, died April 9, 1908.

VII-300 Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Greider) Starner. VI-129-b.

a **Merle John,** born in 1880.

He enlisted, September 1, 1910, in Company F., 14th U. S. Infantry. Again enlisted in April, 1917, and was Sergeant of Battery D., 137th Field Artillery.

b **Edward Louis,** born September 17, 1884, married June 20, 1904, Rosa Catherine O'Connell, daughter of Michael and Kathryn (Creed) O'Connell of Muskegon, Michigan, born September 4, 1885....**VIII-457**

c **Maude M.,** born October 13, 1887, married November 22, 1903, Charles R. Bolenbaugh, son of Reuben Bolenbaugh, born March 22, 1883 .....**VIII-458**

They live at Warsaw, Indiana. Reuben Bolenbaugh was a veteran of the Civil War.

d **Edna May,** born February 25, 1889, married July 30, 1911, Ernest Melvin Sholl, who was born May 18, 1891.....**VIII-459**

They live at Warsaw, Indiana.

VII-301 Children of Joshua W. and Mary (Greider) Moore. VI-129-d.

a **Omer Harrison,** born June 25, 1888.

b **Josie Elizabeth,** born November 29, 1889, married February 27, 1913, Arthur Yeager, son of Jacob and Savylla Yeager of Peru, Indiana, born November 6, 1887.....**VIII-460**

c **Leonard Fisk,** born May 21, 1891.

d **Cora Aseneth,** born July 31, 1892.

e **John Marshall,** born December 29, 1902.

VII-302 Children of Thomas W. and Adella (Jones) Robison. VI-120-a.

a **Ward,** born in 1884.

b **Edward,** born in 1885.

VII-303 Children of Sabin and Lulu (Brennernan) Robison. VI-120-b.

a **Rolland V.,** born January 19, 1887, married November 11, 1908, Chloa Ferverba, daughter of Hiram and Eva Ferverba of Leesburg, Indiana, born October 23, 1887.....**VIII-461**

He is a graduate of the Oswego High School and in the hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana.

b **Garland F.,** born December 9, 1897, married November 11, 1917, Snowden Harley, daughter of Eugene and Pearl Harley of Leesburg, Indiana, born August, 1897.

He is a farmer at the Garland farms near Leesburg, Indiana.

VII-304 Children of William H. and Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis. VII-131-a

a **Della Fern,** born October 15, 1873, married August 2, 1892, Peter Emery Kirk, son of John and Elnora Collins (Thompson) Kirk, of Altoona, Pennsylvania, born February 8, 1873.....**VIII-462**

They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

b **Grant Dillivan,** born February 12, 1874, married May 14, 1903, Effie May Lehman, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Derrick) Lehman of Duncannon, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-463**

They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-305 Children of William H. and Mary (Hench) Willis. VI-131-a.

a **Grace,** born February 12, 1884.

Lives at home, Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

VII-306 Children of Tortuga A. and Bessie M. (Bair) Willis. VI-131-d.

a **Jeremiah,** born March 3, 1899, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

b **Forest Edward,** born April 7, 1900, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c **Naldy Hampton,** born May 16, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d **Lottie Pearl,** born June 7, 1903, at Laredo, Grundy County, Missouri.

e **Mabel Viola,** born August 18, 1905, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.

f **Edna Luellen,** born January 1, 1908, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.

g **Clarence Reed,** born July 3, 1913, at Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.

VII-307 Children of Adolphus A. and Sarah E. (Moritz) Willis. **VI-131-f**

a **Dillivan Fernandez,** born January 11, 1888, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 4, 1913, Emma Matilda Page, daughter of John Page of Luther, Boone County, Iowa, born February 24, 1895..... **VIII-464**

b **William Alvin,** born December 22, 1889, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married October 23, 1911, Verna Viola Roush, daughter of David Roush of Miller Township, born March 24, 1892 ..... **VIII-465**

c **Raymond Howard,** born February 21, 1892, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d **Ruth Bardella,** born August 2, 1895, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 15, 1915, Arthur A. Finer, son of George Finer of Thompson, Winnebago County, Iowa, born May 11, 1892..... **VIII-466**

e **Darlene Fern,** born September 26, 1898, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f 1. **Vernon Earnest,** born June 23, 1901, died November 8, 1915. He is buried in Rose Hill cemetery, Thompson, Iowa.

2. **Clemence Alva,** born June 23, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

VII-308 Children of William M. and Etta (Garret) Willis. VI-132-a.

a **Robert Garret,** born July 19, 1877, married September 19, 1900, Maida Texido, daughter of Fred and Laura Texido of Snow, Idaho, born July 4, 1882..... **VIII-467**

He is a farmer and has a farm and dairy at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

VII-309 Children of Dr. James C. and Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall. **VI-132-c**

a **Roscoe Willis,** born February 22, 1888.

He graduated at Dickinson College with the degree of Ph. B. in 1908; at Johns Hopkins University with M. D. in 1912; was interne at

the City Hospital, Bay View, Baltimore, Maryland, 1912-1913; assistant resident and assistant dispensary psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913-1915; dispensary psychiatrist and resident psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1916-1917. Enlisted in U. S. Army in May, 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant in May, 1917, and Captain, June 27, 1917, sailing for France with 1st Neurological Unit August 9, 1917. Served at King's College Hospital, London, until January 1st, 1918; at Hospital for Officers at Edinburgh, Scotland, for three weeks; at hospitals in France near Verdun, in Lorraine in foothills of Vosges Mountains, and in Haute Marne District until September 1st, 1918; and was with hospitals of First Field Army as Director until armistice was signed. He went to London for attention to shell-shock patients, and was there on latest information awaiting further orders. Now at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.

VII-310 Children of Robert M. and Katie (Maxwell) Willis. VI-133-b.

a **Grace Gwendoline,** born February 12, 1896, married March, 1913, Ray Noll, who was born February 18, 1875.....**VIII-468**

b **Fay,** born in 1898.

c **Cleel,** born in 1899.

VII-311 Children of Charles E. and Grace E. (Willis) Bernheisel. **VI-133-c**

a **Forest Willis,** born December 19, 1892, married October 7, 1914, Dora Garber, daughter of Emanuel and Sarah Garber....**VIII-469**

b 1. **Newton Clarence,** born October 26, 1894.

Enlisted May, 1917, and was in service at Corpus Christie, Texas, until August, 1918, when he sailed for France in Company A, 5th Regiment of Engineers.

2. **William Lawrence,** born October 26, 1894.

Was drafted into the Army August, 1918, and sent to France in September, 1918, in 56th Pioneer Infantry. He was assigned to the Headquarters Company.

VII-312 Children of John C. and Lizzie (Taggart) Meredith. VI-134-a.

a **Robert Taggart,** born December 11, 1876, died December 11, 1899.

b **Eleanora,** born May 17, 1882, married January 1, 1907, Herbert Anderson **VIII-470**

They live near Byron, Illinois.

c **Lucille,** born March 19, 1884, married March 12, 1907, Harry Barrick, son of Daniel and Margaret (Wray) Barrick of Pennsylvania. **VIII-471**

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

d **Thomas David,** born March 30, 1886, married January 20, 1910, Edith Carter.

They live on old farm, Seward Township, Winnebago County, Illinois.

VII-313 Children of David B. and Isabella S. (Love) Meredith. **VI-134-b**

a **Calvin Mateer,** born November 26, 1896.

b **Margaret Love,** born May 10, 1900.

c **William McKinley,** born June 10, 1901.

VII-314 Children of Rev. William R. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Hench. **VI-135-a**

a **Grace Taylor,** born in 1879, married July 30, 1903, Richard Locke, son of John and Dorothy Locke (natives of England). They live at Glen Ellyn, Illinois..... **VIII-472**

VII-315 Children of Rev. William R. and Eudora E. (Murphy) Hench. **VI-135-a**

a **Richard,** born June 24, 1883, died August 23, 1893.

b **Mary Linn,** born September 30, 1885, married October 30, 1912, Otis Alfred Croghan, son of Peter and Pernilla (Dahl) Crogan (was Krogen of Norway, changed spelling after immigration), born December 30, 1884..... **VIII-473**

VII-316 Children of John B. and Helen (Bibb) Hench. VI-135-c.

a **Jay Lyman,** born April 11, 1885, married June 22, 1911, Rachel Elting Cable, who was born June 1, 1886..... **VIII-474**

b **Horace,** born March 24, 1887, married December 26, 1913, Madeline Nash Meachem, who was born August 15, 1887..... **VIII-475**

c **Ralph Bull,** born October 29, 1889.

d **Helen Kathryn,** born January 1, 1895, Married February 1, 1917, Frank Jacob Schaefer..... **VII-476**

VII-317 Children of Robert H. and Ida (Kindle) Hench. VI-135-d.

a **Ruth Hazel,** born in 1893, married November, 1914, Lee Cornell, son of William B. and Cora (Hogan) Cornell of Illinois..... **VIII-477**

b **Josephine,** born in 1895.

VII-318 Children of R. Henry and Viola (Jones) Hench. VI-136-a.

a **Mary A.,** born in 1880.

b **Alice Mae,** born in 1881, married September 18, 1907, John G. Waterman **VIII-478**

c **Robert Henry,** born in 1888, died in 1912.

d **LeRoy P.,** born in 1890.

e **Hazel V.,** born in 1892.

f **Glen Edward,** born in 1897.

VII-319 Children of John and Hannah J. (Hench) Hogbin. VI-136-b.

a **William R.,** born in 1888, died unmarried.

VII-320 Children of William R. and Carrie (Bradbury) Hench. VI-136-e

a **Florence,** born in 1885.

b **Waldron,** born in 1889.

c **Henry O.,** born in 1893.

d **Margaret E.,** born in 1896.

VII-321 Children of Daniel M. and Mary M. (Neville) Hench. VI-136-f.

a **Grace N.,** born May 14, 1885, married July 8, 1908, at Cherokee, Iowa, Leo Morton.....**VIII-479**

VII-322 Children of Daniel M. and May I. (Frizzle) Hench. VI-136-f.

a **Eddie R.,** born October 8, 1888, at Cherokee, Iowa, died January 17, 1893, in Cherokee County, Iowa.

b **Bernice A.,** born February 7, 1892, at Cherokee, Iowa, married July 12, 1916, Earl B. Cummins of Madison County, Iowa.

c **Georgie May,** born July 4, 1895, at Cherokee, Iowa.

d **Alvin M.,** born August 5, 1897, in Wright County, Iowa.

VII-323 Children of Charles B. and Alice A. (Fisher) Kosier. VI-138-b.

a **Hattie Rebecca,** born October 5, 1882, married December 12, 1901, William Stukey.....**VIII-480**

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

VII-324 Children of Richard A. and Margaret I. (Bull) Morley. VI-139-b

a **Virginia Linn,** born June 5, 1903.

b **Elizabeth Lois,** born November 12, 1905.

c **Richard Arthur II,** born September 6, 1908.

d **William Haydon,** born September 8, 1911.

VII-325 Children of Chauncey R. and Mary R. (Bull) Hopkins. **VI-139-d**

a Infant died.

b Infant died.

c 1. **Martha Elizabeth,** born July 2, 1913.

2. **Allen Linn,** born July 2, 1913.

VII-326 Children of C. Henry and Martha N. (Bull) Mansfield. **VI-139-d**

a **Robert Matthew,** born April 15, 1913.

b **John Judson,** born October 23, 1914.

c **Charles Henry, Jr.,** born January 12, 1916.

d **Jean Linn,** born July 23, 1917, at Union Springs, New York.

VII-327 Children of Elmer E. and Margaret (Barron) Milligan. **VI-140-b**

a **Nathan V.,** born in 1900.

b **Ella,** born in 1902.

c **Vera,** born in 1904.

VII-328 Children of John B. and Ida E. (Bigelow) Milligan. VI-140-c.

a **Edward Comstock,** born May 12, 1891.

b **Earl Lowell,** born October 10, 1895.

c **John James,** born January 4, 1897.

d **Fred.**

e **Ray.**

f **Howard.**

g **Frank.**

VII-329 Children of Frank and Martha B. (Milligan) Babcock. **VI-140-d**

a **Edward,** born September 3, 1905.

VII-330 Children of Thomas M. and A. May (Whiting) Milligan. **VI-140-e**

a **James Newton,** born November 28, 1898.

b **Donald Alonzo,** born December 17, 1903.

c **Kyle Meredith,** born February 18, 1907.

VII-331 Children of William P. and Katherine A. (Oakins) Milligan. **VI-140-h**

a **William Porter, Jr.,** born December 29, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

VII-332 Children of A. and Grace G. (Milligan) Sauzer. VI-140-j.

a **Gordon,** born in 1907.

VII-333 Children of Glen M. and Matilda (Lemke) Byington. VI-141-a.

a **M. Jane,** born March 26, 1922.

b **Orr John,** born November 7, 1923.

c **Glen Henry,** born August 25, 1925.

VII-334 Children of Fred J. and Edith C. (Zalesky) Byington. **VI-141-c**

a **Frederick Jackson,** born February 25, 1904.

b **Corinne,** born November 11, 1905.

c **Robert Richard,** born July 25, 1914.

VII-335 Children of Paul P. and Katherine A. (Jordan) Gauthier. **VI-142-d**

a **William Bull Jordan,** born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, June 24, 1891.

He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and was attached to Company C of the 56th Engineers, Search Light Division, American Expeditionary Force in France. Now in business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-336 Children of Stanley L. and Kathryn F. (Miller) Jordan. **VI-142-g**

a **John Stanley,** born at Seattle, Washington, December 23, 1907.

b **Thomas Barnett,** born at Seattle, Washington, August 25, 1909.

c **Kathryn Marie,** born at Seattle, Washington, August 12, 1911.

d **William Bull,** born at Seattle, Washington, February 19, 1918, died at Seattle June 14, 1922.

VII-337 Children of John T. and Anna A. (Crain) Connor. VI-144-a.

a **Edgar Ahl,** born January 23, 1874, married August, 1900, Georgia Claskill. He died August 9, 1911.

b **Mary Grace,** born February 20, 1879, married March 15, 1900, Governia B. McClure, who was born January 18, 1879..... **VIII-481**

VII-338 Children of Alfred H. and Emma (Myers) Crain. VI-144-b.

a **Robert Emery,** born March 16, 1895.

b **Mary Myers,** born March 29, 1899.

c **William Clark,** born February 12, 1901.

VII-339 Children of Walter L. and Florence E. (Crain) Garland. VI-144-d

a **Rhey Stuart,** born September 27, 1885, married Grace Schutz.

b **Blanche Crain,** born May 2, 1886.

c **Walter Lee,** born October 20, 1896.

VII-340 Children of Harry and Mary E. (Crain) Woolf. VI-144-e.

a **Ruth Crain,** died September 10, 1898.

VII-341 Children of Robert B. and Eva (Manchester) Barr. VI-146-a.

a **Walter S.,** born in 1895.

VII-342 Children of William N. and Elizabeth A. (Heiges) Seibert. VI-147-a

a **William Sponsler,** born December 21, 1872, married October 22, 1896, Allie F. Fastnacht, who was born May 19, 1874.....**VIII-482**
They live at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

VII-343 Children of Henry P. and May (Clifton) Ross. VI-148-c.

a **Ethel,** died unmarried.

VII-344 Children of George and Ellen (Phipps) Ross. VI-148-e.

a **Thomas,** married Mary Blohy of Philadelphia.....**VIII-483**

b **Elsie.**

c **Ellen.**

d **May.**

e **Gertrude.**

f **George.**

VII-345 Children of Robert S. and Fannie (Pawling) Dana. VI-149-a.

a **Robert Sylvester.**

b **Emma A.**

c **Elizabeth.**

d **Louisa A.**

e **Ellen.**

All are dead, and they are buried in Greenwood cemetery at Trenton, New Jersey.

VII-346 Children of Charles W. and Ellen P. (Friedley) French. **VI-150-a**

a **Charles Howard,** married Lillian L. Forrest..... **VIII-484**
They live at Seattle, Washington.

VII-347 Children of John J. and Rebecca P. (Friedley) Corson. **VI-151-a**

a **Ellen Pawling,** born May 23, 1874, married September 7, 1904, Dr. Eben Wesley White of Washington, D. C..... **VIII-485**

b **Susan Rogers,** born August 26, 1875, unmarried.
She lives at Landsdowne, Pennsylvania.

c **Alice Vincent,** born December 31, 1876, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married October 8, 1908, Kenneth Stewart Patton, Jr., of Charlottesville, Virginia..... **VIII-486**
They live at Rochelle, France.

d **John Jay,** born April 21, 1878, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1909, Eleanor Gertrude Yeakle of Norristown, Pennsylvania **VIII-487**
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

e **Henry Friedley,** born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1881, married April 10, 1912, Mary Lois Alker of Norristown, Pennsylvania. No issue.
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

f **Paula Lawrence,** born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, October 5, 1883, married February 15, 1905, Paul Mames March..... **VIII-488**
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

g **Charles Russell,** born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, April 25, 1887, unmarried.
He lives at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

h **Dorothy Heister,** born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1889, married September 9, 1914, Samuel R. Brookes of Washington, Georgia **VIII-489**
They live at Washington, Georgia.

VII-348 Children of Henry and Emily S. (Gemung-Ross) Friedley. **VI-151-b**

a **Eleanor Henry,** born August 2, 1887.

VII-349 Children of George P. and Georgine (Clarke) Rich. VI-152-a.

a **Gerald,** born August 13, 1895. Has been in service, 1918, with U. S. Cavalry in Texas.

b **Mary Margaret,** born August 8, 1898.

VI-350 Children of Rear Admiral Caspar F. and Eleanor (Milnor) Goodrich. VI-154-a.

a **Eleanor,** born at Yokohama, Japan, October 19, 1876, married (1) June 1, 1901, Douglas Campbell. No issue.

Married (2) October 1, 1913, Charles Thomas Davis, Captain in 107th Pioneers of India Army.

b **Milnor,** born 1878, died 1880.

c **Caspar,** born in Florence, Italy, May 4, 1882, died July 15, 1907. He was killed by explosion on board U. S. Battleship Georgia.

He was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, September 7, 1897; graduated, June 7, 1901; commissioned Ensign, June 7, 1903; Lieutenant, junior grade, June 7, 1906; was killed on board the U. S. battleship "Georgia" by an explosion. His service was as follows: 1901-1902, U. S. S. "Lancaster," Training Squadron; 1903, U. S. S. "Maine" and U. S. S. "Cleveland," Atlantic Station; 1905-1906, U. S. S. "Chicago," Pacific Station; 1907, U. S. S. "Georgia," Atlantic Station.

d **Garnet Woolsey,** born in Florence, Italy, 1882, died at Siena, Italy, 1883.

e **Gladys,** born June 14, 1886, married (1) at Washington, D. C., October, 1909, Charles Belknap. No issue.

Married (2) September 17, 1916, John Clark Brennan.

VII-351 Children of Elmslie M. and Susan V. (Milnor) Gillet. **VI-154-b**

a **Alice,** married Henry Nott Ransom..... **VIII-490**

b **Bertha,** married William Paterson..... **VIII-491**

c **Jane Haxall,** married Morris Ketcham..... **VIII-492**

d **Charlotte Milnor,** married Arthur P. Ardenaw..... **VIII-493**

e **Langdon,** married April, 1916, Ayune McCready.

f **Mildred,** married 1912, Reginald Sanford..... **VIII-494**

VII-352 Children of Christopher S. and Ellen (Stuart) Patterson. **VI-155-a**

a **George Stuart,** born October 10, 1868, married May 26, 1904, Eleanor Willing, daughter of Arthur Lee and Anne Louise (Hoy) Willing **VIII-495**

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1888. He was a lawyer and general solicitor of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was noted cricket player on International Team.

b **Joseph Henry,** born June 1, 1870, died unmarried May 1, 1899.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and was a journalist.

c **Christopher Stuart,** born December 10, 1871.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery. Resigned. Is a noted criminal lawyer of Philadelphia, prominent in "underworld" cases.

d **Eleanor Cuyler,** born October 29, 1873.

e **Francis Dennison,** born June 2, 1875, married October 21, 1905, Edith Zuleika Adamson, daughter of Arthur Jay Adamson.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania with the degree of M. D. He was Assistant Surgeon in the 3rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Porto Rico campaign, Spanish-American War.

f **Jane Cuyler,** born June 29, 1885, died unmarried December 24, 1906.

VII-353 Children of John C. and Grace L. (Patterson) Sims. VI-155-c.

a **Grace Patterson,** born November 1, 1878, died July 4, 1882.

b **Jane Cuyler,** born December 21, 1879, married November 14, Arthur Newlin, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-496**

c **Dorothy Falcon,** born March 5, 1881, married June 20, 1904, Charles Platt III.....**VIII-497**

d **Emmeline Marion,** born January 22, 1883, married September 14, 1910, Frederick Rosengarten of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**VIII-498**

e **James Patterson,** born July 21, 1884, died January 17, 1885.

f **John Clarke,** born September 27, 1887, married October 1, 1913, Helen Robins.....**VIII-499**

g **Joseph Patterson,** born January 6, 1900, married January 17, 1917, Ann Scott.

They live at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-354 Children of Theodore C. and Frances (Bissell) Patterson. **VI-155-d**

a **Elizabeth Stuart,** born November 25, 1882, died December 24, 1890.

b **Maria Jesup,** born October 4, 1884, married July 18, 1907, George Howe of Boston, Massachusetts.....**VIII-500**

He was educated in Europe. Is an architect at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where they live.

VII-355 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) Jenks. **VI-156-b**

a **Francis B.,** born November 6, 1875.

VII-356 Children of Robert M. and Martha S. (Patterson) Robinson. **VI-157-a**

a **Samuel,** born July 12, 1856, married November 2, 1882, Florence Janvier, daughter of Edward P. Janvier of Kent County, Maryland.

b **Mary,** born January 9, 1860, married December 4, 1902, William B. Cummings.

c **Martina Talmadge,** born June 30, 1863.

d **Jonathan John,** born January 11, 1865.

e **Margaret,** born August 12, 1867, died December 3, 1899.

VII-357 Children of Thomas G. and Annetti D. (Crane) Patterson. **VI-157-b**

a **Charles Edward,** born April 18, 1866, married June 15, 1889, Jennie Lyon, daughter of Abiel Henry Lyon of Chicago, Illinois.....**VIII-501**

b **Mary Gertrude,** born September 17, 1868, married October 18, 1888, Walter Watkins of New York City.....**VIII-502**

VII-358 Children of Edward and Isabella L. (Coxe) Patterson. **VI-157-c**

a **Edward Liddon,** born August 24, 1866, at East Orange, New Jersey, married June 9, 1903, Frances Louise Hewlett of Hewlett, Long Island, by the Right Rev. Bishop Burgess of Long Island.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School in 1888. He is a lawyer. He was First Lieutenant of the 201st New York Volunteer Infantry Regiment in the Spanish-American War, and was aide de camp to Brigadier General Guy V. Henry, U. S. Volunteers, in Porto Rico.

b **Mary Newbold,** born April 19, 1869, at East Orange, New Jersey, married May 14, 1903, Richard Walden Hale of Boston, Massachusetts **VIII-503**

c **Eleanor Stuart,** born June 24, 1872, at East Orange, New Jersey, married December 20, 1903, Harris Robins Childs of New York City **VIII-504**

d **Henry Stuart,** born January 5, 1874, at East Orange, New Jersey, married October 6, 1906, Charlotte Wise Hopkins, at the Chapel, Williams College, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Henry Hopkins, president of the college.....**VIII-505**

He graduated at Williams College in 1896, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Is a physician.

e **Arthur Coxe,** born July 31, 1878, at East Orange, New Jersey.

Graduated at Williams College in 1901. Is a lawyer.

f **Anthony Drexel,** born January 18, 1883, died May 1, 1890.

VII-359 Children of Brigadier General John H. and Mary E. (Forbes) Patterson **VI-157-d**

a **Stuart Forbes,** born at Fort Totten, Dakota, February 4, 1874, died at Saranac Lake, New York, December 5, 1910.

He graduated at Williams College in 1895. Was a lawyer.

b **Elizabeth Stuart,** born at Fort Seward, Dakota, September 29, 1876.

c **Helen,** born at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, January 2, 1881.

VII-360 Children of Valentine M. and Florence (Hart) Patterson. **VI-157-e**

a **Clifford,** born January 5, 1880.

b **Mary Eliza,** born April 9, 1882.

VII-361 Children of Rufus H. and Martina T. (Patterson) Sanford. **VI-157-f**

a **Edward Patterson,** born July 29, 1877.

Graduated at the University of Minnesota in 1900. Is a lawyer.

b **Henry Chapman,** born January 20, 1883.

VI-362 Children of Thomas M. and Caroline B. (Patterson) Newbold. **VI-158-a**

a **Margaret Mitchell,** born March 22, 1873, married February 26, 1895, James M. Castle.....**VIII-506**

They live at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

b **Henry Stuart Patterson,** born October 23, 1881, died unmarried September 1, 1903.

c **Grace Bartram,** born September 15, 1884.

VII-363 Children of James W. and Elizabeth S. (Henderson) Cromwell **VI-159-a**

a **Lincoln,** born May 20, 1865, married October 30, 1895, Mabel Wheeler Smith, daughter of Rev. Cornelius Bishop and Mary (Wheeler) Smith, born in 1865.....**VIII-507**

They live in New York City. He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School in 1888. He is a merchant.

b **James William,** born April 19, 1868, married November 11, 1903, Paula Bronson, daughter of Robert D. and Isabella D. Bronson of Summit, New Jersey, born in Nice, France.....**VIII-508**

He graduated at Columbia School of Mines in 1889, and is an architect.

c **Anna Caroline**, born March 15, 1872, unmarried.

d **Charles Edwin,** born July 2, 1877, died January 11, 1879.

VII-364 Children of Levi B. and Anna (Henderson) Alricks. See VII-136 .....**VI-159-d**

VII-365 Children of William H. and Emma (Boyd) Henderson. **VI-159-e**

a **Anna,** born May 10, 1883.

EIGHTH GENERATION

VIII-1 Children of William H. F. and Elizabeth S. (Rittenhouse) Gurley **VII-1-a**

a **Emily,** born November, 1854, died January, 1855.

b **Ralph Randolph,** born January 16, 1856, married June 6, 1878, Ella Jeannette Gibbons..... **IX-1**

c **Henrietta,** born and died in 1857.

d **Marion,** born and died in 1859.

e **Franklin Rittenhouse,** born May 31, 1860.

Married November 16, 1899, Helen Alice Kress, daughter of Brigadier General John A. Kress, U. S. Army, born at U. S. Arsenal, Vancouver, Washington, July 18, 1871. She died at St. Louis, Missouri, July 8, 1913..... **IX-2**

f **William Fitzhugh,** born April 30, 1861, married Elizabeth Buckley. No issue.

They lived at Omaha, Nebraska. He died January 10, 1927, on train from Chicago, Illinois, to Omaha, Nebraska. The funeral was at Omaha and burial at Washington, D. C.

g **Ferdinand,** born and died in 1862.

h **Caroline,** born and died in 1863.

i **George Hull,** born November 11, 1864, died November 17, 1894, unmarried.

VIII-2 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. (Rittenhouse) Nourse. (VII-21.) **VII-1-c**

a **William,** born April 5, 1854, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1855.

b **Isobel,** born November 11, 1855, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

c **Henrietta,** born and died June 10, 1858.

d **Emily,** born June 11, 1860, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, unmarried.

e **Edward Everett,** born December 24, 1863, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married May 17, 1891, Ettie Fay Silvernail, daughter of John B. and Susan (Carver) Silvernail of Michigan, born October 29, 1866, at Hudson, Michigan..... **IX-3**

They lived at Berlin, Connecticut, and later at 905 W. Boulevard, Hartford, Connecticut. He was student at the Lake Forest Academy and University, 1882-1886; MacAlester College, St. Paul, Minnesota,

1886-1887; Lake Forest University, 1888; graduated at Hartford, Connecticut, Theological Seminary, 1891; received degree of S. T. D., 1893; post-graduate Hartford Seminary, 1893-1894; University of Jena, 1894-1895; received degree of D. D. from Lake Forest Seminary in 1897; was licensed to preach by the Chicago Presbytery in 1890; ordained in the Presbyterian Ministry, 1893; was pastor of Berlin, Connecticut, Second Congregational Church, 1896-1898; at Hartford Seminary, instructor, 1898-1900; assistant professor, 1900-1905, and Professor of Biblical Theology, 1905; lectured at Holyoke College in 1903 to 1916. Is author of several works and articles on theology. He was editor of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible from 1909 to 1926. She died January 29, 1927, at Hartford, Connecticut, and is buried at Berlin, Connecticut.

f **Harvey,** born January 20, 1869, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married December 25, 1901, Emma Fisher, daughter of Frank and Anna (Witherick) Fisher (both from Germany), born May 28, 1878, at Bayfield, Wisconsin.....**IX-4**

g **Laurie,** born January 18, 1871, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married June 3, 1914, Myrtle Judd, daughter of Charles Lee and Evelyn F. (Lee) Judd, born February 28, 1878. They live at Bayfield, Wisconsin **IX-5**

h **Louise,** born December 25, 1873, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married June 25, 1903, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, John Robert Landsborough, son of Samuel and Jane (Pollock) Landsborough (he from Scotland and she from Nova Scotia), born April 7, 1871.....**IX-6**

He graduated at Macalaster College, Minnesota, in 1900, with degree of B. A., and at Princeton University in 1903 with degree of M. A. He is a Presbyterian Minister and they live at 434 49th Street, Oakland, California.

i **Bessie,** born June 10, 1876, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, unmarried.

(Four children died in infancy.)

VIII-3 Children of Alexander M. and Mary D. (Rittenhouse) Woods. **VII-2-a**

a **Henrietta Rittenhouse,** born in Washington, D. C.

b **James Sterrett,** born in Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married January, 1898, Lenore Ross Isenberg, daughter of Joseph G. and Lois (Duffy) Isenberg of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania....**IX-7**

They live at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

c **Franklin Rittenhouse,** born at Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married September 14, 1898, Mary Stella Woolcock, daughter of Thomas and Christine (Robertson) Woolcock of Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.

d **Annie Witherspoon,** born in Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.

e **Samuel Stanhope,** born in Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.

VIII-4 Children of Brigadier General Thomas and Henrietta W. (Rittenhouse) Wilson.....**VII-2-b**

a **William Lowe,** born August 3, 1860, died in 1861.

b **Mary Duncan,** born January 23, 1861, married January 27, 1882, Warren Switzler.....**IX-8**

They live in Omaha, Nebraska.

c **Henrietta,** born November 29, 1862, married (1) June 30, 1887, Lieutenant Daniel H. Boughton, 3rd U. S. Cavalry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He died August 24, 1914, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona. **IX-9**

He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Minnesota, September 1, 1877; graduated and commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, January 27, 1885; Captain, 3rd Cavalry, April 5, 1896; Major, 2nd Cavalry, May 25, 1903; transferred to the 5th Cavalry, June 16, 1909; Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry, March 5, 1911; transferred to the 8th Cavalry, April 3, 1912; Colonel of Cavalry, April 30, 1914; attached to 10th Cavalry when he died. His service was as follows: During the Spanish-American War he served with his troop in the campaign at Santiago de Cuba, and was recommended for Brevet Major for gallantry in action. After detached service in the United States, went to the Philippines, and was in several engagements with the insurgents, at Sinnit, at Santa Rosa Mountain, and at Malacanan; and served on the staff of Brigadier General J. T. Bell. On return to the United States in 1903 he was senior instructor in the Department of Law at the School of Infantry and Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He had, in 1887, graduated No. 1 in a class at the same school. He studied and graduated at the New York Law School and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1894, while on duty as assistant instructor in law and history at the Military Academy, West Point, 1891-1894. He graduated at the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1897. He was on duty as senior instructor in law and military art at the Army Service school, 1904-1908. He served on the General Staff on work on Field Regulations and Maneuvers in 1908-1911. He was chairman of the Military Information Committee and a member of the Geographic Board. He was a prominent Mason. The Masonic Hall at Fort Leavenworth is called Boughton Hall.

Married (2) William Moore, who was born November 2, 1862. He was a surgeon of steamship "Minnesota" in the Naval Supply Service during the war.

d **Margaret Stevens,** born November 25, 1864.

Assistant librarian and cataloguer at the Public Library, Norwalk, Connecticut.

VIII-5 Children of Major Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shapter) Rittenhouse **VII-2-c**

a Benjamin Franklin, born June 26, 1869, at Eastport, Maine, married June 17, 1896, Roberta Lackey Hendrick of Leesburg, Virginia. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, from Virginia, May 26, 1899. Was promoted to Captain, March 2, 1903, and to Major and retired, August 29, 1916.

b Sterling Shapter, born at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, June 11, 1873, died at Yonkers, New York, March 19, 1875.

c Elizabeth Caldwell, born May 7, 1877, at Washington, D. C., married June 7, 1905, Alfred Theodore Clifton, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, who was born in Washington, D. C., May 26, 1875. ..... **IX-10**

He served as a private, Sergeant and First-Class Sergeant, U. S. Signal Corps, June 15, 1898, to March 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Signal Corps, July 1, 1900; vacated, May 26, 1901; First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, February 21, 1901; Captain, January 2, 1906. Promoted to Major, April 10, 1917; to Lieutenant Colonel (temporary), August 5, 1917, to March 31, 1919; Lieutenant Colonel, December 1, 1919. Chief Signal Officer at Camp Meade, Maryland, 1918-1919. Retired from active service June 18, 1928. Resides at 3760 Clay Street, San Francisco, California.

d Basil Norris, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, August 15, 1879, married November 12, 1901, in Washington, D. C., Marie Louise Tucker. **IX-11**

She died at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 2, 1927, and is buried at Arlington. He enlisted as a private in Company L, 27th Volunteer Infantry, August 11, 1899, and served to August 18, 1899; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 34th Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899, serving to April 17, 1901; appointed Second Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry, dating from February 2, 1901; accepted, July 9, 1902; First Lieutenant, July 25, 1902; Captain, 6th Cavalry, March 6, 1913. Graduated at the Infantry and Cavalry School in 1903. Major of Infantry, National Army, August 15, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel, National Army, May 11, 1918. Honorably discharged August 19, 1919. Retired June 22, 1920; Lieutenant Colonel, retired, July 1, 1920. Resides at 2007 Belmont Road N. W., Washington, D. C.

VIII-6 Children of Richard S. T. and Clementine C. (Rittenhouse) Cissel **VII-2-e**

a Mary Crosbie, born March 25, 1869, married April, 1891, Samuel Berry, who was born July 16, 1867. She died November 25, 1907 ..... **IX-12**

They lived at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

b Helen Murray, born October 5, 1871.

c **Ettie Davidson,** born January 1, 1874, married October 25, 1910, James Crane Kellogg, who was born February 11, 1871.....**IX-13**

They live at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

d **Clementine,** born December 29, 1875, married May 23, 1900, William Percival Mackenzie.....**IX-14**

They live at Germantown, Pennsylvania.

e **Margaret S.,** born January 17, 1878, married November 15, 1904, Frederick Pardee Fuller, who was born at Scranton, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1871.....**IX-15**

They live at Yonkers, New York.

f **Katherine Barnard,** born February 8, 1880, married February 6, 1913, Walter Barnham Simms, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, February 12, 1858.

g **John Atkinson,** born March 24, 1882, married October 24, 1908, Grace Wood, who was born April 22, 1884.....**IX-16**

VIII-7 Children of James D. and Dolores (Casillas) Rittenhouse. **VII-2-f**

a **Delozier James,** born June 12, 1883, married August 12, 1906, Mary Dalton, who was born September 11, 1890.....**IX-17**

They live at Phoenix, Arizona.

VIII-8 Children of James H. and Ida (Cole) Rittenhouse. VII-2-h.

a **Lucia Morse,** born May 3, 1879, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married July 18, 1906, Dr. Charles Gardner Shoemaker of Washington, D. C.....**IX-18**

b **Ralph Davidson,** born January 14, 1881, at Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, died March 9, 1903, at Saranac Lake, New York.

c **Leonard Cole,** born October 31, 1884, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married June, 1916, Beatrice Williams.

d **Howard,** born and died January 4, 1886.

e **Karl David,** born March 2, 1888, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married May 5, 1915, Bessie Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.... .....**IX-19**

They live at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

VIII-9 Children of Charles E. and Helen S. (Good) Rittenhouse. **VII-2-i**

a **Sarah Elizabeth,** born November 22, 1880, at Washington, D. C., married January 16, 1906, Charles Livingston Snell, who was born December 11, 1877, at Washington, D. C.....**IX-20**

They live at Washington, D. C.

b **Arthur,** died July 14, 1915, at Washington, D. C., aged 30 years.

VIII-10 Children of William R. and Jerusha M. (Willard) Hull. **VII-4-a**

a **David Frampton,** born December 7, 1865.

b **Waldo Willard,** born September, 1868, married Mabel Fermor Swartz **IX-21**

c **Clarissa Josepha,** born March 9, 1870.

VIII-11 Children of Joseph F. and Mary E. (Mehaffey) Hull. VII-4-b.

a **Emily Alice,** born March 16, 1878, married Roland Thompson. **IX-22**

VIII-12 Children of Thomas and Fannie (Rittenhouse) Hyde. VII-5-a.

a **Thomas, Jr.,** born October 10, 1866, married October 1, 1890, Ellen Adair Augur. He died July 4, 1899..... **IX-23**

b **Emily Rowland,** born January 31, 1870, married (1) November 26, 1890, Barry Bulkley..... **IX-24**

Married (2) November 22, 1900, John Allen Collier Wright.

VIII-13 Children of Leonard and Mary N. (Rittenhouse) Gunnell. **VII-5-c**

a **Leonard,** born May 28, 1869, married Emily Nelson, daughter of Rev. Robert and —— (Pointz) Nelson of Virginia.

Rev. Robert Nelson was from Oakland, Virginia, and —— Pointz was from Stanton, Virginia.

VIII-14 Children of Samuel W. and Caroline R. (Lockwood) Rittenhouse **VII-5-d**

a **Carolyn Clay,** born September 22, 1875, married April 26, 1904, William Inglis of Detroit, Michigan..... **IX-25**

b **Mary Whitall,** born July 18, 1878, unmarried.

c **Henry Lockwood,** born November 21, 1881, married April 14, 1909, Anne Connell Cochran, born November 15, 1890..... **IX-26**

d **Charles Edwin,** born November 22, 1884, unmarried.

e **Paul Lockwood,** born April 30, 1887, unmarried.

VIII-15 Children of Joshua and Martha L. (Rittenhouse) Williams. **VII-6-a**

a **Alice Jane,** born August 20, 1872.

b **Louis Hudson,** born April 26, 1874.

c **Charles Rittenhouse,** born January 30, 1876.

d **Rachel Louise,** born September 11, 1879.

VIII-16 Children of Charles E. and Grace (Hubbell) Rittenhouse. **VII-6-b**

a **John Hughes,** born February 5, 1885, died April 26, 1886.

b **Catherine,** born May 31, 1886.

VIII-17 Children of David H. and Mary F. (Rittenhouse) Lambie. **VII-6-c**

a **Arthur Dale,** born October 29, 1878 (Rittenhouse Genealogy states 1877).

b **Helen Rittenhouse,** born April 15, 1891 (Rittenhouse Genealogy states 1877), died July 29, 1910.

c **Ethel Louise,** born November 17, 1894 (Rittenhouse Genealogy states 1884), married August 14, 1912, Douglas Norman Wilson.... **IX-27**
They live at Great Falls, Montana.

VIII-18 Children of Adam C. and Mary F. (Nourse-Smythe) McCaffrey **VII-7-a**

a **John Clarke,** born December 14, 1860, died unmarried June 14, 1882.

VIII-19 Children of Electus A. and Sarah L. (Nourse) Pratt. VII-8-c.

a **William Norman,** born June 19, 1867, died August 22, 1867.

b **Edward Electus,** born October 4, 1870, died unmarried October 17, 1912.

c **Charles William,** born March 7, 1875, died May 9, 1886.

d **Helen,** born May 19, 1877, died February 25, 1880.

VIII-20 Children of Edward M. and Julia (Moore) Nourse. VI-8-g.

a **Robert Willett,** born December 4, 1873, married September 1, 1906, Marie Catherine Stone, daughter of William Martin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Stone of Hollywood, St. Marys County, Maryland, born there May 13, 1884..... **IX-28**

Educated in Public Schools of Washington, D. C., taking course in stenography and typewriting. Was cowboy in Montana, 1890-1895, and was cowboy foreman and bronco buster at N. Y. Ranche, Cochusa County, Arizona. Then he studied Naval Architecture at Newport News, and was hull draughtsman at Newport News Shipbuilding Company, afterwards at Moran Bros., Seattle, Washington. He was then Ordnance draughtsman at the Washington Navy Yard, and later Locomotive and Elevation draughtsman of Southern Railway at Washington, D. C. He passed examinations for Forest Ranger and was Assistant Forest Ranger at Jenney and Datel National Forests in New Mexico. He was Mounted Customs Inspector four years at the port of El Paso, Texas, Immigration Inspector, mounted, at El Paso, Deputy Revenue Collector of North Georgia and also of Texas. He was first appointment of Federal Prohibition Agent at El Paso until September

15, 1923. Since then he has been raising Hereford cattle in Wyoming, and is at the Hereford Ranch, P. O. Claremont, Wyoming.

b Ida Moore, born September 19, 1877, married October 9, 1909, Edward Lewis Watson. She died March 26, 1923, at Washington, D. C. He died October 15, 1923, at Alta Vista, Maryland. He was Manager of the Raleigh Hotel, Washington, D. C.....**IX-29**

c Julia (Daisy) de Pass, born January 15, 1880, married September 18, 1901, Howard Gottleib Wagner, son of Francis Wand and Martha (Bailey) Wagner of Baltimore, Maryland, born December 19, 1884. She died January 23, 1908.....**IX-30**

VIII-21 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. (Rittenhouse) Nourse. (See VII-1-c—VIII-2) **VII-9-a**

VIII-22 Children of John W. and Elizabeth R. (Nourse) Nairn. **VII-9-b**

a Mary Wilson, born September 21, 1854, married September 3, 1878, Franz John Heiberger, Jr., who was born February 9, 1852. She died June 19, 1917, at Washington, D. C. He died November 19, 1925, at Washington, D. C.....**IX-31**

b John James, born October 25, 1856, married November 19, 1884, Gertrude Hastings Sissons at Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas and Gertrude L. (Hastings) Sissons, born October 2, 1860. She died at Santa Barbara, California, May 19, 1924. No issue.

He was a wholesale druggist. Thomas Sissons was born in West Hartford, Connecticut, June 15, 1828, and Gertrude L. Hastings was born at Suffield, Connecticut, August 4, 1831.

c Joseph, died in infancy.

d James, died in infancy.

e Thomas Shields, born May 7, 1859, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, married April 8, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Sallie Louise Garretson, daughter of Cornelius and Emma L. (Nesenger) Garretson of Philadelphia, born August 1, 1864.....**IX-32**

He is a graduate of Friends School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The Garretsons settled originally at York, Pennsylvania, and later resided at Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Owned at one time Pottsville Coal Mines. Present residence, Hotel Alvarado, Los Angeles, California.

f Elizabeth Rooker, born September 1, 1861, died October 1, 1861.

VIII-23 Children of James M. and Sarah F. (Blackman) Nourse. **VII-9-f**

a Hattie Foster, born February 22, 1866, married February 12, 1889, Albert Doyle Brockett, son of Edgar Langdon and Georgiana (Seymour) Brockett, born at Enfield, North Carolina, July 15, 1863. He died at Alexandria, Virginia, May 17, 1922. No issue.

She lives in Alexandria, Virginia, where both had been interested in local and state matters for the public good. When Albert Doyle Brockett was born his father was serving as Major on the staff of

General William Mahone of the Confederate Army. The home of the family was "Aspen Grove," 318 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. It was established by the great grand parents of Albert D. Brockett, Robert and Anna Belle (Burnett) Brockett (he came from Scotland and she from Ireland), in 1784. In this home Albert D. Brockett lived until his death. It has since been sold by his widow. He was educated at the Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland, living with an uncle (Robert Brockett) who was a member of the faculty. At the age of fifteen he began his business work, becoming a merchandise broker, and later establishing the firm of A. D. Brockett & Co., of Alexandria, Virginia, and Washington, D. C. This business became very extensive and successful. He was an aggressive citizen and became identified with the best interests of his home city, especially in street improvement. He was twice elected as member of the City Council and was also President of the Chamber of Commerce, President of the Travelers Protective Association, member of the Mount Vernon Board of Visitors, and Commissioner of State Historical Conference. During the World War he was identified with all local work, and was Chairman of the Belgian Relief Commission. At the time of his death he was the President of the Franklin Brokers Association, Trustee of the Alexandria Hospital, member of the Friendship Veteran Firemen's Association, of the Kiwanis and Washington Country Clubs, and of the Alexandria-Washington Lodge No. 120, F. A. A. M., and Consistory Scottish Rite Masons.

Allied families descended from:

Paternal.	**Maternal.**
Harvey.	Blackman.
North.	Doughty.
Rittenhouse.	Smith of New Jersey and Connecticut.
Todd.	Owen.
Fouace.	Risley.
Gregory.	Clark of New York and Connecticut.
Burton.	Leek.
Phillips.	Rose.
Edwards.	Ingersoll.
Martin.	Ireland.
Rambo.	Somers.
Eckerly.	Parkers of Connecticut.
Bowen.	Pratts of Connecticut.
Ingram.	Howards.
Edwards.	Von Cowhenoven (Conover).
De Wees.	Hodgkins.
Bethell.	Griswolds.
Cock.	Adams.
	Sibrants.
	Barber.
	North.
	Buckingham.

b **Alpheus Horner,** born December 3, 1867, married September 25, 1907, Eva Elizabeth Cahill, daughter of Thomas Francis and Eva Elizabeth Cahill of Boston, Massachusetts, born September 16, 1879. He died at Brooklyn, New York, February 12, 1919.....**IX-33**

He was a mechanical engineer.

c **Clarence Doughty,** born July 14, 1870, married June 7, 1879, Elizabeth Boice, daughter of Henry and Catherine M. (Smith) Boice, born January 20, 1871.....**IX-34**

He is a civil engineer and lives at Manasas, Virginia.

d **Edith Holmes,** born September 30, 1872, married November 18, 1902, Jesse Sidwell Myers, son of John and Alice (Sidwell) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born March 31, 1873.....**IX-35**

They live at Westminster, Maryland.

e **James Francis,** born November 18, 1874, married (1) October 8, 1906, Hazel G. Ballard; married (2) June 1, 1918, Frances Gallagher.

He is a civil engineer. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War. They live at Buffalo, New York.

f **Mary Abigail,** born November 21, 1879, married April 21, 1906, John Edgar Myers, son of John and Alice (Sidwell) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born May 14, 1875.....**IX-36**

They live at Westminster, Maryland.

VIII-24 Children of James P. and Eva M. (Nourse) Burchfield. VII-9-g.

a **James Nourse,** born September 17, 1864, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, married (1) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, October 14, 1886, Anne Luella McCullough, who died at Roanoke, Virginia, May 29, 1897.....**IX-37**

Married (2) at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1899, Annie M. Stringer, who died at St. Clair, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1901....**IX-38**

Married (3) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1903, Catherine Josephine Genie. No issue.

They live at Altoona, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

VIII-25 Children of John T. and Eleanor M. (Pomeroy) Nourse. **VII-9-h**

a **Sarah Harvey,** born at Cairo, West Virginia, July 2, 1872, married September 24, 1901, Arthur Garner Welbon, fourth son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Welbon, born at Eastmanville, Michigan, August 4, 1866. She died October 25, 1925, at Marysville, Tennessee **IX-39**

He has been a missionary to Korea. Thomas Welbon was born in Lincoln, England, March 31, 1831, died January 11, 1885; was married, July 23, 1854, to Mary Elizabeth Beach, who was born at Rochester, New York, February 20, 1832, and died November 12, 1883.

b **Joseph Pomeroy,** born November 15, 1873, married April 6, 1901, Minnie Sylvester, daughter of Harry O. and Malvia (Oman) Sylvester (he from Washington, D. C., and she from Petaluma, California), born June 3, 1878.....**IX-40**

He graduated from Stanford University with degree of A. B. in 1897, and is Principal of Galileo High School of San Francisco, California. They live at 345 1st Avenue, San Francisco.

c **James Rittenhouse,** born August 19, 1875, married (1) January 14, 1904, Clara May Crawford, daughter of Edward G. and Mary Crawford of St. Louis, Missouri.....**IX-41**

Married (2) April 2, 1914, Ella Goldie Cunningham, daughter of James E. and Amanda (Merrick) Cunningham of Hannibal, Missouri, born April 3, 1887.....**IX-42**

He graduated at Stanford University with degree of A. B. in 1897. He is engaged in journalism, and is now Editor of the San Francisco Examiner.

d **John Thomas,** born March 3, 1877, married June 11, 1908, Ruth Hoppin, daughter of Henry Lincoln and Luella Viola (Tibbetts) Hoppin, born November 24, 1880.....**IX-43**

He graduated from Stanford University with degree of A. B. in 1900. He has been assistant Attorney General of California, and Judge of the Superior Court, and is now Judge of the Court of Appeals. They live at Palo Alto, California.

e **Bayard Everhart,** born January 10, 1880, married August 21, 1909, Carolyn Gerald.....**IX-44**

He graduated from Stanford University in 1903. He is in insurance business, General Agent of Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., of San Francisco, and they live at 1100 Peru Street, Alameda, California.

VIII-26 Children of Isaiah G. and Ann C. (Nourse) Marks. VII-9-j.

a **Rebecca Warren,** born July 22, 1884, married January 1, 1913, Roy Gilman Goodwin, son of John G. and Syven (Abbott) Goodwin of Indiana, born April 27, 1884.....**IX-45**

He is a graduate of Chico, California, High School. He is Superior California Editor of Sacramento Bee. They live in Sacramento, California.

b **Ann Lucille,** born June 1, 1886.

c **George Nourse,** born October 14, 1887, married in Portland, Oregon, December 12, 1917, Marguerite Cody Duffy, daughter of John and Margaret (Cody) Duffy (he from New York and New Jersey, and she from Verdon, Illinois), pioneers of states of Washington and Idaho **IX-46**

They live at Hoquiam, Washington, where he is in Grays Harbor Hydro-electric Corporation.

d **Will Jay,** born December 27, 1889, married May 9, 1918, Esther Arrasmite, whose parents were pioneers of Courtland, California, her father from Illinois and her mother from Sweden. No issue.

He was in the World War with 37th Engineers, in active service in France, and with the Army of Occupation overseas one year. They live in Chico, California, where he is in the Post Office.

e **James Harvey,** born December 9, 1898, at Los Alamitos, California, married June 14, 1925, in Sacramento, California, Adela Marie Frank, daughter of Fred and Mary Frank of Sacramento, formerly of Grass Valley, California.....**IX-47**

They live in Chico, California, where he is in the Bank of Italy.

VIII-27 Children of Cornelius and Emma J. (Nourse) Stribling. **VII-10-a**

a **Helen Josepha,** born October 25, 1853, died March 11, 1855.

b **Cornelius Kincheloe,** born August 9, 1857, married November 18, 1886, Mary Bell McDaniels, who was born June 6, 1867, at Martinsburg, Virginia.....**IX-48**

They lived in Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the Government Printing Building.

c **Louisa Pryne,** born December 13, 1858, married (1) William Henry Criswell, June 25, 1881.....**IX-49**

Married (2) in 1892, Dr. Kirksey of Pickens, South Carolina.

Married (3) L. P. Budahn, lives at Bremerton, Washington.

d **Benjamin Nourse,** born July 17, 1860, died July 5, 1861.

VIII-28 Children of Jacob W. and Susan S. (Nourse) Winans. VI-10-b.

a **Benjamin Franklin Watkins,** born February 8, 1856, married June 27, 1880, Esther Dickson Brown, who was born June 27, 1857.....**IX-50**

They lived at Mt. Vernon, New York.

VIII-29 Children of Alexander S. and Emily J. (Nourse) Steuart. **VII-12-a**

a **William Mott,** born October 2, 1861, at Corpus Christie, Texas, married May 2, 1888, Florence May Heiberger, born May 29, 1866.....**IX-51**

He graduated from Columbia, now George Washington, University with degree of LL. B. in 1884, and received degree of LL. M. in 1885. Was admitted to Washington bar in 1886. Practised law in District of Columbia, Maryland and Detroit, Michigan. He was in Census of Manufacturers in 1880, Chief of Division of same, 1890-1900; Chief Statistician of Manufacturers, 1902-1917; Secretary and Statisti-

cian U. S. Tariff Commission, 1917-1919; Assistant Director of Census, 1919-1921; Director of Census, 1921. They live at 3725 Morrison street, Chevy Chase, D. C.

b **Alice Nourse,** born September 5, 1863, in Nueces County, Texas, married June 21, 1887, at Washington, D. C., John Milton Killits, son of Andrew W. and Clarissa (Crumley) Killits, born at Lithopolis, Ohio, October 5, 1858.....**IX-52**

He graduated from Williams College with degree of A. B. in 1880, received degree of A. M. in 1887 and LL. D. in 1914 from Williams; also LL. B. in 1885 and LL. M. in 1886 from Columbia, now George Washington University. He was editor and publisher of Red Oak, Iowa, Express, 1881-1883; editor and publisher Signal Bureau paper, and Secretary to Chief Signal Officer, 1884-1887. He was admitted to Washington bar in 1887. He practised law at Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, and was Prosecuting Attorney there, 1893-1899. He was Judge of Court of Common Pleas of the 3rd District of Ohio, 1905-1910. He was appointed U. S. District Judge of the Northern District of Ohio at Toledo, June 24, 1910. They live in Toledo, where his office was in the Federal Trust Building. He is now retired.

c **Alexander Somerville,** born September 21, 1865, married June 26, 1889, Linda Hogue, born March 15, 1868. He died April 15, 1924, at Evanston, Illinois, while absent on business.....**IX-53**

They lived at Washington, D. C., where he was a patent attorney. He had the degrees of LL. B., 1886, and LL. M., 1887, from Columbia, now George Washington, University.

VIII-30 Children of William A. and Emily J. (Nourse-Steuart) Meloy. **VII-12-a**

a **Edith Willard,** born October 8, 1869. She lives at 1309 Emerson Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

b **Isabella Rittenhouse,** born April 15, 1871.

c **Guy Stanley,** born July 9, 1874, married June 21, 1902, Irene Bock. She died June 8, 1928, at Washington, D. C.....**IX-54**

He is Assistant Chief Marketing Specialist of the Department of Agriculture. They lived at Lanham, Maryland. She was prominent in Maryland State Clubs, and was member of Woman's Auxiliary of Episcopal Diocese of Washington, D. C.

d **Francis Edward,** born May 23, 1876, married December 30, 1915, Annie Teresa Connor, daughter of Daniel C. Connor.

e **Emily Gertrude,** born October 23, 1879, died December 22, 1902, at Washington, D. C.

f **Hugh Brian,** born June 6, 1881, married October 16, 1902, Mary Owens Cunningham.....**IX-55**

VIII-31 Children of William B. and Rosa H. (Raymond) Nourse. **VII-12-b**

a **Ray** (adopted), born May, 1885.

VIII-32 Children of Samuel H. and Anna I. (Nourse) Meloy. VII-12-d.

a **Arthur Nourse,** born March 8, 1872.

b **Helen Scott,** born January 15, 1874.

c **Ralph Nourse,** born September 30, 1877.

VIII-33 Children of Thomas B. and Mary W. (Nourse) Brookes. **VII-12-e**

a **Arthur Bowie,** born September 14, 1880.

b **Bessie Nourse,** born September 16, 1882.

c **Mary Rittenhouse,** born January 26, 1884.

d **William Thomas,** born August 18, 1887, died February 27, 1888.

e **Nellie Russel,** born August 10, 1889.

VIII-34 Children of Charles W. and Clara B. (Smith) Hassler. **VII-13-a**

a **Anna May,** born August 16, 1867.
She lives at Pelham Manor, New York.

b **William Hersford,** born September 17, 1869, died September 27, 1869.

c **Walter,** born March 5, 1871, died August 9, 1871.

d **Edith Dwight,** born December 8, 1874, married October 9, 1899, John Favil Capron, born December 16, 1873, in Madison, Wisconsin. He is a publisher..... **IX-56**
They live at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

e **Clarissa Brace,** born February 3, 1878, married at Manila, Philippine Islands, December 31, 1903, Asa Francis Fisk, Major of Philippine Constabulary, who died at Naugatuck, Connecticut, March 14, 1915..... **IX-57**
He was badly wounded in the head by a Moro arrow, and died from its effects. She lives at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

VIII-35 Children of Simon and Mary C. (Hassler) Newcomb. VII-13-b.

a **Anita Rosalie,** born November 4, 1864, married February 14, 1888, W. J. (family name "Don") McGee, who was born April 17, 1853, and died September 4, 1912..... **IX-58**
He was a son of James and Martha Ann (Anderson) McGee of Farley, Iowa, and was a geologist and anthropologist in the U. S.

Geological Survey; chief of anthropology at the St. Louis Exposition; and was also in the Department of Agriculture. He was a member of the Inland Waterways Commission and of the National Conservation Commission, by appointment of President Roosevelt.

She graduated as M. D. in 1892, and from 1898 to the end of 1900 was Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army, in charge of the Army Nurse Corps, which she organized. In 1904, during the Russo-Japanese War, she was supervisor of nurses in the Japanese Army, having taken nine former U. S. Army nurses to serve in Japan; and received four decorations and medals from the Emperor and Empress of Japan, including the "Order of the Crown." She is the only woman member of Spanish War Veterans. She is greatly interested in genealogy and has collected a mass of information about thousands of her ancestors in all lines; but none of it has been published, except what was furnished for the genealogy of "James Nourse and His Descendants," and for this book. She was Vice President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science when it met at St. Louis, Missouri, and was presiding officer of the Department of Anthropology. She has also been Vice President of the "Daughters of the American Revolution."

b **William Bartlett,** born and died September 23, 1867.

c **Emily Kate,** born June 30, 1869, married April 8, 1890, Francis Asbury Wilson of Boston, Massachusetts, son of George Pickering and Emily Orilla (Fiske) Wilson, born August 28, 1857.....**IX-59**

They live at Pelham, New York, he being an official of the Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company, of New York.

d **Anna Josepha,** born September 27, 1871, married April 11, 1896, Edward Baldwin Whitney, son of Professor William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) Whitney; born August 16, 1857, and died June 5, 1911.....**IX-60**

He graduated at Yale in 1878 and studied law at Yale and Columbia University. He was Assistant Attorney General of the United States in the second Cleveland administration, and was Judge of the New York Supreme Court at the time of his death. Professor William Dwight Whitney was the distinguished philologist.

VIII-36 Children of Ferdinand A. and Annie K. (Burnett) Hassler.

.....**VII-13-d**

a **Elfreda Irene,** born and died October 6, 1872.

VIII-37 Children of Ferdinand A. and Elizabeth E. (Hall) Hassler.

.....**VII-13-d**

a **Charles Ferdinand,** born June 25, 1885, married December 22, 1906, Bertha Elizabeth Hunziker, daughter of Bernard and Elise (Wilfrath) Hunziker (he was born May 1, 1850, at Zofingen Canton Argon, and she February 2, 1847, at Wenterlin, Zurich Canton, both Switzer-

land), born July 14, 1879, in Switzerland. She died May 20, 1919, in Oakland, California, and is buried there. His address is 135 Oakes Boulevard, San Leandro, California.....IX-61

b **Arthur Egbert,** born June 30, 1887, married February 21, 1910, Anna Belle Collum, daughter of A. W. and Agnes (Killam) Collum of Nova Scotia, born November 13, 1889.....IX-62

He is an apartment house owner living at 1109 Ingraham Avenue, Los Angeles, California. He was in California National Guard, 1906-1910.

c **Ferdinand Orren,** born November 12, 1889, married July 5, 1920, Clara Wells Humphrey, daughter of John Richmond and Caroline (Wells) Humphrey (he of Virginia and she of Massachusetts), born February 11, 1901.....IX-63

They live at 431 Herman Court, San Leandro, California. He was Sergeant in Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, during World War.

d **Adelbert Rudolph,** born March 21, 1896, married October 21, 1921, Alice Maud Anderson, daughter of Archibald and Alice May (Pressley) Anderson of Sydney, Australia, born December 20, 1897.....IX-64

He was in the U. S. Naval Reserve from April 7, 1917, to April 7, 1921, and was on active service in U. S. S. Cacique May 13, 1918, to March 24, 1919, serving as Chief Radio Electrician. He is in business of Sales Production and they live at 1539 West Adams Street, Los Angeles, California.

VIII-38 Children of Dr. Charles H. and Alice (Darby) Nourse. VII-14-a

a **Anna Currie,** born December 8, 1873, died August 6, 1875.

b **Upton Darby,** born June 8, 1876, married June 19, 1901, Alice Windsor, daughter of James S. and Sara Rebecca (Darby) Windsor of Montgomery County, Maryland, born September 1, 1875.....IX-65

He graduated at Georgetown University with degree of M. D. and is practicing physician at Dawsonville, Maryland.

c **Mary Helen,** born October 5, 1879, married May 15, 1907, W. Morris Hains of Carrol County, Maryland, son of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Hains (he of Carroll County, Maryland, and she of Virginia), born September 15, 1876. She died January 3, 1910, and is buried at Quaker Meeting House, near Union Bridge, Carroll County, Maryland. IX-66

VIII-39 Children of Otho M. and Mary R. (Nourse) Muncaster. VII-15-a

a **Charles Nourse,** born October 19, 1870, died March 31, 1877.

b **Mary Elizabeth,** born March 2, 1873, died June, 1873.

c **Ida Rachel,** born December 27, 1876, married November 27, 1901, Philip Van Sickler, son of James Craven and Winifred Henderson (Simpson) Van Sickler, born September 5, 1876.....**IX-67**

They live at North Fork, Loudon County, Virginia.

d **Harriet Henderson,** born May 8, 1880, married July 13, 1905, Harry Southwell Brown, son of Captain John and Eliza (Giddings) Brown (he of Isle of Wight, England, and she of Maryland Tract), born August 30, 1877. He is a graduate in law of Georgetown University, in 1899, and is Private Secretary of Southern Railway. They live at Bethesda, Maryland.....**IX-68**

VIII-40 Children of Richard D. and Annie W. (Nourse) Dodge. **VII-16-b**

a **Francis Despard,** born January 14, 1868, married April 18, 1895, Ella Bell Patterson, who was born February 8, 1867. No issue.

They live at Brooklyn, New York. He graduated as Ph. B. at Columbia University, and for two years was assistant instructor in the School of Mines.

b **Richard Joseph,** born March 11, 1870, died September 13, 1890.

VIII-41 Children of Cornelius S. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Ramsburg. **VII-16-c**

a **Karl Hassler,** born July 9, 1872, died April 12, 1891.

b **Charles Joseph,** born May 31, 1877, married June 1, 1904, Jane Heath, daughter of Colonel Frank (U. S. Army) and Harriet (Hoag) Heath (he born in England, she from Orange, New Jersey), born December 14, 1877.....**IX-69**

He graduated at Cornell University in 1899. Is Vice President of the Kappers Company, Affiliated Companies, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c **Alice Louise,** born June 22, 1880, married October 25, 1924, at Washington, D. C., James Swett Smyser, son of Jacob Henry and Caroline Frances (Swett) Smyser, born September 17, 1871. They live at 1950 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton, Massachusetts. She was in the American Red Cross in France, April-December, 1918.

d **Josephine Nourse,** born February 29, 1884, married November 10, 1923, at Detroit, Michigan, Allen Reece Champlin.....**IX-70**

e **Elizabeth Thayer,** born October 22, 1885, married (1) February 22, 1906, Thomas Hoag, who died April 5, 1906. No issue.

Married (2) October, 1912, John Douglas. They live at 565 Park Avenue, New York City.....**IX-71**

VIII-42 Children of Henry D. and Sarah A. (Peter) Nourse. VII-16-i.

a **Henry Dumont,** born June 23, 1890, died December 24, 1890.

VIII-43 Children of Henry S. and Victoria (Monroe) Nourse. VII-17-a.

a **John Francis,** born April 28, 1872, changed his name to Norse.

b **Susan Ludlam,** born October 9, 1875, died January 6, 1877.

c **Orlando Monroe,** born August 25, 1877.

VIII-44 Children of Benjamin F. and Harriet (de Bow) Nourse. **VII-17-d**

a **Anna Gertrude,** born November 12, 1871, died December 18, 1873.

b **William Kent,** born March 1, 1873.

c **Mabel Scott,** born June 8, 1879.

VIII-45 Children of John B. and Ann St. C. (Nourse) Mendenhall. **VII-17-g**

a **Algernon Sydney,** born July 14, 1889, died October 1, 1892.

b **John St. Clair,** born June 12, 1891.

VIII-46 Children of Robert H. and Anna M. (Davison) Turner. **VII-18-a**

a **Lucy Eltinge,** born April 29, 1851, married December 26, 1878, Charles Coatesworth Marshall, son of James Marshall of Happy Creek, Warren County, Virginia, born June 25, 1853. No issue.

They live at Alexandria, Virginia.

b **Anna Davison,** born September 17, 1856, married June 24, 1879, Dr. George William Carter of Markham, Fanquier County, Virginia, son of George William and Virginia (Castleman) Carter, born February 14, 1855..... **IX-72**

He graduated as M. D. at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, in 1875.

c **Smith Davison,** born June 18, 1863, married January 6, 1898, Julia Mayberry Cook, daughter of James and Sophia (Kinchloe) Cook of Parkersburg, West Virginia, born April 29, 1863..... **IX-73**

They live at Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he practices law.

d **Henry Augustine,** born August 4, 1866, married November 12, 1895, Lelia Neale Orison, daughter of Charles William and Sarah Elizabeth Orison of Warren County, Virginia, born June 20, 1873..... **IX-74**

e **Cornelia Maury,** born September 4, 1868, married April 24, 1892, George Somers, son of Robert S. and Lucy Webb (Kerfoot) Adams of Front Royal, Virginia, born January 4, 1867, and died January 16, 1916..... **IX-75**

f **Philip Williams,** born February 20, 1871, married June 9, 1903, Anna Wallace Daniel, daughter of Travers and Mary Louisa (Brandon)

Daniel of Alabama, born March 19, 1880. She was granddaughter of John Moncure Daniel of Crow's Nest, Virginia. Surgeon in the War of 1812.....**IX-76**

He studied law and practiced with his brother, Smith Davison Turner, at Parkersburg, West Virginia, later moving to Frankfort, Kentucky, where he took up Civil Engineering.

VIII-47 Children of John S. and Mary E. (Bowman) Davison. VII-18-d.

a **John Smith,** born in 1872.

b **Eleanor Briscoe,** born in 1874.

c 1. **Mary Jaqueline,** born in 1878.

2. **Frances Arabella,** born in 1878, married May 30, 1902, Henry Hull Olmstead of Maryland.

d **Mary Williams,** born in 1880.

e **Raleigh Belfield,** born in 1887.

VIII-48 Children of Rev. Robert M. and Louise F. (Davison) Baker. **VII-18-e**

a **Jacob Christian,** born 1863, married Daisy Schiber.....**IX-77**

They live in Chicago, where he is in business.

b **Robert Magill,** born November 15, 1870, married October 11, 1918, at Greenville, South Carolina, Anna Drayton Davison (VIII-49-b) daughter of William and Sarah R. (Watson) Davison (first cousin), of Washington, D. C., born October 19, 1879, at Middletown, Virginia.

c **Maury Davison,** born June 25, 1872, at Louisville, Kentucky, married at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1906, Irene Matilda Dunn, daughter of James and Caroline Dunn of Washington County, Maryland, born January 25, 1882.....**IX-78**

He was with the Metropolitan Insurance Company at Washington, D. C. Now at Richmond, Virginia.

d **Edward Stuart,** born 1879, married Florence Fowler of Long Island, New York.....**IX-79**

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

e **Louis Fontaine,** born 1880, married Elsie Wright, born in England and lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....**IX-80**

He is a Civil Engineer.

f **Henry Ball,** born 1882, married Caroline Upsher of Philadelphia, born in Virginia.....**IX-81**

He is in business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g **Mary Eltinge.**

She is a graduate nurse, and has had special work with the late Dr. Weir Mitchell of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

h **Katherine Street,** married June 24, 1903, Charles Albert Stuart of Alexandria, Virginia, son of William Douglas and Martha (Henderson) Stuart.....IX-82

They live at Norfolk, Virginia, where he is in business.

VIII-49 Children of William and Sarah R. (Watson) Davison. VII-18-i

a **Jesse Louisa Bird,** born November 6, 1878, married June 8, 1910, Ellison Godfrey Webster.

b **Anna Drayton,** born October 19, 1879, at Middletown, Virginia, married October 11, 1918, at Greenville, South Carolina, Robert Magill Baker (VIII-48-b), son of Rev. Robert M. and Louise F. (Davison) Baker (first cousin), born November 15, 1870.

c **William Chandler Watson,** born August 2, 1881, married July 29, 1912, Louise Davis of Atlanta, Georgia.

VIII-50 Children of Alexander J. and Hester M. (Marshall) Davison. VII-18-k

a **James Marshall,** born July 25, 1877, married April 5, 1903, Alice Streepy, daughter of Rev. Charles Edward and Sarah Streepy, born August 3, 1877. Her father was Lutheran Minister in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, dying in 1878.....IX-83

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at 4930 Carnac, and he is in business at 4200 Wissakickon Avenue.

b **Isaac Fontaine,** born March 8, 1879, married.

c **William Ringold,** born July 5, 1881, unmarried.

d **Cary Ambler,** born September 7, 1883, married September 14, 1907, Grace Viola Harn, daughter of Luther Ephraim and Ida Olivia (Lease) Harn (he from Howard County and she from Frederick, Maryland), born June 30, 1878, in Howard County, Maryland.....IX-84

They live at 5313 N. 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Ludwell Baldwin,** born June 12, 1885.

f **Charles Marshall,** born June 23, 1888, married July 10, 1909, Katherine Jenney Stonestreet, daughter of ——— and Helen (Tredwell) Stonestreet.....IX-85

g **Alexander Jaquelin, Jr.,** born August 2, 1891, married September 23, 1913, Ethel May Dorrida, daughter of Albert Edwin and Eusebia (Day) Dorrida, born May 30, 1893.....IX-86

VIII-51 Children of John H. and Eleanor C. (Davison) Pedigo. VII-19-a

a **Eleanor Conway,** born May 5, 1859, married January 15, 1880, John Worrell Edwards, who was born June 6, 1842.....IX-87

b **Sallie Louise,** born January 3, 1859.

c **Jenny Gray,** born November 26, 1861.

d **Robert Edward,** born April 26, 1863.

e **Norborne Elijah,** born July 22, 1865.

f **Mark Henry,** born February 21, 1867.

g **Mary Louisa,** born March 26, 1870.

h **John Hardin,** born December 31, 1871.

i **Ann Maury,** born August 23, 1878.

j **Jessie Davison,** born May 20, 1880.

VIII-52 Children of Judge William S. and Anna M. (Davison) Davison ..... **VII-19-d—VII-21-f**

a **Edmonia Louise,** born April 27, 1871, lives at 1452 Chestnut Street, Walla Walla, Washington.

b **Cecil Armstrong,** born July 31, 1883, died November 7, 1888.

c **Fontaine Hite,** born December 24, 1884, married July 22, 1913, Mildred Loretta Foster, daughter of James William and Louisa May (Rockhill) Foster of Walla Walla, Washington, born June 13, 1888. He is engaged in farming at Walla Walla..... **IX-88**

d **Joseph William,** born November 20, 1888. He is electrician at South Gate, California.

e **Anna,** born July 5, 1894, died November 18, 1894.

VIII-53 Children of John W. and Anna J. (Hite) Wright. VII-20-a.

a **Maria Louisa,** born 1854, married 1879 Walker Smith Cooley. **IX-89**

b **George Butler,** born in 1856, married Ettie Center, daughter of Rev. J. W. Center..... **IX-90**

VIII-54 Children of Alexander M. and Louisa H. (Davison) Powell. **VII-21-a**

a **Nan Caldwell,** born April, 1872, married April, 1903, James Emmet Combs..... **IX-91**

b **Kate Louise,** born April, 1874, married October, 1901, William E. Hadley..... **IX-92**

c **Alexander Chesley,** born April, 1876, married December, 1905, Stella Beso.

d **Margretta Neave,** born March, 1878, married November, 1904, Louis H. Kraft.

e **William Magnus,** born June, 1881, died November, 1888.

f **Maury Davison,** born March, 1885, married October, 1911, Hazel Derby.

VIII-55 Children of Alexander C. and Sarah C. (Pelot-Eppes) Davison **VII-21-c**

a **Gregory Caldwell,** born 1871 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married 1898 Alice Lidia Shepard, daughter of Rear Admiral Edwin Malcolm and Alice (Stevens) Shepard.

He was appointed Naval Cadet to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, May 22, 1888; graduated, June, 1892; commissioned Ensign, July 1, 1894; Lieutenant, junior grade, May 3, 1898; Lieutenant, July 1, 1900; resigned, 1907. His service was as follows: U. S. S. "Castine," 1894-1896; U. S. torpedo boat "Cushing," 1897; U. S. S. "New York," 1899-1900; Bureau of Ordnance, 1901-1902; commanding torpedo boats at Norfolk, Virginia, 1903; torpedo boat "Paul Jones," 1904; torpedo station, Newport, Rhode Island, 1906. No issue.

b **Thomas Pelot,** born 1873 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married in 1902, at Charleston, South Carolina, Catherine Clyde Kemp, daughter of Francis and Sarah C. (Dupré) Kemp of Columbus, Mississippi.

He studied medicine at the University of Gottingen, Germany, in 1894. He entered the U. S. Army in 1898 and was at the battles of El Cano and San Juan Hill in the Santiago de Cuba campaign of the Spanish-American War.

c **James Pelot,** born in 1887 at Jefferson City, Missouri, drowned January, 1893, in the Missouri River.

d **Marianne Alexander.**

e **Sarah Carolyn.**

f **Charles William.**

He graduated at the Dental College, Kansas City, Missouri, and lives at Jefferson City.

VIII-56 Children of William H. and Emma W. (Davison) Davis. **VII-21-d**

a **Laura Aletta,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, March 1, 1874, married at San Francisco, California, July 12, 1927, George Robert Murphy, son of George and Sarah (Muir) Murphy of New York City, born at Jersey City, New Jersey, July 12, 1875. They live at 418 Thirty-sixth Avenue, San Francisco, California.

b **Howard Armstrong,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, December 5, 1876, married (1) at Jefferson, Missouri, November 2, 1899, Lillian Mary Mans, daughter of A. J. and Paralee (Scruggs) Mans. She died November 28, 1912.

Married (2) Mary Douglas Bolton at Jefferson City, Missouri.

c **William Alexander,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, January 21, 1878, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, April 25, 1907, Emily Agnes Brunk.....**IX-93**

d **Emma Judson,** born at Jefferson, Missouri, July 22, 1879, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, June 3, 1908, Frank Edward Jones, son of Richard E. and Annie (Simmons) Jones, born April 27, 1877, and died June 9, 1928. She lives at 2727 Hickey Street, North Hollywood, California.....**IX-94**

e **Ethel Louise,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, January 12, 1882, unmarried and lives at 1016 North Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

f **Mary Willey,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, April 11, 1884, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, October 16, 1901, Joseph Herman Rephlo, son of Frank Herman and Josephine Agnes (Haas) Rephlo of Jefferson City, Missouri.....**IX-95**

g **Margaret,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, May 12, 1886, unmarried, and her present address is 1468 First Street, San Diego, California.

h **Virginia Brown,** born at Jefferson City, Missouri, December 10, 1889, married at Hollywood, California, March 16, 1918, Roy Hamilton, son of John Bourgiven and Leila Ann (Flynn), he of Edinburgh, Scotland, and she of Norfolk, Virginia.....**IX-96**

They live at 1016 North Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

VIII-57 Children of Jaquelin S. and Mary B. (Cannon) Davison. **VII-21-e**

a **Mabel Russel,** born December 23, 1879, married October 7, 1904, William Richardson Burton, son of William and Nannie (Richardson) Burton, born May 5, 1879.....**IX-97**

He is a graduate of Central College, Missouri. Electrician.

b **Mary Louise,** born February 21, 1882.

c **Freda Smith,** born September 23, 1884, at Jefferson City, Missouri.

VIII-58 Children of William M. and Sallie K. (Griffith) Davison. **VII-21-g**

a **Veda.**

b **Russel.**

c **Margaretta Caldwell.**

d **Allete.**

e **William Armstrong.**

VIII-59 Children of Edward H. and Mary F. (Land) Davison. **VII-21-h**

a **Mary Alexander,** born May 10, 1880, married April 28, 1909, George William Mallory, son of William James and Nancy Ellen (Perkins) Mallory (he from Florence County, Virginia), born September 19, 1860. They live at Ojai, California, where he is a merchant **IX-98**

b **Elbert Halsted,** born June 4, 1882, married Eliza Stith, born November 17, 1890, at Potlatch, Idaho **IX-99**

They live at Potlatch.

c **Robert Dixon,** born July 7, 1884, died April 14, 1890.

d **Lester Land,** born July 17, 1886, lives at Salesville (now Gallatin Gateway, Yellowstone Park), Montana.

e **Rena,** born May 27, 1888, married November 7, 1906, Ben Trustan Clark, son of A. C. and Frank (Williamson) Clark of Meadow, Missouri, born December 5, 1879 ..... **IX-100**

They live at Eureka, California, where he is a Civil Engineer.

f **Nora,** born March 13, 1890, died May 10, 1892.

g **Pearl,** born May 29, 1892, married August 29, 1912, Thomas Henry Bohart, son of Robert Henry and Bessie (Hill) Bohart (he from Missouri and she from England), born December 20, 1890. They live at Vancouver, British Columbia **IX-101**

He is graduate of Montana Agricultural College, 1909-1910.

h **Charley,** born July 26, 1895, died October 6, 1895.

i **Don Braxton,** born April 5, 1897, lives at Bozeman, Montana.

VIII-60 Children of Benjamin W. and Mary M. (Davison) Gally. **VII-21-i**

a **Howard Davison,** born August 10, 1886, at Ojai, California, married April 30, 1917, Agnes Mary Lord, daughter of Walter St. Clair and Agnes (Robinson) Lord, from England, born May 17, 1893. He is an artist and rancher at Ojai, California. No issue.

b **Thomas Kilburne,** born August 17, 1888, at Ojai, California, married September 14, 1915, Lilian Norman, daughter of Emmett B. and Viola S. Norman of Duarte, California, born August 14, 1890 ..... **IX-102**

He graduated at Cornell University in 1913, with degree of A. B. He was in the National Army during World War, January, 1918-April, 1919, and overseas July, 1918, to April, 1919. Stationed at Aviation Office, Tours, France. He is now in business in Los Angeles, California, investment and banking, with William R. Staats & Co., 640 S. Spring Street, and resides in Pasadena, California.

c **Benjamin Willey,** born May 14, 1893, at Ojai, California, married November 11, 1918, Ruth Drown, daughter of Allen L. and Gertrude

L. Drown of Ojai, California, born December 10, 1893, at Ojai, California **IX-103**

He graduated with degree of B. S., University of California, 1917. Entered U. S. Marine Corps as Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1917, and served on board U. S. S. "Wyoming" during World War. February 12, 1917, as Captain of 187th Company in 15th Regiment of Marines, went to San Domingo. After six months' service there, resigned commission and returned to Ojai, California, starting lemon ranch. Two years later he was reinstated in U. S. Marine Corps as Captain from June 8, 1921. Now on duty at Marine Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

VIII-61 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Anna M. (Davison) Powell. **VII-22-a**

a **Macdonald Munro,** born 1870, died in Collinsville, Illinois, in 1889.

b **Cuthbert,** died in infancy.

VIII-62 Children of Mack J. and Louisa F. (Davison) Leaming. **VII-22-f**

a **Alexander Davison,** born March 26, 1876.

b **Mary Matilda,** born July 2, 1879.

c **Edward Rice,** born January 7, 1884, died January 17, 1886.

d **Mack Kneedler,** born April 26, 1886.

VIII-63 Children of Livingston E. and Martha L. (Powell) Davison. **VII-23-a**

a **Guy Powell.**

b **Elise,** married Lieutenant Richard T. Ellis, U. S. Army.

VIII-64 Children of Jesse W. and Kate M. (Davison) Henry. VII-23-d.

a **Donald Davison,** born August 25, 1881, married March 6, 1905, Bessie Woolfolk, daughter of Robert and Betty Hampton (Slaughter) Woolfolk (he of Kentucky and she of Virginia), born June 16, 1877. ..... **IX-104**

b **John Porter,** born March 28, 1884, married January 5, 1911, Imogene Adams, daughter of Bartlett Stacy and Mabel (Hanson) Adams of St. Louis, Missouri, born May 30, 1890 ..... **IX-105**

c **Jesse Powell,** born April 22, 1894, married September 24, 1924, Prudence A. Lucas, daughter of James H. and Prudence (Hunt) Lucas (he of St. Louis, Missouri, and she of Frankfort, Kentucky), born July 18, 1898. No issue.

d **Jane,** born May 31, 1906.

VIII-65 Children of Frank and Margaret C. (Davison) Obear. **VII-23-e**

a **Adelaide,** born October 31, 1884, married August 20, 1908, Norris Radcliff Fill, son of John Clement and Cornelia (Vardon) Fill of Washington, D. C., born June 13, 1879..... **IX-106**

b **Alexander Davison,** born December 31, 1891, married January 31, 1920, Henrietta Best, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Ann Kitura (Duncan) Best of Louisville, Kentucky, born January 4, 1890.... **IX-107**

VIII-66 Children of Henry C. and Maria A. (Davison) Lambert. **VII-23-f**

a **Henry Clay, Jr.,** born October 14, 1886, lives at Stockton, California.

b **Mary Davison,** born August 25, 1888, married (1) November 2, 1912, Sidney George Hodge, born ————, died December, 1918.... ..... **IX-108**

Married (2) April 11, 1921, Chatham Ewing Bowman.

c **Louis Jaquelin,** born November 6, 1906.

VIII-67 Children of Richard J. and Mary A. D. (Lagarde) Evans. **VII-24-b**

a **Sarah Athenais Marie,** born October 31, 1861, died September 18, 1863.

b **John Jaquelin,** born August 1, 1863, married (1) December 17, 1889, Iva Banes Persot..... **IX-109**

Married (2) October 19, 1897, Minerva Lee Givorden.

c **Richard Mills,** born February 10, 1865, married (1) November 10, 1888, Kate Therese Marks, who died November 8, 1889..... **IX-110**

Married (2) January 7, 1893, Eula Carrie Greathouse, who died November 2, 1900..... **IX-111**

d **Lagarde,** born and died July 29, 1867.

e **Mary Sarah,** born September 28, 1869, married December 28, 1887, James Edwin Clemens, M. D., of Louisville, Kentucky..... **IX-112**

f **Augustine Jaquelin,** born October 4, 1870, died August 5, 1871.

g **Laura Pandsly,** born June 28, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Joseph Augustine Borman, who was born May 31, 1872, and died August 7, 1904..... **IX-113**

h **Anais Lagarde,** born April 3, 1874.

i **Ernest Joseph,** born May 3, 1875, died September 19, 1875.

j **Virginia Mills,** born December 9, 1876.

k **Matilda Dimitry,** born December 3, 1878.

l **Francis Zenobia,** born October 30, 1880, died November 3, 1880.

m **Robert Mills Ignatius,** born August 9, 1884.

VIII-68 Children of John J. and Isabel L. (Blankman) Evans. **VII-24-c**

a **Isabel Mason,** born April 9, 1876, married September 10, 1902, Joel Winter Cochran..... **IX-114**

VIII-69 Children of Charles P. and Anne E. (Johnston) Dimitry. **VII-25-b**

a Son, stillborn, unnamed.

VIII-70 Children of Enoch F. and Eliza V. M. (Dimitry) Ruth. **VII-25-c**

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born December 2, 1857, married December 2, 1882, Dracos Anthony Dimitry..... **IX-115**

b **Margaret Celeste,** born February 11, 1860.

c **Genevieve,** born February 7, 1862, married June 22, 1888, Lewis Alfred Veazie..... **IX-116**

d **Enoch Fenwick, Jr.,** born January 1, 1865.

VIII-71 Children of Colin McR. and Mary E. L. (Dimitry) Selph. **VII-25-d**

a **Colin McRae, Jr.,** born July 16, 1864, married (1) 1889, Rosa Lee Goodman, who died September 11, 1901. No issue.
Married (2) February, 1902, Nancy Helen Wilback.

b **Alexander Dimitry,** born December 24, 1867.

c **Albert Pike,** born January 19, 1870.

d **Mary,** born February 21, 1872.

e **Leslie Brooks,** born June 3, 1874.

f **Sarah,** born June 8, 1877.

g **Archibald,** born August 29, 1879.

VIII-72 Children of William deV. and Mathilde F. (Dimitry) Miller. **VII-25-f**

a **Mills,** born July 11, 1874, married October 1, 1901, Julia Elizabeth Manton **IX-117**

VIII-73 Children of Thomas D. and Anne T. (Snee) Dimitry. VII-25-i.

a **Mary Mills,** born November 24, 1883.

b **Alice Therese,** born December 19, 1885.

c **John,** born and died August 7, 1887.

d **Alexander,** born August 1, 1888.

e **Thomas Dabney, Jr.,** born June 30, 1890.

f **Joseph Augustine,** born August 27, 1892.

g **Edward Jaquelin,** born May 9, 1894.

h **John Raphael,** born October 24, 1896.

i **Robert Mills,** born November 26, 1901.

VIII-74 Children of Judge Thomas T. and Elizabeth S. (Hite) Fauntleroy **VII-26-b**

a **Cornelius Hite.**

He graduated with the degree of A. M. at the University of Virginia. Is a lawyer at St. Louis, Missouri.

b **Thomas Turner,** married at St. Paul, Minnesota, Bessie S. Lee of Westchester County, New York..... **IX-118**

c **Ann Magill,** married 1891, Dr. Robert Randolph Ball, surgeon U. S. Army, born at Springwood, London County, Virginia, son of George Washington and Mary Beverly (Randolph) Ball..... **IX-119**

d **Elizabeth Dangerfield,** married October 2, 1900, Edward Jones Willis.

e **Charles Magill,** died in infancy.

f **Joseph Barnes.**

He is a physician in practice at Ashville, North Carolina.

g **Robert Randolph,** married Miss Garnet of Essex County, Virginia.

h **Guilford Griffen.**

i **Mary Barnes.**

j **Katherine W.**

VIII-75 Children of Cornelius B. and Margaret L. (Marshall) Hite, Jr. **VII-26-c**

a Infant, died at birth.

VIII-76 Children of Walter and Ada C. (Swartzwelder) Le Fevre. **VII-27-f**

a **Ada,** born in Berlin, Germany, married George Horton Blackman.

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

b **Katherine,** born in Berlin, Germany, died there when one month old.

VIII-77 Children of John and Augusta J. (Schwartzwelder) Scott. **VII-27-g**

a **John.**

b **William.**

(Two daughters and one son dead.)

VIII-78 Children of William and Mary (Swartzwelder) Tidball. **VII-27-h**

a **William Stuart,** born in 1887, died in infancy.

b **Leonard Clarke.**

He lives at Fort Worth, Texas.

VIII-79 Children of James P. and Hester M. (Marshall) Marshall. **VII-28-a**

a **Charles Richard** (adopted) died September 19, 1893, from kick of a horse.

b **Morris Orr** (adopted), born May, 1890.

VIII-80 Children of Judge John A. and Jessie (Kirkpatrick) Marshall **VII-28-b**

a **Mary,** born January 19, 1890.

b **Cary Jaquelin,** born February 13, 1891.

VIII-81 Children of Theodore Stark and Maude (Swartzwelder) West **VII-29-e**

a **Mary Maude,** born August 26, 1886, married (1) March 1, 1913, Ralph Tew Selle of Mississippi. He died November 3, 1915. No issue.

Married (2) December 10, 1919, John Quince Richardson, son of John and Ann (Main) Richardson (he of Ely, Northamptonshire, England, and she of Kempville, Ontario, Canada). No issue.

b **John Camden,** born March 11, 1889, died April 28, 1893.

c **Charles Shannon,** born May 31, 1890, married July 11, 1921, Marion Anna Wilson, daughter of Robert Barron and Rose Catherine (Benton) Wilson (he of Altoona and she of Latrobe, Pennsylvania), born March 23, 1900 ..... **IX-120**

He enlisted in the Canadian Army, February, 1918, at Windsor, Ontario, was trained at Hamilton until April 14, 1918, and sailed from Halifax, April 16, 1918, for London, England. After training at Purfleet Camp, near London, until July, he was transferred to the Canadian

line in Picardy, France, between Cambrai and St. Quentin. His number was 2627157 of the 1st Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, British Expeditionary Force.

d **Stark,** born October 10, 1891, died February 17, 1892.

e **Leslie Thurston,** born October 24, 1894, died October 6, 1895.

f **Jaquelin Clarke Wells,** born September 18, 1899, married August 7, 1924, Erma Lee Johnson, daughter of Albert Sydney and Margaret Ada (Russell) Johnson of Dallas, Texas.

Her father was born October 26, 1869, at Calvert, Texas, and her mother in Mississippi, December 26, 1870. They were married June 9, 1891.

He joined the S. A. T. at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas, but this was discontinued on signature of the armistice.

VIII-82 Children of Louis S. and Addie (Coke) Smith. VII-30-a.

a **Katherine Coke,** married (1) Bertrand Adou. He died October, 1919.....**IX-121**

Married (2) July 14, 1924, Turner A. Pittman. They live at Dallas, Texas.

VIII-83 Children of John A. and Eula (Hare) Smith. VII-30-b.

a **John Augustine, Jr.,** born November 12, 1898, married at New Orleans, Louisiana, November 10, 1928, Nathalie de Livandais Baker, daughter of Mrs. Samuel Davis Baker of New Orleans.

VIII-84 Children of Augustine J. and Marie (Bouligny) Smith. **VII-30-e**

a **Marion Bouligny.**

b **Charles Magill.**

c **Infant,** died.

VIII-85 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Turner) Smith. **VII-30-g**

a **Pocahontas Meredith,** born August 19, 1906.

b **Charles Magill,** born October 5, 1908.

c **Katharine Stirling,** born September 2, 1912.

d **Archibald Magill, Jr.**

VIII-86 Children of Everard R. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Todd. **VII-31-a**

a **Everard Robinson, Jr.,** born 1891.

b **Augustine Jaquelin,** born 1893.

c **Lillie Magill,** born 1895.

VIII-87 **Children of Elon St. C. and Anna M. (Smith) Hobbs. VII-31-g.**

a **Elizabeth St. Clair,** born September 21, 1900.

b **Elon St. Clair, Jr.,** born November 19, 1903.

c **Evelyn Jaquelin,** born September 27, 1905.

d **William Morgan,** born September 4, 1909.

VIII-88 **Children of Augustine C. and Frances R. (Bowley) Morgan.** **VII-32-b**

a **Augustine Charles, Jr.,** born March, 1880.

b **Anna Jaquelin.**

c **Mary Bowley.**

d **Lucy Mason.**

e **William Augustine.**

f **Edward Devereux.**

g **Augusta Jackson.**

h **Henry Hollins,** died in infancy.

i **Frances Russel.**

j **Stuart Bardwin.**

k **Russel.**

VIII-89 **Children of Henry C. and Anna J. (Morgan) Getzendammer.** **VII-32-e**

a **William Jaqueline,** born November 3, 1890.

b **Margaret,** born December 7, 1893, married George T. Williams. She died September 27, 1919..... **IX-122**

c **Anna Jaquelin,** born November 26, 1898, died in infancy.

VIII-90 **Children of William A. and Maria (Henson) Morgan. VII-32-f.**

a **William Augustine, Jr.**

b **Maria Emma.**

VIII-91 **Children of Archibald M. S. and Sarah (Shepherd) Morgan.** **VII-32-h**

a **Florence Shepherd,** born December 21, 1904.

b **Archibald Magill Smith, Jr.**, born April 8, 1907. Student at University of Virginia.

c **Cary Jaquelin,** born March 16, 1910.

VIII-92 Children of Walter J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Suthon. **VII-34-a**

a **Walter Joseph, Jr.**, born at New Orleans, Louisiana, January 23, 1893, married July 25, 1922, at Cochran, Georgia, Anne Elder, born at Tathall, Georgia, September 15, 1893..... **IX-123**

They live at 2413 State Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

b **Archibald Magill,** born at Winchester, Virginia, October 21, 1894, married August 28, 1922, Bessie Imogene Keen, daughter of Henry L. and Elizabeth (Bowman) Keen (both natives of New Orleans), born January 2, 1899, at New Orleans..... **IX-124**

They live at New Orleans, where he practices law.

VIII-93 Children of John A. and Alice V. (Hagley) Smith. VII-34-d.

a **John Augustine.**

b **Agnes.**

VIII-94 Children of George C. and Pocahontas B. (Smith) Todd. **VII-34-c**

a **Mary Meredith.**

b **Frances Carroll.**

VIII-95 Children of Jean L. and Mary T. (Smith) Caillouet. VII-34-g.

a **Norbert Magill.**

b **Alice Gresham.**

c **Jean Louis.**

VIII-96 Children of Thomas M. and Reuby J. (Smith) Boyd. VII-34-h.

a **Mary Meredith,** born December 23, 1914.

b 1. **William Yancy,** born October 27, 1919.

2. **Elizabeth Bolling,** born October 27, 1919.

VIII-97 Children of Dr. Walter L. and Mary D. (Jackson) Austin. **VII-35-a**

a **George Darley,** born May 5, 1895, died February 5, 1896.

VIII-98 Children of Fielding L. and Freda D. (Jackson) Marshall. **VII-35-b**

a **Fielding Lewis,** born September 17, 1906.

b **Freda Darley,** born December 24, 1907, died January 8, 1914.

c **Mary Jaquelin,** born August 26, 1911.

d **Richard Coke,** born December 13, 1913.

e **George Jackson,** born March 24, 1917.

VIII-99 Children of William T. and Sarah J. (Murdock) Adams. **VII-36-a**

a **William Jaquelin,** born August 26, 1867.

b **Emma Jessie,** born December 11, 1869.

VIII-100 Children of William and Sarah J. (Murdock-Adams) Wallace **VII-36-a**

a **John Daniel,** born October 16, 1876.

b **Elise,** born March 17, 1878, in South Carolina.

c **John McLemore,** born September, 1880, died September, 1888.

d **Margaret Victoria,** born October 23, 1882, in Florida.

e **Helen Muir,** born February 11, 1886.

f **Malcolm,** born October 3, 1891.

VIII-101 Children of Joseph W. and Emma J. (Murdock) Scott. **VII-36-c**

a **Warren Finley,** born in 1872.

b **John Murdock,** born in 1875.

c **Clarence,** born in 1878.

d **James Crosswell,** born in 1881.

e **Alexine Evans,** born in 1885.

f **Emma Wallace,** born in 1889.

VIII-102 Children of James J. and Lily D. (Murdock) Crosswell. **VII-36-d**

a **James J., Jr.,** born in 1881.

b **Jennie Chestnut,** born in 1883.

c **Jessie de Coltas,** born in 1885.

d **Jaquelin Daniel,** born in 1906.

VIII-103 Children of John W. and Josephine (Brand) Murdock. **VII-36-e**

a **Eleanor Agnes,** born in 1881.

b **Josephine Brand,** born in 1884.

c **George William,** born in 1886.

d **John Smith,** born in 1888.

e **Henry Gaillard,** born in 1891.

f **Edward Wallace,** born in 1895.

VIII-104 Children of Richard B. and Anna H. (Bell) Daniel. VII-37-a.

a **Anna Hardy,** born October 30, 1892.

b **Isabel,** born September 1, 1895.

VIII-105 Children of Arthur M. and Susan F. (Daniel) Knight. **VII-38-a**

a **Jaquelin Emile,** born November 19, 1886, died November 18, 1912.

b **Arthur Merrill, Jr.,** born January 8, 1889, married June 24, 1913, Agnes Virginia Scarborough, born July 7, 1891..... **IX-125**

c **Gerald Buxton,** born June 2, 1898.

VIII-106 Children of Herbert and Cornelia G. (Daniel) Lamson. **VII-38-b**

a **Herbert, Jr.,** born December 28, 1893, married May 7, 1918, Jean McDonald Mason, born April 1, 1897. In service U. S. Navy in European waters during war.

VIII-107 Children of Franklin H. and Anna M. (Daniel) Elmore. **VII-38-g**

a **Franklin Harper, Jr.,** born March 22, 1903.

VIII-108 Children of Richard P. and Mary G. (Palmer) Daniel. **VII-38-h**

a **Ophelia Mason,** born December 4, 1912.

b **Jaquelin James,** born September 22, 1916.

VIII-109 Children of Thomas J. and Rosa M. R. (Dulaney) Chew. **VII-40-c**

a **Rosa Dulaney,** born April 25, 1874, married Richard Williams of Baltimore, Maryland.

b **Bladen Dulaney,** died in infancy.

c **Jeannette,** born February 3, 1877, married Dr. Samuel Claggett of Frederick County, Maryland. He died in June, 1914.

d **Thomas John, Jr.,** died in infancy.

VIII-110 Children of Charles J. and Julia L. (Peabody) Nourse. **VII-42-a**

a **Charles Joseph,** born February 24, 1888.

b **Julia Livingston,** born October 25, 1891.

VIII-111 Children of Charles N. and Catherine E. (Burroughs) Simms. **VII-44-a**

a **Charles Carroll,** born June 2, 1884, married Margaret Brown.

b **Richard Douglas,** born March 28, 1888.

Lives in Washington, D. C., where he is in the office of U. S. Engineers.

VIII-112 Children of Richard D. and Emily (Dunlop) Simms. **VII-44-b**

a **Elizabeth Brent,** born 1903.

b **George Dunlop,** died when four years old.

VIII-113 Children of Charles G. and Sara R. (Guest) Hamilton. **VII-45-a**

a **Elizabeth Gurden,** born at Clinton, Wisconsin, February 29, 1892.

Was prepared as nurse for service in France.

b **Charles Maynard,** born at Clinton, Wisconsin, April 5, 1900.

VIII-114 Children of Boyd and Melissa (Cullom) Smith. VII-46-a.

a **Bruce,** born March 21, 1897, married.

VIII-115 Children of William E. and Sarah H. (Smith) Stone. **VII-46-b**

a **William Edward, Jr.,** born April 19, 1895, at Peoria, Illinois, married Helen Louise Wickles.

Has been in U. S. Army, First Lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Illinois.

b **John Boyd,** born March 4, 1897, at Peoria, Illinois.

Has been in U. S. Navy, at Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois.

VIII-116 Children of Lewis H. and Maude E. (Shepherd) Smith. **VII-46-d**

a **Archibald Alexander,** born July 18, 1900.

Was in U. S. Naval Radio Service.

b **Merilyn Maude,** born November 16, 1902.

c **Lewis,** born January 7, 1905, died January 24, 1910.

d **Barbara,** born November 2, 1911.

e **Dorothy,** born May 7, 1913.

f **Tiny,** born August 11, 1914, died May 19, 1915.

VIII-117 Children of Jay A. and Elsie L. (Smith) Fiske. VII-46-e.

a **John Dewey,** born April 20, 1917.

b **Roger Allen,** born December 27, 1918.

VIII-118 Children of Henry K. and Achsa M. (Barnwell) Lathy. **VII-47-a**

a **Henry Kent,** born in 1901.

b **Achsa Maude,** born in 1903.

VIII-119 Children of Carl B. and Edna (Worden) Lathy. VII-47-c.

a **Elizabeth,** born July 14, 1915.

b **Geraldine,** born July 19, 1917.

VIII-120 Children of William T. and Kate P. (Freeze) Headley. **VII-49-b**

a **Thomas Boyd,** born July 28, 1884, married September 27, 1916, Gretta Ruff Lyman.

b **Mary,** born November 16, 1885.

c **Minerva,** born June 3, 1891.

VIII-121 Children of Charles H. and Susan E. (Cake) Bentley. **VII-51-a**

a **James Bruce,** born October 28, 1888, married June 9, 1913, Elsie Nicholas.

b **John Boyd,** born February 8, 1896.

c **George Cake,** born August 11, 1897.

VIII-122 Children of Theodore L. P. and Bessie B. (Bentley) Mulford **VII-51-b**

a **Josepha Boyd,** born May 19, 1889, married February 14, 1912, Henry Corbin Fuller.

b **James Bentley,** born September 30, 1890.

VIII-123 Children of William F. H. and Josepha B. (Bentley) Godson. **VII-51-c**

a **William Frederick Halford, Jr.,** born February 1, 1896, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, married June 16, 1925, Suzette Heinen, daughter of Joseph Heinen of Luxemberg, Grande Duché..... **IX-126**

He was appointed to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, June 15, 1915. Graduated and commissioned Second Lieutenant U. S. Cavalry, June 12, 1918; First Lieutenant (temporary), June 25, 1918; First Lieutenant, October 9, 1919; retired, August 17, 1922; recalled to active service, September 15, 1922; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Bordentown Military Institute, New Jersey, since June, 1922.

b **Elizabeth Annis,** born August 30, 1897, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, married June 14, 1921, Grover C. Rippetoe, Captain U. S. Infantry, born in West Virginia, December 2, 1884..... **IX-127**

He was made Second Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, West Virginia National Guard, February 14, 1913; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1913, to October 1, 1915; First Lieutenant, Infantry Section, O. R. C., August 15, 1917; active duty, August 15, 1917; Captain of Infantry, National Army, October 26, 1918; honorably discharged, August 7, 1919; Captain of U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1920; granduate Infantry School, Company Officers Course, 1923. Awarded D. S. C. for war service. Address, Broad Street Bank Bldg., Trenton, New Jersey.

VIII-124 Children of John C. and Helen L. (Bentley) Lewis. VII-51-d.

a **Helen Louise,** born March 16, 1899.

b **John Charles, Jr.,** born October 6, 1901.

c **James W.,** born July 5, 1908.

VII-125 Children of Hughes and ———— Allabaugh. VII-52-a.

a **Luetta,** born November 10, 1861, married October 24, 1893, Lewis Chilmon Oldham, son of Joseph and Louisa (Winpenny) Oldham, born December 6, 1865. He was from Oldham, England, and she from Falls of Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. They live at 415 Springfield Avenue, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania..... **IX-128**

b **Mary,**

c **Amanda,** married Robinson.

d **Frank,**

VIII-126 Children of Andrew and Ann R. (Allabaugh) Morgan. **VII-52-b**

a **Sarah Jane,** born March 11, 1839, married October 27, 1870, John Schrack Shrawder, son of Joseph and ——— (Schrack) Shrawder. **IX-129**

He was a physician and they lived at Fairview Village, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She died July 30, 1925, and is buried in cemetery of Lower Providence Baptist Church.

b **John Caslteberry,** born October 20, 1840, married December 17, 1868, Cornelia Baker, daughter of Benjamin Baker of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **IX-130**

She died May 31, 1885. He died June 12, 1916. Both buried in cemetery of Lower Providence Presbyterian Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

c **James A.,** born March 9, 1844, married Belle Baker, daughter of Henry and Joanna (Boyer) Baker. She died December, 1911. No issue.

d **Theodore,** born September 22, 1847, married March 9, 1872, Fannie Brower, daughter of Joseph C. and Catherine (Hipsley) Brower of Upper Providence, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born February 22, 1855. He died December 11, 1917, buried at Lower Providence Baptist Church, Eagleville, Montgomery County **IX-131**

He was a farmer.

e **Anna Bella,** born March 4, 1850, married January 9, 1873, William H. Wood, son of Jonathon and Ellen (Meredith) Wood, born August 5, 1845, and died September 6, 1915. She died November 29, 1921. Both are buried in cemetery of Lower Providence Baptist Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **IX-132**

VIII-127 Children of Joseph and Louise (Randall) Allabaugh. **VII-52-f**

a **Randall,**

He was left deaf and dumb after scarlet fever, attended deaf and dumb school, and later became an Episcopal clergyman. He has been rector of deaf and dumb church at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The children are normal, one so attending University of Wisconsin.

b **David.** 227 Nassau Place, Morristown.

c **Joseph.**

VIII-128 Children of Mathias and Naomi (Allabaugh) Ritter. VII-52-g.

a **David.** Married Kate Baker **IX-133**

b **Isabella,** died when young.

c **Joseph.**

d **James.** Married Flora Hagy.....**IX-134**

e **William.**

f **Sarah Louisa,** born July 5, 1858, married Samuel Davis, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lehr) Davis, born March 30, 1852, of Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....**IX-135**

Now a farmer of Boulder, Colorado. B. A. of University of Colorado, 1907.

g **Elmer,** married Harriet Coler.....**IX-136**

h **Anna Jane.**
Now at Haskell Institute (Indian), Lawrence, Kansas.

i **Ambrose.** Married Elizabeth ————. No issue.

j **Mary.** Died in infancy.

VIII-129 Children of Christian and Elizabeth (Allabaugh) Detwiler. **VII-52-h**

a **Harvey Allabaugh,** born April 2, 1867, married March 31, 1896, Harriet Henshaw, born December 25, 1871.....**IX-137**

b **Edwin Stanton,** born November 7, 1868.

c **Belle,** born October 16, 1871.

d **Florence Mae,** born February 9, 1873, married May 6, 1897, Warren Pratt Edwards, born June 10, 1868.....**IX-138**

Superintendent and Engineer, living at 1504 Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

e **Katherine,** born September 6, 1874, married October 26, 1903, Abraham Kriebel Bergstresser, son of Isaiah and Sophia (Krieble) Bergstresser, born October 26, 1880.....**IX-139**

f **Frank Hughes,** born August 8, 1876, married Maud Sprague.....**IX-140**

B. S. Civil Engineer. Live at 135 South Centre Avenue, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

VIII-130 Children of John A. and Mary A. (Kuhnle) Boger. VII-53-a.

a **Ida Elizabeth,** born June 24, 1857, married October 9, 1877, Jacob Fegley Fryer, son of Reuben and Maria Fryer of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, born April 16, 1852, and died May 18, 1897.....**IX-141**

He graduated at the Philadelphia Dental College in 1874 and was in practice in Pottstown until his death. He is buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. She died in 1923 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Pottstown, having lived with her son, Lamar F. Fryer, at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

b **Jacob Henry,** born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1859, married at Findlay, Ohio, December 6, 1882, Jennie Mungen, daughter of Hon. William and Marietta (Bowman) Mungen, born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12, 1859.....**IX-142**

He graduated at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1880, receiving the degree of D. D. S. He was practicing his profession at Findlay, Ohio, where they lived. Hon. William Mungen was born at Baltimore, Maryland, May 12, 1821, and was Colonel of the 57th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Marietta Bowman was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1822. He died at Findlay, Ohio, August 25, 1927, and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery there. He was postmaster of Findlay from 1898-1904, was a 32nd degree Mason, and was Secretary and Director of Findlay Country Club.

c **Charles William,** born July 7, 1861, unmarried.

He is a lawyer, living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is the president of the Board of Viewers, at the Civic Centre Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d **Mary Alberta,** born November 20, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, died December 24, 1889, at Philadelphia, unmarried.

e **John Albert,** born June 20, 1868, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

He is a surgeon, living at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f **Blanche Estelle,** born July 29, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Charles Walter Palmer.

They live in Philadelphia, where he is a civil engineer.

g **Edward Lucien,** born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1871, married at Philadelphia, April 2, 1902, Anna Mae Roop, daughter of Charles Franklin and Eva Theresa Roop of Philadelphia, born there December 21, 1875.....**IX-143**

He graduated at the Philadelphia Central High School, and is engaged in cotton and wool business in Philadelphia. He was captain of the American Protective League operating during the war, 1917-1918, under the Department of Justice; doing active service in the Philadelphia district on cases of sedition, disloyalty, sabotage, alien enemies, etc. They live at 332 West Logan Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-131 Children of Lemuel Z. and Mary E. (Huston) Shermer. **VII-52-a**

a **Eva Maria,** born September 5, 1869.

VIII-132 Children of John J. and Henrietta O. (Huston) Macfarlane. **VII-54-c**

a **Catherine,** born April 7, 1877.

Lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where she is a practicing physician.

b **Charles Huston,** born October 11, 1878, died in infancy.

VIII-133 Children of John E. and Clara (McCarter) Shaw. VIII-55-b.

a **Sophia Elliott,** born November 22, 1882, married June 29, 1907, Frank Edward Buxton, who was born September 24, 1868.....**IX-144**

They live at Malden, Massachusetts.

VIII-134 Children of Lewis G. B. and Lillian (Shaw) Darling. **VII-57-a**

a **Austin Hooper.**

b **Earl John.**

c **Grace Mary.**

VIII-135 Children of Lewis G. (IV) and Edna R. (Buck) Bull. **VII-58-a**

a **Walter Stephens,** born January 31, 1908.

b **Dorothy Elizabeth,** born July 22, 1911.

VIII-136 Children of John J. B. and Mary J. (McQuistion) Fink. **VII-61-a**

a **Ira Berlin,** born March 15, 1869, died August 23, 1893.

b **Elizabeth Newell,** born June 16, 1862, married June 18, 1895, Harry Burns Snaman, who was born June 2, 1871.....**IX-145**

They live at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.

c **John Berlin,** born April 23, 1886.

VIII-137 Children of Albert B. and Fidelia (Morrison) McQuistion. **VII-61-b**

a **Ira D.,** born January 1, 1878.

He graduated at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, and is in the insurance business at Erie, Pennsylvania.

b **Blanche Elizabeth,** born September 15, 1879, married September 30, 1903, George A. Zillafro.....**IX-146**

They live at Rixford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at Lock Haven Normal School in 1900, and taught school, one year in McKean County, two years in Alleghany County. She is Past Worthy Matron of the O. E. S., Keystone Chapter No. 2, Duke Center, Pennsylvania.

c **Jennie B.,** born July 7, 1881, married June 2, 1915, E. W. Bliss. **IX-147**

They live at Bradford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at the Commercial College of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

VIII-138 Children of Edward E. and Ethel (Williams) McQuistion. **VII-62-b**

a **Earl A.,** born May, 1887.

VIII-139 Children of Richard R. and Maud (Phillips) McQuistion. **VII-62-c**

a **Eugenia Elizabeth,** born at Cleveland, Ohio, August 3, 1870. She died May 30, 1924, at Cleveland and is buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery.

b **Harold Richard,** born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 24, 1893, married (1) July 19, 1914, Anna Schultz.

Married (2) in 1927, Dorothy de Linde.

VIII-140 Children of Walter and Margaret J. (McQuistion) Sergeant. **VII-63-a**

a **Joseph Louis,** born September 18, 1873, died October 12, 1913.

b **Walter Foard,** born December 21, 1875, died December 7, 1876.

c **Edward Walter,** born July 16, 1877.

d **William Wilson,** born September 15, 1879.

e **Minerva Jane,** born January 26, 1882.

f **Frank O'Brien,** born July 22, 1887.

g **Mary Olivia,** born July 1, 1893.

VIII-141 Children of Richard and Sidney O. (McQuistion) Hartje. **VII-63-c**

a **Charles Grant,** born November 25, 1880, married October 19, 1910, Naomi Davis..... **IX-148**

b **Sidney Ellis,** born September 5, 1882.

c **Richard H.,** born September 20, 1884.

He was ordered to report for training at Camp Gordon during war.

VIII-142 Children of James T. and Nancy J. (Porter) Cochran. **VII-64-a**

a **Orpha Thompson,** born in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, September 14, 1884, married in Kansas City, Kansas, April 25, 1908, William C. Beery, who was born in Buena Vista, Colorado, April 16, 1882 ..... **IX-149**

VIII-143 Children of James H. and Floretta E. (Cochran) Gestler **VII-66-a**

a **Margaret,** born July 24, 1890.

b **Susan Arabel,** born May 30, 1892, married July 9, 1914, John Albert Chambers, who was born April 10, 1891..... **IX-150**

c **Harry,** born June 3, 1894.

VIII-144 Children of Harry G. and Addie (Scott) Crawford. VII-67-a.

a **Ray Scott,** born July 21, 1898.

b **Elsie Olive,** born March 25, 1901.

VIII-145 Children of Ormsby W. and ———— (————) Mechling. VII-68-a

a **Franklin Claire,** born September 11, 1884, died November 29, 1887.

b **Gertrude Gay,** born October 14, 1886, died November 26, 1899.

VIII-146 Children of Christian D. and ———— Mechling. VII-68-b.

a **John Guy,** born May 9, 1893.

b **Florence,** born November 20, 1895.

VIII-147 Children of ———— and Amanda M. (Mechling) Crook. VII-68-c

a **C. F.,** born April 11, 1890.

b **J. L.,** born December 5, 1891.

c **Edward,** born November 3, 1893.

d **R. E.,** born December 19, 1895.

e **M. A.,** born March 2, 1897.

f **F. G.,** born April 12, 1901.

g **Floy,** born September 1, 1903.

h **Geraldine,** born August 9, 1908.

VIII-148 Children of John H. and ———— Mechling. VII-68-d.

a **Otis,** born May 24, 1899.

b **Laura,** born January 29, 1901.

c **Roy I.,** born June 27, 1909.

VIII-149 Children of Howard and Emma J. (Mechling) Irwin. VII-68-e

Said to have three children; no record obtained.

VIII-150 Children of George S. and Anna F. (Mechling) Baggett. VII-69-c

a **James Percy,** born July 2, 1890.

b **Alice May,** born October 30, 1892, married February 16, 1912, Byron C. Clark. No issue.

c **Pearl Maude,** born May 26, 1896, married June 2, 1914, Ralph Retchless **IX-151**

VIII-151 Children of William C. and Emily R. (Mechling) Latimer. **VII-69-d**

a **John Franklin,** born February 26, 1899.

b **William Delbert,** born October 18, 1900.

c **Louisa Narcissa,** born September 27, 1902.

d **Leslie Robert,** born July 19, 1908.

VIII-152 Children of Harvey J. and Alma (Gerrard) Mechling. **VII-69-f**

a **Jessie Louisa,** born April 4, 1904.

b **Nora Margaret,** born February 9, 1906, died January 30, 1907.

c **Nina Madge,** born September 4, 1911.

d **Lois Alene,** born May 13, 1914.

VIII-153 Children of Thomas L. and Suella M. (Strain) Mechling. **VII-69-h**

a **Florence Alfretta,** born June 10, 1905.

b **Roy Leslie,** born March 25, 1909.

c **Margaret Belle,** born January 10, 1911.

d **Charles.**

e **Willard.**

f. **Marion.**

VIII-154 Children of James L. and Luella J. (Mechling) Denley. **VII-69-i**

a **Wilma Grace,** born March 10, 1907.

b **Bernice Luella,** born May 27, 1909.

c **Ethel Florence,** born April 23, 1911.

d **Arthur James,** born June 10, 1913.

VIII-155 Children of William H. H. and Gertrude (Murchland) Mechling **VII-69-j**

a **Andrew Franklin,** born October 11, 1908.

b **Forest William,** born December 24, 1910.

c **Lois Gertrude,** born May 28, 1916.

VIII-156 Children of Harry E. and Grace E. (Mechling) Hall. VII-69-k.

a **Edna Mary,** born December 4, 1912.

VIII-157 Children of Eli and Emma J. (Ekis) Gibson. VII-70-a.

a **Joseph,** born in 1878.

b **George,** born in 1880.

c **Ella,** born in 1889.

d **John,** born in 1892.

e **Margaret,** born in 1897.

f **Ira,** born in 1899.

g **Plummer,** born in 1901.

h **Mary,** died in infancy.

i **Elgin Martin,** born May 16, 1912.

j **Hilda May,** born February 25, 1916.

VIII-158 Children of Richard M. and Anna M. (Fowler) Ekis. **VII-70-c**

a **Charles Fremont,** born June 5, 1892.

b **Edna Esther,** born October 31, 1894.

c **Jesse M.,** born December 22, 1896.

d **N. Evaline,** born May 1, 1899.

e **Lewis Lemuel,** born March 16, 1902.

f **L. Maude,** born December 25, 1904.

g **Agnes,** born October 11, 1907.

h **Ralph Mechling,** born June 1, 1909.

i **Elgin Martin,** born May 16, 1912.

j **Wilda May,** born February 25, 1916.

VIII-159 Children of George W. and Susan I. (Ekis) Gibson. VII-70-e.

a **Clarence Walter,** born February 17, 1886.

b **Alvin Roy,** born March 6, 1888.

c **Stella Ellice,** born December 5, 1890.

d **Elgie Leon,** born May 17, 1894.

e **Lillian Blanche,** born September 13, 1898.

f **Herbert Lawrence,** born January 13, 1901.

g **Susan Elizabeth,** born June 24, 1903.

h **George Leslie,** born May 24, 1907.

i **Joseph Donald,** born June 16, 1909.

j **Ruth Jane,** born September 28, 1911.

VIII-160 Children of J. C. and Sidney E. (Ekis) Fowler. VII-70-g.

a **William C.,** born October 26, 1893.

b **George W.,** born June 8, 1896.

c **Lester F.,** born November 30, 1897.

d **Earl James,** born May 14, 1900.

e **Richard Ellis, born January 13, 1902.**

f **Arthur Joseph,** born January 22, 1904, died June 14, 1908.

g **Pearl Elizabeth,** born January 9, 1906, died June 12, 1908.

h **A. Henry,** born September 30, 1908.

i **Clemence L.,** born October 10, 1910.

j **Carl,** born February 9, 1913.

VIII-161 Children of Dr. Thomas G. and Bessie P. (Mechling) Greig. **VII-75-b**

a **Bessie Mechling,** born April 5, 1908.

b **Dorothy Margaret,** born January 23, 1911.

c **Thomas George, Jr.,** born August 29, 1914.

VIII-162 Children of Edward V. and Cora (Tilge) Douglas. VII-79-b.

a **Elsie,** born October 23, 1884.

b **Malcom Graem,** born August 12, 1886.

c **Richard Alexander,** born May 10, 1892.

VIII-163 Children of Walter P. and Laura (Sparks) Douglas. **VII-79-c**

a **Amelia Sparks,** born December 7, 1891.

VIII-164 Children .of John W. and Ann E. (Richards) Taylor **VII-81-a**

a **Warren Melville,** born December 29, 1882, married February 1, 1907, Hazel Smith, who was born February 27, 1888..... **IX-152**

b **Julia Van Ness,** born December 22, 1884, married December 19, 1904, Oscar Bertrand Kline, who was born August 14, 1880..... **IX-153**

c **John Norvel,** born April 13, 1888, married April 14, 1909, Julia May Cummings, who was born November 17, 1890..... **IX-154**

d **Margaret Anna,** born March 25, 1881, married December 26, 1911, Ralph D. Rogers, who was born September 11, 1890..... **IX-155**

e **Blanche Richards,** born October 17, 1893, married June 14, 1915, Frank C. Foster, who was born September 23, 1893..... **IX-156**

f **Francis Galt,** born October 11, 1897.

VIII-165 Children of John S. and Anna (Zook) Richards. VII-81-e.

a **Zook Van Ness,** born December 15, 1891.

b **Harold,** born September 15, 1895.

VIII-166 Children of Alfred W. and Mary H. (Richards) Lawton. **VII-82-a**

a **Francis Nichols,** born April 23, 1874, married Artha Marion Kiel.

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey, where he is an electrical engineer in charge of a plant.

b **Sheafe Richards,** born December 9, 1878, died January 29, 1891.

c **Louisa Haven,** born April 15, 1882.

VIII-167 Children of Thomas H. and Sallie J. (Bodley) Richards. **VII-82-e**

a **Sarah Bodley,** born September 29, 1879 (by Harris Genealogy September 24).

b **Leila Louisa,** born July 22, 1881.

VIII-155 Children of Thomas H. and Amy T. (Westerfelt) Richards. **VII-82-e**

a **Elizabeth Turflee Sheafe,** born February 20, 1903.

VIII-169 Children of Henry M. and Elizabeth S. (Richards) Hook. **VII-82-f**

a **Laura Eugenia,** born November 28, 1884, died July 31, 1885.

b **Leila Margaret,** born December 9, 1887.

c **Henry Ferdinand,** born May 28, 1890, died May 1, 1902.

VIII-170 Children of Charles McK. and Georgiana C. (Smith) Leoser. **VII-87-a**

a **Thomas Smith,** born June 6, 1867, married (1) January 13, 1892, Mary Helen Schropp, who was born August 25, 1868, and died November 9, 1903..... **IX-157**

Married (2) June 1, 1904, Ethel Summerfield Squire, who was born November 24, 1873. He died May 18, 1909. No issue.

They lived at Morristown, New Jersey.

b **Charles McKnight,** born February 20, 1871, died unmarried May 1, 1913.

VIII-171 Children of Charles McK. and Julia H. (Repplier) Leoser. **VII-87-a**

a **Paul,** born April 7, 1890.

b **Ruth Schropp,** born April 17, 1897, died December 21, 1898.

VIII-172 Children of Martin C. and Sidney H. (Leoser) McIlvaine. **VII-87-c**

a **Howard Leoser,** born January 19, 1866, married January 27, 1894, Elizabeth Parry Clapp..... **IX-158**

b **Mary,** born November 4, 1869, married January 26, 1898, John Jacob Kutz..... **IX-159**

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Thomas Leoser,** born April 25, 1873, died August 8, 1874.

d **Anne Morton,** born November 20, 1877, married April 8, 1902, John Long Mickle. No issue.

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-173 Children of Edward and Fannie C. (Darling) Niles. **VII-89-j**

a **Henry Darling,** born November, 1901.

VIII-174 Children of George W. and Fannie (Darling) Filbert. **VII-90-a**

a **Edward Darling,** born May 25, 1878, married August 6, 1900, Mary E. Buchter..... **IX-160**

They live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b **Horace A.**, born March 7, 1881, died September 25, 1903.

c **Helen**, born November 3, 1882, married May 18, 1905, William J. Todd.

d **Thomas Stanley**, born February 13, 1885.

VIII-175 Children of William T. and Mary R. (Darling) Smedley. **VII-91-a**

a **Ruth Thurlow**, born October 23, 1893, married October 26, 1910, Griswold Wheeler, who was born October 28, 1890..... **IX-161**
They live at Waterford, Connecticut.

b **Edward Darling**, born January 25, 1897.

c **William Thomas**, born June 14, 1900, died October 16, 1901.

d **Dorothy Darling**, born May 10, 1903.

VIII-176 Children of Thomas and Emma C. (McClintock) Darling. **VII-91-b**

a **Thomas, Jr.**, born June 26, 1903.

b **Edward**, born January 2, 1906.

c **Clara Childs**, born April 17, 1907.

d **Elsie Lowrie**, born March 27, 1914.

VIII-177 Children of Arthur and Emily C. (Darling) Hillman. **VII-91-c**

a **Natalie McClintock**, born May 21, 1901.

VIII-178 Children of Francis A. and Margaretta D. (Drown) Phelps. **VII-92-e**

a **William Drown**, born September 30, 1890.

b **Alice Darling**, born March 7, 1893.

c **Francis Slocum**, born August 12, 1896.

VIII-179 Children of Ziba B. and Elizabeth D. (Drown) Phelps. **VII-92-g**

a **Elizabeth Drown**, born September 20, 1898, married August 18, 1917, Sidney Wilbur Farnsworth, son of Charles Francis and Kate (Church) Farnsworth (he born July 23, 1858, and she December 1, 1861), born January 17, 1895..... **IX-162**
Graduated at Yale as B. A., 1916. Enlisted April, 1917, and was in 321st Artillery, 82nd Division; discharged January, 1919. They live at 1760 Harbert Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

b **Emily Drown,** born January 14, 1900.

c **Martha Bennett,** born September 27, 1903.

d **Ziba Bennett,** born January 14, 1906.

VIII-180 Children of John E. and Mary E. (Dunning) Dow. VII-93-a.

a **Annetta Dunning,** born October 21, 1871, died December 17, 1876.

b **Lawrence Adam,** born July 28, 1874, died January 30, 1879.

VIII-181 Children of Edward T. and Ada (Burno) Clymer. VII-94-b.

a **Stanley Palm,** born August 16, 1897.
Enlisted in Troop K., 16th U. S. Cavalry, and was stationed at Brownsville, Texas, during the war.

b **Charlotte Bertha,** born February 18, 1903.

VIII-182 Children of Levi S. and Clara M. (Riegel) Clymer. VII-94-d.

a **John Riegel,** born April 14, 1892, died November 22, 1914.

b **Valeria Smith,** born January 12, 1896.

VIII-183 Children of Samuel S. and Valeria E. (Clymer) Hill. VII-94-e.

a **Samuel Smith, Jr.,** born July 6, 1900.

VIII-184 Children of Frederick H. and Elsie E. (Bachman) Clymer. VII-94-f

a **May Rose,** born July 13, 1912.

b **Emily Ellsworth,** born January 30, 1914.

VIII-185 Children of Clement G. and Edith W. (Comstock) Smith. VII-96-a

a **Julia Comstock,** born May 24, 1907.

VIII-186 Children of Heber L. and Nelly O. (Baer) Smith. VII-96-b.

a **Ellen Heber,** born September 9, 1918.

b **George Heber,** born August 2, 1924.

VIII-187 Children of William S. and Daisey E. (Smith) Morris. VII-96-d

a **Heber Smith,** born June 12, 1904.

b **Mary Cheston,** born November 2, 1911.

c **Jane Grubb,** born January 11, 1915.

VIII-216 Children of Theodore W. and Augusta M. (Roberts) Reath. **VII-117-d**

a **Benjamin Brannan II,** born January 19, 1893, married June 1, 1915, Mary Campbell Morris, daughter of Thomas and J. (Cheston) Morris of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 30, 1893, at Erdenheim, Pennsylvania. He received degree of B. A. from University of Pennsylvania in 1914. He is in insurance business, and they live at Merion, Pennsylvania..... **IX-180**

b **Elizabeth Roberts,** born December 3, 1895, married October 3, 1917, at Radnor, Pennsylvania, John Adams Appleton, son of Robert and Juliet (Edwardes) Appleton of New York City (she was from New England), born December 24, 1891, at New York City. He received degree of B. A. from Yale University in 1914. He was in service during war. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, September, 1917, promoted to First Lieutenant, June, 1918, and Captain Transportation Corps, September, 1918, being directly under General Atterbury. He was in France from October 5, 1917, to May 31, 1919. Honorably discharged, June 4, 1919. He received from France the Order of Silver Palm and U. S. Citation from the Commander in Chief for exceptional and meritorious service at Gievres, France. She was Corporal in Red Cross Motor Corps in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during the war. He is now Superintendent of Pennsylvania Railroad at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania..... **IX-181**

c **Thomas Roberts,** born July 5, 1897, at Riverton, New Jersey. While a student at the University of Pennsylvania, he enlisted from there as a private in the U. S. Marine Corps, April 27, 1917. He sailed for France in the 43rd Company, 5th Regiment, U. S. M. C., June 11, 1917. He was made a First Sergeant and was holding that grade when killed in the Battle of Belleau Wood, July 12, 1917. A commission as Second Lieutenant had been sent to him but did not reach him. He was buried at Belleau American Cemetery. He was awarded three citations, the Navy Cross, and the Distinguished Service Medal, posthumous.

d **Theodore,** born April 9, 1899. He enlisted at the University of Pennsylvania in 1918 in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was under orders to sail in the Signal Corps, U. S. M. C., November 11, 1918. He is in business in the North American Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **George,** born 1909. He has attended St. Paul's School, and is now a sophomore at University of Pennsylvania.

VIII-217 Children of George W. P. and Aleen (Wood) Coates. **VII-118-a**

a Infant, died at birth December 12, 1883.

College, New York, with degrees of B. A. and M. A. He was ordained June, 1898, by the Right Rev. T. S. Nicholson in Milwaukee Cathedral.

d Ann Hunter, born June 11, 1883, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, married April 18, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Rev. Charles Bratten DuBell, son of Charles Ellis and Margaretta (Bratten) DuBell (he of Burlington, New Jersey, and she of Christiana Hundred, Delaware), born February 13, 1871, at Wilmington, Delaware.....**IX-166**

He studied at University of Pennsylvania, St. Stephen's College, New York, and General Theological Seminary, New York. He was ordained to Deaconate, December 20, 1899, and advanced to the Priesthood September 18, 1901, by the Right Rev. Leighton Coleman, D. D., at Wilmington, Delaware. He is Rector of St. Simeon's Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and they reside at the Rectory, Ninth and Lehigh Avenue. He was a Chaplain in the World War and served in the A. E. F. in England, France, and Germany. He is Chaplain General of the Military Order of the World War.

e Charles Brooke Clingan, born May 19, 1887, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, and died there June 5, 1902. He was a student at Hill's School at Pottstown.

VIII-192 Children of Edward and Anna L. (Clingan) Brooke. **VII-100-d**

a George III, born July 7, 1888, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania. He was educated at De Lancey School and University of Pennsylvania. He resides at Birdsboro and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He was a member of First City Troop of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which after twelve days' drills at Mt. Gretna State Camp entrained July 6, 1916, for El Paso, Texas. Here encamped at Camp Stewart the Troop was on border duty in the United States service until January 9, 1917. On arrival at Philadelphia, January 16, 1917, the duty of the First City Troop in the service of the United States ended. An interesting account of this campaign was published by George Brooke III, taken from his daily notes while in service. Service during the World War was as follows: Commissioned Second Lieutenant of Cavalry, March, 1917; at Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe until November, 1917, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Field Artillery and assigned to 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, 88th Division. Served at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and in A. E. F. in France. He was Aide de Camp to Brigadier General Stephen M. Foote, commanding 163rd Field Artillery Brigade. He was honorably discharged January 19, 1929, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

b Edward, Jr., born January 10, 1890.

c Charles, born January 24, 1892.

d Mary Baldwin Irwin, born October 16, 1897, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, married April 14, 1920, at St. Marks Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Edward Lowber Stokes, son of Thomas P. and

Ellen (Welsh) Stokes, born in Philadelphia September 29, 1880. He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire....**IX-167**

VIII-193 Children of William D. and Margaret (Halpin) Ferree. **VII-103-a**

a **Mary Rebecca,** born June 16, 1890, married November 13, 1917, John Ammon Corning, son of John Philo and Hattie (Ammon) Corning (he from Seneca Falls, New York, and she of Cleveland, Ohio), born November 17, 1890, at Cleveland, Ohio....**IX-168**

She has degree of A. B. from Syracuse University, New York, June, 1912. They live at No. 1939 E. Taylor Street, Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a Structural Engineer.

b **William Halpin,** born May 13, 1894.

c **George Eugene,** born July 5, 1895.

d **Helen Margaret,** born March 16, 1900.

e **Katherine Josephine,** born June 27, 1904.

f **Mildred Elizabeth,** born July 30, 1907.

VIII-194 Children of Eugene H. and Marian E. (Coapman) Ferree. **VII-103-b**

a **Florence Adelaide,** born July 17, 1891, married August 4, 1915, Douglas Ross Patterson, son of John and Eliza (Savage) Patterson of Cayuga, New York, born September 15, 1889....**IX-169**

He graduated at Lake Erie College, 1910-1911, and is now Vice President and Treasurer of E. H. Ferree & Co., Lockport, New York. They live at 53 Park Place, Lockport.

b **Elizabeth Cowles,** born December 29, 1892, married August 21, 1919, Kenneth Cleghorn Ferguson, son of Lewis C. and Mary Ager (Cleghorn) Ferguson of Cayuga, New York, born July 25, 1892..**IX-170**

Graduate of Lake Erie College, 1912-1914. Secretary of E. H. Ferree Company, Lockport, New York. They live at 247 Washburn Street, Lockport.

c **Marian R.,** born December 18, 1895, married February 5, 1921, Stirling Tomkins, son of Walter and Jessie (McEwan) Tomkins of Cayuga, New York, born March 22, 1894....**IX-171**

They live at Nyack-on-the-Hudson, New York. She is graduate A. B. of Vassar, 1917.

VIII-195 Children of Edward B. and Anna (Jenness) Ferree. VII-104-a.

Helen Jenness, born September 14, 1893, married September 13, 1911, at Wilmington, Delaware, by Rev. George W. Wolfe, Boyd Urias White, son of Henry Watson and Mary Catherine (Miller) White of Port Deposit, Maryland, born November 11, 1892....**IX-172**

They live at Perryville, Cecil County, Maryland. He is an engineer on Pennsylvania Railroad.

b **Rowland Howell,** born January 6, 1898, died July 12, 1898.

VIII-196 Children of Howard G. and Rachel J. (Mackey) Ferree. **VII-104-c**

a **Harold Vaughn,** born November 30, 1904. He is in U. S. Navy, Pharmacist's Mate, Second Enlistment.

b **Newberne Mackey,** born December 1, 1907.

VIII-197 Children of Richard G. and Mary L. (McFarren) Wood. **VII-108-a**

a **Alan Dewees,** born August 8, 1872.

b **Mary Louise,** born February 25, 1874.

c **Charles McFarren,** born June 29, 1875, died November 5, 1886.

d **Richard Gilpin,** born August 17, 1881, married June 12, 1909, Helen Clucas.

e **Nannie Sterrett,** born August 31, 1885, died September 1, 1885.

VIII-198 Children of Alan and Annie (Knox) Wood. VII-108-b.

a **Waters Dewees,** born December 10, 1874. Died.

VIII-199 Children of Alan and Frances (Carrier) Wood. VII-108

a **Park Carrier,** born August 2, 1879.

b **Clarence Gilpin,** born July 10, 1881, died December 26, 1881.

c **Rosalind,** born November 22, 1882.

d **Alberta,** born August 30, 1884.

e **Anita,** born in 1886.

f **Roland,** born in 1888.

g **Helen,** born in 1890.

h **Laura,** born in 1892.

VIII-200 Children of Persifor F. and Laura G. (Wood) Smith. **VII-108-c**

a **Rosalind Wood,** born September 2, 1874, married January 3, 1899, Richard H. M. Robinson..... **IX-173**
They live in New York City, N. Y.

b **Laura,** born November 28, 1883.

VIII-201 Children of Thomas D. and Gilberta (Kline) Wood. VII-108-d.

a Child died in infancy.

VIII-202 Children of Thomas D. and Mary M. (Craige) Wood. **VII-108-d**

a **Lindsay Craige,** born June 24, 1887, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, died October 12, 1906, at Denver, Colorado.

b **Ruth Gilpin,** born February 17, 1889, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, married at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, April 9, 1917, Edward S. Neilson, son of Robert and Margaret (Keith) Neilson..... **IX-174**

c **Eleanor Rogers,** born February 1, 1891, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, married August 11, 1917, Francesco Zara, son of Michele and Mary (Cameron) Zara..... **IX-175**

d **Vincent Porter,** born September 21, 1892, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, married Eleanor Sherwood..... **IX-176**

e **Lilian Wayland,** born May 2, 1894, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, married William Sellers Febiger, son of Christian and Catherine (Sellers) Febiger..... **IX-177**

VIII-203 Children of Joseph R. and Annie H. (Wood) Dilworth. **VII-108-e**

a **Dewees W.,** born in 1888.

VIII-204 Children of Thomas Nellie F. (Wood) McKee. VII-108-f.

a **Sellers,** born in 1891.

VIII-205 Children of George W. and Jessie (Daily) Wood. VII-108-g.

a **Eugene,** born in 1881.

VIII-206 Children of William B. and Catherine (Stewart) Wood. **VII-110-a**

a **Constance,** born in 1881.

VIII-207 Children of Frank N. and Helen B. (Wood) MacLeod. **VII-112-b**

a **Helen Wood,** born August 20, 1909.

VIII-208 Children of Alan III and Elizabeth F. (Read) Wood. **VII-112-c**

a **Alan IV,** born April 24, 1912, died March 16, 1913.

b **Harleston Read,** born October 18, 1913.

c **Elizabeth Stoney,** born May 27, 1915, died May 20, 1917.

d **Catherine Vaux,** born January 18, 1917.

VIII-209 Children of Howard, Jr., and Phoebe L. (Wilmer) Wood. **VII-112-d**

a **Alice Grey,** born October 12, 1915.

b **Howard III,** born September 10, 1916.

c **Harry Wilmer,** born January 8, 1919.

d **Phoebe,** born March 13, 1923.

VIII-210 Children of Clement B. and Emily W. (Philler) Wood. **VII-112-e**

a **Clement Biddle, Jr.,** born September 3, 1925.

b **William Philler,** born October 3, 1927.

VIII-211 Children of William B. and Rachel B. (Wood) Read. **VII-112-g**

a **Mary Biddle,** born February 21, 1910.

b **William Bond, Jr.,** born May 12, 1911, died December 19, 1913.

c **Anne Stoney,** born March 9, 1914.

d **Howard Wood,** born February 4, 1916.

e **Rachel Wood,** born November 16, 1917.

f **Benjamin Huger,** born September 14, 1925.

VIII-212 Children of George O. and Jennie (Barnes) Dewees. VII-113-a.

a **Ralph I.,** born in 1889.

b **Paul D.,** born in 1897.

VIII-213 Children of Colonel Walter L. and Louisa S. (Dewees) Finley. **VII-114-a**

a 1. **Thomas Dewees,** born June 2, 1895, in Maryland.

Appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, August 1, 1912; graduated, June 13, 1916, and commissioned Second Lieutenant of Engineers; promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary), July 1, 1916 to June 30, 1920; transferred to Infantry July 1, 1920, and promoted to Major February 16, 1921; reduced to Captain November 4, 1922, by Act of Congress, and again promoted to Major June 24, 1926. Graduated Infantry School, Company Officers' course, 1921. Now stationed at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.

2. **James Randlette,** born June 2, 1895, in Maryland.

Entered the U. S. Army from civil life, being appointed Second Lieutenant of Infantry, November 30, 1916. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary), September 25, 1918. Honorably discharged May 17, 1920, holding rank of Captain of Cavalry from April 4, 1919. Graduate Cavalry School, Troop Officers' course, 1922. Promoted to Major of Cavalry October 27, 1928. Now stationed at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

VIII-214 Children of George W. B. and Mary F. (Frothingham) Roberts **VII-117-a**

a Mary Frothingham, Jr., born June 13, 1887, married March 4, 1910, Jay Dashiell Whitham, son of Jay Manuel and ——— (Dashiell) Whitham (he of Warren Illinois, and she of Annapolis, Maryland), born December 19, 1885, at Fayetteville, Arkansas. He received degree of M. D. from University of Pennsylvania in 1908. Appointed First Lieutenant, U. S. Army Medical Corps, 1910; promoted Captain, 1913; Major, 1915, and Lieutenant Colonel, National Army, 1917. He was in service on Mexican border, 1912, and from 1915 to 1916. He had command of Base Hospital, Camp Upton, 1917-1918, and in command of Base Hospital 93, France, 1918. He resigned from the Army in 1919. He is now a specialist of Eye, Nose, and Throat at 71 Park Avenue, New York City **IX-178**

b Katherine Hubbard, born April 4, 1890, died in infancy.

c 1. **Elizabeth Bissell,** born December 16, 1892, married November 25, 1913, Robert Chesterfield Clay, son of Richard A. and Eleanor (Kester) Clay, born October 4, 1891, at Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He received degree of A. B. from University of Pennsylvania in 1912. He was in service during war, entering First Troop P. C. C., June, 1916; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve, April, 1917; with R. O. T. C. at Fort Niagara, New York, May 11, 1917; commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, August 15, 1917. He was in command of Battery F, 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division, at Camp Meade and overseas. He was honorably discharged June, 1919. He is a merchant of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. **IX-179**

2. **Dorothy Margaret,** born December 16, 1892, married April 20, 1913, Logan M. Bullitt, Jr., son of Logan M. and Maria Stockton (Brown) Bullitt, born 1890. He is a merchant of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Virginia, born August 14, 1894, married October 12, 1920, Henry Percival Glendinning, Jr., son of Henry Percival and Louise (Young) Glendinning, born February 4, 1897. He was in service in the U. S. Marine Corps during the war. The records of Marine Corps Headquarters show that Henry Percival Glendinning was born February 4, 1897, at Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted in the Marine Corps

Reserve as a Private, April 27, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was assigned to duty at the Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, that city. On June 7, 1917, he was transferred to the Supply Company, 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines, and on June 14th sailed with that organization on the U. S. S. "Henderson," arriving at St. Nazaire, France, July 2nd. On July 8th he was transferred to the 43rd Company, 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines. He was promoted Corporal, August 16, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918, and on July 13, 1918, was discharged from his enlisted status in order to accept appointment as a Second Lieutenant (provisional) in the Marine Corps Reserve. He was appointed a temporary Second Lieutenant in the Marine Corps, August 15, 1918, and was temporarily promoted First Lieutenant, August 16, 1918. He was honorably discharged May 19, 1919. He participated in the following engagements: Aisne Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse Argonne Offensive (Champagne); Meuse Argonne Offensive (Argonne Forest). He was cited in General Orders of the Second Division, A. E. F., for gallantry in action against the enemy at Blanc Mont Ridge (Meuse Argonne—Champagne), and was awarded the Croix de Guerre (French), and the Navy Cross (U. S.), for his conduct on the same occasion. He was detached from France April 27, 1919, and returned to the United States May 13, 1919, via the U. S. S. "Von Steuben." He is a member of firm of Glendinning & Company, Bankers, and resides in Philadelphia.

e **Edith Langdon,** born March 16, 1904, unmarried.

VIII-215 Children of Rev. Waters D. and Kate P. (Chamberlin) Roberts **VII-117-b**

a **Theodore,** born July 21, 1896, died July 22, 1896.

b **Elizabeth,** born July 18, 1897. She received degree of A. B. from Radcliff in 1920 and from Harvard Ed. M. in 1922.

c **Margaret,** born September 10, 1898. She received degree of B. S. in Ed. from Boston University in 1925.

d **Augusta Meade,** born August 13, 1899, married October 6, 1928, John MacDuffie Sherman, son of Charles W. and Caroline Elizabeth (MacDuffie) Sherman of Kingston and Cambridge, Massachusetts, respectively, born December 6, 1899, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He received degree of S. B., 1921, at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and M. B. A., 1925, from Harvard Business School. She received degree of A. B. from Radcliff in 1921, and degree of B. S. from Simmons in 1922. He is sales statistician of Fisk Rubber Company at Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts, where they live.

e **Katherine,** born September 20, 1902. She received degree of B. S. in Ed. from Boston University in 1928.

f **Thomas,** born May 13, 1904.

g **Charles Dewees,** born December 9, 1909.

VIII-216 Children of Theodore W. and Augusta M. (Roberts) Reath. **VII-117-d**

a **Benjamin Brannan II,** born January 19, 1893, married June 1, 1915, Mary Campbell Morris, daughter of Thomas and J. (Cheston) Morris of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 30, 1893, at Erdenheim, Pennsylvania. He received degree of B. A. from University of Pennsylvania in 1914. He is in insurance business, and they live at Merion, Pennsylvania..... **IX-180**

b **Elizabeth Roberts,** born December 3, 1895, married October 3, 1917, at Radnor, Pennsylvania, John Adams Appleton, son of Robert and Juliet (Edwardes) Appleton of New York City (she was from New England), born December 24, 1891, at New York City. He received degree of B. A. from Yale University in 1914. He was in service during war. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, September, 1917, promoted to First Lieutenant, June, 1918, and Captain Transportation Corps, September, 1918, being directly under General Atterbury. He was in France from October 5, 1917, to May 31, 1919. Honorably discharged, June 4, 1919. He received from France the Order of Silver Palm and U. S. Citation from the Commander in Chief for exceptional and meritorious service at Gievres, France. She was Corporal in Red Cross Motor Corps in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during the war. He is now Superintendent of Pennsylvania Railroad at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania..... **IX-181**

c **Thomas Roberts,** born July 5, 1897, at Riverton, New Jersey. While a student at the University of Pennsylvania, he enlisted from there as a private in the U. S. Marine Corps, April 27, 1917. He sailed for France in the 43rd Company, 5th Regiment, U. S. M. C., June 11, 1917. He was made a First Sergeant and was holding that grade when killed in the Battle of Belleau Wood, July 12, 1917. A commission as Second Lieutenant had been sent to him but did not reach him. He was buried at Belleau American Cemetery. He was awarded three citations, the Navy Cross, and the Distinguished Service Medal, posthumous.

d **Theodore,** born April 9, 1899. He enlisted at the University of Pennsylvania in 1918 in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was under orders to sail in the Signal Corps, U. S. M. C., November 11, 1918. He is in business in the North American Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **George,** born 1909. He has attended St. Paul's School, and is now a sophomore at University of Pennsylvania.

VIII-217 Children of George W. P. and Aleen (Wood) Coates. **VII-118-a**

a Infant, died at birth December 12, 1883.

VIII-218 Children of George W. P. and Edelyn (Graham) Coates. **VII-118-a**

a **Francis Graham,** born October 31, 1893. He received degree of B. A. from Yale University in 1916, and LL. B. from Law School of University of Texas in 1920. He was commissioned Captain of Field Artillery of Reserve Corps August 15, 1917. He was instructor of Field Artillery at 2nd and 3rd Training Encampments at Leon Springs, Texas. He was transferred to 3rd Field Artillery, U. S. Army, and was Captain of E Battery, serving in the A. E. F. until discharged July 20, 1919. He is now in practice of law at Fort Worth, Texas.

b **George Hunter,** born December 22, 1896. He received degree of B. S. from Louisiana State University in 1920.

VIII-219 Children of Dr. Leonard R. and Janey J. (Boarman) Coates. **VII-118-b**

a **John Tyson,** born November 13, 1890, died March 11, 1891.

b **Leonard Roberts, Jr.,** born November 22, 1891, died March 19, 1892.

c **Mary Roberta,** born January 1, 1893, married August 3, 1911, William Wilon Easterday..... **IX-182**

d **Dorothy Wetherall,** born May 10, 1897.

e **Robert Boarman,** born June 14, 1898.

VIII-220 Children of Charles E. and Ollie (Maurin) Coates. VII-118-d.

a **Charles Hunter,** born April 7, 1903; appointed from Louisiana to the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, July 1, 1920, graduated as Second Lieutenant of Infantry June 12, 1924, and assigned to 29th Regiment of Infantry. Promoted to First Lieutenant, 1929. Stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

b **Victor Maurin,** born August 26, 1905, married September 3, 1929, at New Orleans, Louisiana, Sue Gillam Kilbourne, daughter of Hal H. Kilbourne, of New Orleans.

c **Jesse Pennock,** born March 12, 1908.

d **Caroline Pennock,** born August 11, 1917.

VIII-221 Children of John A. and Mary L. (Coates) Benedict. **VII-118-e**

a **Anna Coates,** born March 18, 1892, married October 10, 1917, Richard Brogden Trimble, son of W. W. and Lucinda Jane (Gray) Trimble of Georgia, born January 14, 1890. He received degrees of Ph. B. 1911, at Emery University, Georgia; LL. B., 1913, at Atlanta Law School; LL. B., 1915, at Yale University. He was appointed

Second Lieutenant U. S. Cavalry November 30, 1916, First Lieutenant, December 1, 1916; Captain (temporary), August 5, 1917; and Captain, September 2, 1919. He graduated at Cavalry School, Troop Officers course, 1926. Present station, Athens, Georgia. She graduated from St. Mary's School, 1907, and from Lucy Cabot Institute, 1908....**IX-183**

b **Harriet White,** born May 15, 1895, at Athens, Georgia, married April 14, 1920, at Athens, Georgia, Howard Henry McCall, Jr., son of Howard Henry and Ettie Augusta (Tidwell) McCall of Atlanta, Georgia, born November 2, 1895, at Atlanta, Georgia.....**IX-184**

(His grandparents were Moses M. and Jane (Daniel) McCall, and Reuben W. and Elizabeth (Judson) Tidwell. Both grandfathers served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.)

Howard H. McCall, Jr., graduated at Marist College, Atlanta, Georgia, in June, 1914, and entered the University of Georgia in September, 1914. While a student there on April 30, 1917, he volunteered for war service. He was graduated from the University with high honors and degree of A. B. He entered the service in the first Training Camp and was appointed Captain of Infantry, National Army, August 15, 1917. Later assignments were as follows: Instructor at second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Ogelthorpe, Georgia, August 27, 1917, to November 7, 1917; Instructor at third Officers' Training Camp at Camp Gordon, Georgia, January 1, 1918, to April 8, 1918; installed as Captain of Company D, 327th Regiment of Infantry, 82nd Division, at Camp Gordon, Georgia. He was at Camp Upton, New York, April 8-20, 1918; crossed the Atlantic on S. S. Baltic, arriving at Liverpool May 7, 1918, thence through Winchester and Southampton, England, to Havre, France, May 10-11, 1918; in training in French various sectors (first going into action in Toul sector June 26, 1918), until September 19, 1918; in battles of San Mihiel offensive, September 12-16, 1918; in those of the Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 25 to October 9, 1918; taken prisoner October 9, 1918, at Cornay, France, and held at the German prison camps of Sedan-Karlsrue-Villengen and Constance until released November 29, 1918; then returned to France, where he was two weeks in hospital. On his return to the 327th Regiment he was made Captain of D Company and Acting Major of First Battalion, December 17, 1918. The regiment was stationed at Champlitte and Saucats, France, until ordered to return to the United States, then sailing in the S. S. Walter Luckenbach and arriving at Hoboken, New Jersey, May 18, 1919. He was honorably discharged May 26, 1919, at Camp Upton, New York. He was cited for bravery in General Order No. 1, Headquarters 164th Brigade, May 1, 1919, for bravery in action October 7-9, 1918.

After his return to Atlanta, Georgia, he entered business with his father and was made Secretary and Treasurer of the Paragon Box Factory. He is connected with several prominent organizations at Atlanta, Georgia.

Harriet White Benedict was educated at Fassiform (Episcopal) School, Hendersonville, North Carolina, later graduating from Lucy

Cobb Institute at Athens, Georgia. During the war she was busily engaged in Red Cross work, and is now prominent in several social organizations at Atlanta, Georgia, where they live.

VIII-222 Children of Lieutenant Colonel William H. and Alma (Ogden) Brooke **VII-120-a**

a **John R.**, born in 1893.

b **Alma.**

VIII-223 Children of Howard and Mary E. (Stiteler) Dewees. **VII-121-a**

a **Jacob Morris,** born December 15, 1896.

b **George Rowell,** born January 29, 1898.

c **Irvin Stiteler,** born November 26, 1901.

d **Henry Benner,** born May 12, 1911.

e **Anna, born November 19, 1913.**

VIII-224 Children of James B. and Rosalind W. (Dewees) Mosteller. **VII-121-b**

a **John Dewees,** born July 17, 1899.

b **Sarah Stiteler,** born May 8, 1901, died August 24, 1927, buried at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c **Clinton Russell,** born May 4, 1903.

d **James Paul,** born June 4, 1905.

VIII-225 Children of George S. and Clara E. (Bailey) Dewees. **VII-121-c**

a **George Malcolm,** born January 29, 1912.

VIII-226 Children of Horace and Ada (Stiteler) Mosteller. VII-122-b.

a **George Henry.**

VIII-227 Children of Dewees and Florence A. (Harry) Mosteller. **VII-122-c**

a **Harry Dewees,** born April 17, 1916.

VIII-228 Children of Elmer S. and Mary E. (Mosteller) Miller. **VII-122-d**

a **Irvin,** born March 30, 1907.

VIII-209 Children of Samuel L. and Mabel E. (Dewees) Shanaman. **VII-123-a**

a 1. **Samuel Logan, Jr.,** born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

2. **Thomas Dewees,** born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

b **Elizabeth Dewees,** born May 3, 1917, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

VIII-230 Children of J. Frank and Emma M. (Dewees) Coley. **VII-123-c**

a **Margaret Louise,** born April 6, 1927.

VIII-231 Children of Charles H. and Emma (Davis) Mott. VII-124-a.

a **Catherine Davis,** born October 23, 1911.

b **Charles Davis,** born August 30, 1914.

c **Elizabeth,** born May 30, 1922.

d **John Dewees,** born February 3, 1925.

e **Margaret Louise,** born September 21, 1926.

All born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-232 Children of Oscar M. and Margaret Y. (Dewees) Lumis. **VII-125-b**

a **George Dewees,** born March 19, 1916.

VIII-233 Children of J. Hause and Catherine (Acker) Dewees. **VII-125-c**

a **Anne Acker,** born October 25, 1920.

VIII-234 Children of William L. and Lena M. (Kleindenst) Yeager. **VII-126-b**

a **Helen Betty,** born December 18, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-235 Children of Waters D. and Regina (Miller) Yeager. **VII-126-c**

a **Jean Marie,** born August 29, 1921.

b **Waters Dewees, Jr.,** born November 10, 1923.

VIII-236 Children of Dr. Addison M. and Florence (Ellis) Rothrock. **VII-132-a**

a James Addison, born September 11, 1905, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph Edward, born April 11, 1908, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.

c Howard Paul, born April 2, 1909, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.

d Addison May, born July 26, 1911, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

e Martha Ellen, born September 12, 1912, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

f Rachel Winona, born February 17, 1915, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

g Edward Ellis, born October 30, 1916, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

VIII-237 Children of Dr. Henry A. and Eleanor (Cleves) Rothrock. **VII-132-b**

a Eugenia May, born April 9, 1900, married June 27, 1918, Dr. Herman Alfred Heise, son of Paul and Dora (Thyre) Heise (he born in Germany, naturalized 1880, and she born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin), born October 20, 1891, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Graduated at University of Wisconsin in 1913 and Rush Medical School, 1917. War service as Second Lieutenant, 1917 to July, 1919. Now at Uniontown Hospital, Pathologist, residing at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph Trimble, Jr., born November 8, 1901, graduated at School of Forestry, Mount Alto, Pennsylvania. Now engaged in Forestry work.

c 1. **Henry Abraham II,** born May 12, 1903, graduated Pennsylvania State College, 1925, and University of Pennsylvania Medical School, 1929. Now interne at Polyclinic Hospital, Philadelphia.

2. **Addison May, Jr.,** born May 12, 1903, married January 5, 1929, Betty Thomas Bland, daughter of Thomas Ritchie and ———— Bland of Newport News, Virginia, born ————.

He is engaged in research work of N. A. C. A., Langley Field.

d Eleanor Cleves, born January 9, 1907, graduated nurse at Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and now supervisor there.

e Charlotte Stephanie, born December 26, 1912.

VIII-238 Children of John R. and Mary F. (Hazard) Leisinring. **VII-133-a**

a Fisher Hazard, born August 19, 1881, married June 28, 1905, Eleanor W. Doud, daughter of Erastus Scranton and Ella Augusta (Chase) Doud of Scranton, Pennsylvania, born December 20, 1880.

(Her father was born July 29, 1850, and died April 9, 1919, and her mother born in Scranton January 20, 1855, died October 19, 1914.)....
.....IX-185

b **Alexander William,** born September 8, 1884, unmarried. Lives at Calexico, California.

c **Helen Douglas,** born August 8, 1889, married December 2, 1915, William Gordon Thomas, son of William G. and Margaret (Davies) Thomas, born April 25, 1888, at Greenwood, Laskammon County, Pennsylvania. No issue.

His father was from Aberlqufie, Glamorganshire, South Wales, where he was born October 22, 1849, son of Griffith and Mary Thomas, and his mother was born at Dresn, South Wales, December 13, 1849, daughter of John and Margaret Davies. She immigrated June 25, 1870, and was married by Rev. E. B. Evans, 113 Hyde Park.

d **Elizabeth Hazard,** born March 19, 1891, married March 10, 1917, John Entriken Stevenson, son of Maxwell and Sara (Mears) Stevenson, born July 24, 1881, in Philadelphia.....IX-186

His father was born July 1, 1847, and died September 1, 1920, while his mother was born October 6, 1853. They were married April 23, 1877.

VIII-239 Children of John C. and Mary A. (Breinig) Hazard.
.....VII-133-b

a **Louise Breinig,** born October 2, 1886, unmarried.

b **Floride Clemson,** born October 3, 1891, married July 16, 1912, Charles Burrett Chaffee, son of Philander Blair and Mary (Cause) Chaffee of Yates County, New York, born March 3, 1881.....IX-187

He is a Mayflower descendant through the Cause family from Henry Rowley and Anna Fuller, daughter of Dr. Stephen Fuller.

VIII-240 Children of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Hazard) Graff.
.....VII-133-d

a **Carl Frederick,** born March 25, 1882, married August 23, 1927, Myrtle (May) Callahan, daughter of Louis and Arabella Evelyn (Newhall) Callahan of Hunters Town, Quebec, Canada, born July 22, 1907. He was in the Navy from 1902-1906 and was Paymaster's Clerk from March 25, 1917, U. S. N. R. F. After one year service promoted to Chief Paymaster's Clerk on active duty until October 3, 1919. He is now musical performer in vaudeville. She traces her Newhall descent through Newhalls of Lynn, Massachusetts, to Sir Richard de Newhall of England, 1217.

b **Elizabeth Hazard,** born May 19, 1884, married November 5, 1914, Charles Rutter Norris, son of Albert A. and Mary Elizabeth (Durham) Norris of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born September 26, 1885 .....IX-188

He entered the Naval Academy in May, 1903, and graduated in June, 1908. Resigned April, 1909. He was in service March, 1917, to July, 1920. They live at 5303 Sewanee Avenue, Tampa, Florida, where he is in real estate business.

VIII-241 Children of Edwin F. and Anne H. (Washington) Naulty. **VII-134-d**

a **Nancy Washington,** born March 15, 1907, in New York City. She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-242 Children of Louis L. and Gertrude G. (Clemson) Smith. **VII-135-a**

a **Lewis Gouveneur,** born November 13, 1893. Enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve in April, 1917. Engaged in active destroyer service during the World War. Commissioned successively Ensign Lieutenant, junior grade, and Lieutenant. Lost at sea from U. S. S. Yarnell off Lisbon, Portugal, January 7, 1919. A memorial cross in his honor has been erected at St. David's, Radnor, Pennsylvania.

b **Ludlow Ogden,** born February 6, 1899. He enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve May 3, 1918, as Landsman for naval aviation service. Was released from service December 13, 1918.

c **Lawrence Meredith Clemson,** born October 4, 1903.

VIII-243 Children of William R. and Caroline A. (Forster) Duncan. **VII-136-a**

a **Margery Alricks,** born October 30, 1892, at Wilmington, Delaware, married May 23, 1923, at Baltimore, Maryland, Lewis Marble King, son of Thomas Lewis and Millie Ann (Allman) King of Montgomery County, Tennessee, born at Hickory Point, Tennessee.

b **Hamilton Alricks,** born May 12, 1895, at Wilmington, Delaware, married March 26, 1921, at New York City, Edith Elizabeth Thompson of Wilmington, Delaware, daughter of James Pierce and Elizabeth Appleby (Keese) Thompson of Wilmington, Delaware, born September 5, 1855, at Wilmington, Delaware..... **IX-189**

c **Anne Forster,** born September 23, 1896, at Wilmington, Delaware, married July 10, 1915, at Chestertown, Maryland, William Duncan Derringer, son of Henry Clay and Alice (Hurtt) Derringer from Woodland Hall, Locust Grove, Maryland, (buried at Shrewsbury Parish, Maryland), born ———— **IX-190**

d **Hannah,** born at Bellevue, Delaware, December 9, 1898, married (1) August 9, 1918, Russell Cottman Jones, son of John E. and Sarah (Cottman) Jones of Stockton, Maryland, born in Philadelphia, September 11, 1920..... **IX-191**

Married (2) April 2, 1929, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, Joseph Lytle Fowler, son of Henry Edwin and Mary (Draper) Fowler, born September 19, 1886, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-220 Children of Norman E. and Helen (Tustin) Bull. VII-138-b.

a **Norman George,** born October 30, 1914.

b **Helen Elizabeth,** born April 7, 1917.

VIII-245 Children of Henry T. and Sally F. (Wainwright) Bull. **VII-139-b**

a **Elisabeth Wainwright,** born June 3, 1908.

VIII-246 Children of C. Herbert and Margery F. (Bull) Newhall. **VII-139-d**

a **Martha Conant,** born June 12, 1916.

b **Richard Beale,** born December 21, 1917.

c **Harry Bull,** born December 2, 1919.

VIII-247 Children of David M. and Helen M. (Smith) Bull. VII-140-b.

a **David Macomb, Jr.,** born August 22, 1915.

b **Herbert Sidney,** born March 15, 1921.

VIII-248 Children of Dr. John P. and Dorothy S. (Bull) Simmons. **VII-140-c**

a **Margaret McComb,** born July 20, 1913, at New York City.

b **John Gilbert,** born March 5, 1916, at New York City.

c **Peter Worthington,** born May 27, 1919, at New York City.

VIII-249 Children of David I. and Mildred W. (Bull) Hedrick. **VII-140-d**

a **David Worthington,** born February 3, 1916.

b **James Goold,** born September 12, 1917.

c **Katherine Margaret,** born August 29, 1919.

d **Mary Anne,** born December 12, 1922, died December 22, 1923.

e **William Bull,** born January 26, 1927, at Annapolis, Maryland.

VIII-250 Children of James D. and Marjorie M. (Bull) Murray, Jr. **VII-139-c**

a **James Daniel IV,** born July 16, 1926, at Seattle, Washington.

b **Mildred Hartwell,** born June 26, 1928, at San Pedro, California.

VIII-251 Children of Willis H. and Mary D. (Creigh) Hazard. **VII-147-a**

a 1. **Colton Dunbar,** born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.

2. **Vincent Hatfield,** born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.

b **Willis Gilpin,** born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 27, 1907.

VIII-252 Children of Whipple and Mary (Latham) Jacobs. VII-148-b.

a **William Latham,** born October 8, 1924.

b **Nancy,** born April 19, 1927.

VIII-253 Children of Tom E. and Katherine (Jacobs) Hough. **VII-148-c**

a **Tom Edwards, Jr.,** born June 25, 1923.

b **Mary Katherine Jacobs,** born May 3, 1927.

VIII-254 Children of William H. and Arabella C. (Clemson) Morrow. **VII-149-a**

a **Edwin Earle,** born August 12, 1868, married Wilhelmina Henrietta Kaufmann **IX-192**
They live at El Paso, Texas.

b **Percy Colder,** born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1872, married April 27, 1897, at Newport, Pennsylvania, Mary Miller Bosserman **IX-193**
They live at San Antonio, Texas, where he makes his headquarters as agent of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia.

c **Carrie Lillian,** born November 23, 1874, married June 2, 1903, Rev. Leonard Franklin Requa, Jr., who was born July 5, 1878.... **IX-194**
He graduated at Columbia Law School, New York City. Was a successful lawyer, but gave it up and became a minister in the Baptist Church. They live at Southington, Connecticut.

VIII-255 Children of Lloyd C. and Anna L. (Nixdorf) Clemson. **VII-149-b**

a **Infant,** born February 14, 1874, died February 16, 1874.

VIII-256 Children of Wilbur T. and Susan A. (Phillips) Bosserman. **VII-150-a**

a **Lela May,** born November 21, 1882, married June 28, 1905, Arthur G. Hoge **IX-195**
They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

b **Alvah Thorne,** born September 29, 1887, married July 8, 1908, Guy Lester Bobst, son of William Reed and Sarah Elizabeth Bobst, born January 19, 1887 ..... **IX-196**
They live at Lincoln, Nebraska.

VIII-257 Children of William E. and Jessie (Bosserman) Jackson. **VII-150-b**

a **Arthur,** born August 17, 1884.

b **Maude Hazel,** born June 12, 1886, married September 1, 1906, James Stevenson, who was born December 13, 1883..... **IX-197**

VIII-258 Children of Frank and Flora (Carleton) Bosserman. **VII-150-c**

a **Ancel Thorne,** born in 1886, married February 14, 1914, Pearl Hixon Bass.

b **Fay,** born in 1891.

VIII-259 Children of Ross and Ella B. (Cox) Bosserman. VII-150-e.

a **Richard,** born in 1893, died ————.

VIII-260 Children of James W. and Maude (Shaw) Jolly. VII-152-c.

a **Frank Gustave Lindholm,** born February 26, 1901.

VIII-261 Children of Frank C. and Elinor E. (Jolly) Stanley. **VII-152-g**

a **Kenneth Clare** (adopted), born April 4, 1902, married June 20, 1923, Maria Catherine Frankenfield, daughter of Owen and Lizzie (Haggerty) Frankenfield of Plainville, Kansas. They live at Oceanside, California. Both linotype operators..... **IX-198**

VIII-262 Children of Earle H. and Bertha L. (Rich) Beatty. VII-155-a.

a **Richard Hastings,** born September 13, 1906, at Somerville, Massachusetts.

b **Margaretta Larimer,** born July 24, 1912, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.

c **Bertha Elizabeth,** born October 17, 1913, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.

VIII-263 Children of Fred F. and Mary C. (Sinclair) Beatty. VII-155-b.

a **Arthur Sinclair,** born March 25, 1908, at Somerville, Massachusetts.

b **Caroline E.,** born February 24, 1910, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

c 1. **Earle H.,** born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

2. **Helen M.,** born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

VIII-264 Children of William and Winnifred (Hunter) Cochran. **VII-159-b**

a **Margaret,** born February 17, 1897.

b **Emory,** born March 25, 1899.

VIII-265 Children of John B. and Julia A. (Hawke) McClure. **VII-160-b**

a **M. Grace,** born November 11, 1890, married October 18, 1910, Joseph G. Williamson, who was born July 11, 1884..... **IX-199**
They live at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

b **L. Ethel,** born June 29, 1896.

c **Martha J.,** born April 12, 1906.

VIII-266 Children of William T. and Mary B. (McClure) Smith. **VII-160-c**

a **Clarence McClure,** born January 11, 1895.

b **David Evans,** born June 24, 1899.

c **Anna Belle,** born January 19, 1910.

d **William Virgil,** born June 29, 1912.

VIII-267 Children of E. T. and Abbie (Ransom) Mason. VII-162-b.

a **Lina,** deceased.

VIII-268 Children of Harry O. and Carrie (Parry) Ransom. VII-162-c.

a **Ruby Nola,** born November 21, 1902. Student University of Iowa.

b **Dora Lucinda,** born September 8, 1907. Student University of Iowa.

c **Myra Emily,** born October 21, 1909. Student Iowa City High School.

VIII-269 Children of Robert F. and Carrie (Burdick) Ransom. **VII-162-e**

a **Ernest,** born in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1893, died May 3, 1893.

b **Winnifred,** born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1894, died December 5, 1894.

c **Bessie,** born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1896.

d **Fenton,** born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1898, died July 26, 1900.

e **Harry Wayne,** born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1901.

f **Maud Eva,** born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 18, 1903.

g **Helen Verna,** born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1906.

h **Sylvia Claudine,** born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1909.

i **Robert Edwin, Jr.,** born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1911.

VIII-270 Children of Milton and Mary E. (Ransom) Boyle. VII-162-h.

a **Robert Myron,** born May 6, 1906. Farmer.

b **Edith Emogene,** born February 2, 1908. Student Iowa University.

c **Milton Ransom,** born May 25, 1909. Senior, West Liberty High School.

d **Elva Henrietta,** born July 30, 1911. Student West Liberty High School.

e **Edna Blanch,** born November 28, 1912. Student West Liberty High School.

Reside on farm near West Liberty, Iowa.

VIII-271 Children of Myron C. and Ida G. (Ransom) Hahn. VII-162-k.

a **Elizabeth,** born September 21, 1908, at Cranesville, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

b **Mabel Christine,** born August 18, 1910, and died September 18, 1910, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

c **Douglas Mason,** born October 7, 1912, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

d **Helen Mildred,** born February 25, 1914, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

e **Ernest Allan,** born July 21, 1916, and died October 11, 1916, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

VIII-272 Children of Harry B. and Bessie M. (Lord) Snow. VII-163-b.

a **Helen Marie,** born May 13, 1901.

b **Alan Clyde,** born January 26, 1904.

VIII-273 Children of George C. and Frances E. (Moore) Lord. **VII-163-c**

a **George Clyde, Jr.**, born September 12, 1909.

VIII-274 Children of Raymond S. and Carrie L. (Paul) Lord. VII-164-b.

a **William Paul**, born July 21, 1900.

b **Francis Morrell**, born July 20, 1902.

c **John Daniels**, born June, 1905.

d **Henrietta L.**, born June 15, 1907.

e **Raymond Sterling, Jr.**, born August 25, 1910.

f **Howard F.**, born May, 1913.

VIII-275 Children of Charles L. and Ethel R. (Lord) Walton. **VII-164-c**

a **Harold J.**, born in 1893.

b **Percival C.**, born June 22, 1895.

c **Mildred**, born May 10, 1897.

d **Adrian**, born May, 1899.

e **Emily Geraldine**, born 1901.

f **Stanley**, born December 15, 1903.

g **Bessie J.**, born in 1905.

h **Kenneth**, born in 1907.

i **Milo**, born in 1910.

j **Kathryn Irene**, born March 17, 1912.

VIII-276 Children of Charles O. and Emily G. (Lord) McDowell. **VII-164-d**

a **Donald**, born September 14, 1902.

b **Dorothy**, born in 1904.

c **Marion**, born June 15, 1907.

d **Jessamine**, born in 1909.

VIII-277 Children of Jesse G. and Donna de E. (Lord) Smith. **VII-164-c**

a **Selden M.**, born in 1906.

b **Caroline**, born in 1913.

c 1. **Nevin Nelson,** born December 13, 1914.

2. **Neva Lord,** born December 13, 1914.

VIII-278 Children of John F. and Edith M. (Howard) Lawrence. **VII-165-a**

a **Grace Elizabeth,** born at Garnett, Kansas, September 12, 1906.

b **Edith Louise,** born at Garnett, Kansas, December 16, 1907.

c **John Howard,** born at Chanute, Kansas, September 7, 1911.

VIII-279 Children of Augustus R. and Mabel A. (Howard) Stevens. **VII-165-c**

a **Howard Augustus,** born November 27, 1914.

VIII-280 Children of Dr. Howard L. and Sadie (Cox) Power. **VII-167-b**

a **Howard L.**

He lives at Sandy, Oregon.

VIII-281 Children of Harvey A. and Lena L. (Wolf) Power. VII-167-d.

a **Marion Harvey,** born June 26, 1901, married May 23, 1923, Vera Virginia Ayres, born in 1904, died January 23, 1927. Buried at Archer City, Texas. He is a farmer..... **IX-200**

Her mother, Mrs. Billie Ayres, lives at Blackwell, Texas.

b **Ruby Leota,** born February 2, 1903.

c **Carolyn,** born January 4, 1915.

VIII-282 Children of Albert S. and Maude P. (Power) Fonville. **VII-166-e**

a **Herman Albert,** born December 9, 1900, at Archer City, Texas. Graduated at University of Texas, 1926, B. A. Geology. Engaged in leases in Mexico and elsewhere. Henry L. Doherty of Wall Street interests.

b **Elvira Lucille,** born January 20, 1903, at Archer City, Texas, married November 25, 1924, William Douglas Wilson, son of John Hugh and Mary Douglas (Mahon) Wilson of Quanah, Texas (he D. D. S. from Williamstown, Anderson County, South Carolina, and she from Greensville, South Carolina), born September 15, 1895. They live at Quanah, Texas.

VIII-283 Children of Ernest A. and Louise (Sargeant) Jordan. **VII-169-a**

a **Edward Allison,** born June 13, 1910, at Los Angeles, California.

VIII-284 Children of Gilbert G. and Clara B. (Jordan) Breckenridge. **VII-169-b**

a **Arthur Lee,** born October 25, 1897.

b **Ethel Marie,** born November 25, 1900.

c **Harold Eugene,** born June 3, 1907.

VIII-285 Children of Francis B. and Marie (Hawk) Jordan. VII-169-c.

a **Francis Burton, Jr.,** born July 30, 1906, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

b **Mary Virginia,** born February 3, 1910, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

c **Philip Lowell,** born January 12, 1915, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

d **Kathryn Louise,** born June 14, 1916, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

VIII-286 Children of Samuel H. and Grace (Jones) Jordan. VII-169-d.

a **Jennie Grace,** born January 21, 1906, married August 30, 1925, Frank W. Johnson, born July 4, 1904. They live at Stockton, California **IX-201**

b **Marie Adelyn,** born August 14, 1908.

c **Claribel Irene,** born October 6, 1910.

VIII-287 Children of Albert W. and Dorothy M. (Deems) Jordan. **VII-170-b**

a **Bettie Ruth,** born March 4, 1920, at Columbus, Ohio.

b **Mildred Elaine,** born November 22, 1921, at Columbus, Ohio.

VIII-288 Children of Rev. George B. and E. Loretta (Howard) Knake. **VII-171-b**

a **Louisa Hazel,** born June 10, 1891, unmarried.

VIII-289 Children of Corwin P. and E. Loretta (Howard-Knake) Day **VII-171-b**

a **Helen Marguerite,** born April 24, 1897, married April 27, 1919, Marion Dean Dosett, son of Otis H. and Nellie Elizabeth (Dean) Dosett of Harrisonville, Missouri, born November 1, 1896. They live at Bartlesville, Oklahoma **IX-202**

b **Juanita Unran,** born June 23, 1903, married February 2, 1926, Karl Friar Paul, son of Dr. James W. and Emma (Friar) Paul of Hastings, Minnesota, born May 25, 1899. He was in 151st F. A. in A. E. F. April, 1917, to May, 1919. Graduated at University of Minnesota in 1924 as B. of Chem. Eng. He is Research Chemist at Kenvil, New Jersey.....**IX-203**

c **Florence Irene,** born August 5, 1906, married September 11, 1926, Robert Cecil Burgess, son of Charles and Ann (McEarhern) Burgess, born July 7, 1901. They live at Wenona, Illinois.....**IX-204**

VIII-290 Children of John H. and Cliffie L. (Howard) Chilcote. **VII-171-c**

a **Fay Howard,** born June 18, 1894, married December 25, 1919, Ida Evangeline Gill, daughter of Joe W. Gill of Fulton, Missouri, born February 15, 1894, at Morgan, Missouri.....**IX-205**

He was Army Field Clerk, 1st Division, 4th Section, 2nd Army, 14 months in France. Lives in Clayton, New Mexico, 420 Cedar Street. Cashier State Bank of Commerce.

b **Virgie Vienna,** born May 13, 1896, married January 1, 1919, Thomas J. Anderson, Jr., son of Thomas J. and Cora Anderson of Chicago, Illinois, born July 5, 1894, in Allen County, Kansas....**IX-206**

They live at 921 Poplar Street, Waukegan, Illinois.

c **Ruby Lou,** born July 29, 1897, married March 23, 1927, Zan Robinson.

They live at 1620 R Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

d **Bessie Lee,** born August 27, 1900. With National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.

VIII-291 Children of Lewis and Caroline J. (Howard) Mogel. **VII-171-e**

a **Howard,** born August 27, 1902.

b **Louis,** born May 10, 1904.

c **Corwin,** born June, 1914.

VIII-292 Children of Osgood R. and Nellie (Reeves) Howard. **VII-171-g**

a **Donald Osgood,** born December 25, 1911.

b **Max Melvin,** born October 23, 1914.

c **Verne E.,** born June 23, 1919.

d **Lois Mae,** born September 23, 1922.

VIII-293 Children of John R. and Ida (Martin) Howard. VII-171-i.

a **Vernon,** born ————, 1916.

b **D M** born ————, 1919.

VIII-294 Children of Charles S. and Eleanor (Neyman) Haines. VII-172-a

a **Helen McCleary,** born July 1, 1892.

b **Robert Neyman,** born July 20, 1894.

VIII-295 Children of Frank W. and Myrtle I. (Paul) Gardner. VII-174-c

a **Paul Shatto,** born March 27, 1913.

b **Hugh Edward,** born March 12, 1916.

VIII-296 Children of Orlando S. and Bessie A. (Buckwalter) Roberts. VII-175-a

a **Victor Earl,** born November 5, 1882, died August 1, 1883, at Rockford, Wright County, Minnesota.

b **Marvin Chester,** born at Rockford, Minnesota, December 21, 1884, married at Miles City, Montana, August 8, 1907, Anna Anderson, who was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, February 19, 1887.....**IX-207**

c 1. **Hazel Marie,** born September 27, 1891, married April 9, 1916, Raymond V. Love, son of A. E. and Laura Love, born March 5, 1892, at Columbia, Marion County, Iowa.....**IX-208**

2. **Helen Mollie,** born September 27, 1891, married June 20, 1914, Russel Harrison Barney, son of Reuben Edgar and Mary Bell (Wilson) Barney, born October 18, 1888.....**IX-209**
They live at Inverness, Montana.

d **Newell Bruce,** born October 2, 1893, died October 20, 1910, at Havre, Hill County, Montana.

VIII-297 Children of William W. and Rebecca J. (Buckwalter) Crawford VII-175-b

a 1. **Gertrude F.,** born in 1886, married Thomas Bell.
They live at East Collingwood, Price Street, Vancouver, B. C.

2. **William H.,** born in 1886, was drowned in the Narrows, English Bay, Vancouver, B. C.

b **Clarence M.,** born in 1888, married.

c **Laura,** born in 1890, died in 1918.

d **Clyde C.,** born in 1895.

e **Babe,** born in 1897.

VIII-298 Children of Russell A. and Mollie B. (Buckwalter) Anderson **VII-175-d**

a **Marvin A.**, born November 23, 1894.
Was in Navy Hospital Unit 2 at Great Lakes Station during the war.

b **Hubert O.**, born November 27, 1897.
He enlisted in Company B, 135th U. S. Infantry, during the war.

c **Cecile E.**, born July 8, 1904.

VIII-299 Children of Thomas N. and Carrie B. (Buckwalter) Vessey. **VII-175-f**

a **Earle Raymond**, born July 16, 1890, married August 28, 1913, Ruby Drusilla Waggle, who was born August 5, 1896. No issue.

b **Ethyle Mary**, born January 10, 1892.

c **Arthur Thomas**, born December 12, 1893, married July 25, 1917, Jennie Clarke of St. Johns, Oregon.
He enlisted in Company C, 162nd U. S. Infantry, and was on detached service in France with the military police. He was a corporal.

VIII-300 Children of Orville F. and Celia (Bluett) Buckwalter. **VII-175-g**

a **Edwin Orville**, born March 16, 1904.

VIII-301 Children of Seth P. and Sarah J. (Buckwalter) Colbeth. **VII-175-h**

a **Lawrence Windfield**, born August 15, 1896, at Warren, Wisconsin.

b **Daniel Arad**, born August 24, 1897, at Warren, Wisconsin.

c **Orville Seth**, born January 29, 1899, at Warren, Wisconsin.

d **William Harrison**, born August 18, 1901, at Warren, Wisconsin.

e **Nettie Frances**, born August 24, 1905, at Roberts, Wisconsin.

f **Albert Wheeler**, born March 2, 1910, at Richardton, North Dakota.

g **Floyd Everett**, born July 8, 1911, at Richardton, North Dakota.

h **Ruby Sarah**, born December 1, 1913, at Warren, Wisconsin.

i **Myrtle Esther**, born January 31, 1916, at Warren, Wisconsin.

VIII-302 Children of George K. and Mollie (Emerich) Rodgers. **VII-176-a**

a **Clinton E.**, born in 1889.

b **Carrie E.**, born in 1893.

c **Ada G.**, born in 1896.

VIII-303 Children of Harry J. and Margaret A. (Murray) Deckard. **VII-178-a**

a **Elizabeth Ella**, born April 29, 1890, married Clayton W. Diebold **IX-210**

They live at Felton, Cuba.

b **Jennie Blanche**, born October 10, 1892, married Daniel D. Fisher **IX-211**

They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.

c **Stella Shoemaker**, born July 4, 1894.

d **Harry Murray**, born March 11, 1897.

e **Mary Rebecca**, born March 15, 1899.

f **Margaret Louise**, born July 19, 1903.

g **Samuel Stewart**, born August 1, 1905, died in infancy.

h **Laura Helen**, born December 31, 1906, died in infancy.

i **Ralph Norman**, born September 5, 1908.

VIII-304 Children of John N. and Nila M. (Deckard) Roush. VII-178-b.

a **Daniel Deckard**, born February 8, 1890, died June 27, 1890.

b **Mary R.**, born March 1, 1891, died April 6, 1905.

VIII-305 Children of Wilson W. and Rebekah N. (Deckard) Ritter. **VII-178-d**

a **Chester Deckard**, born August 5, 1894.

VIII-306 Children of Beverly B. and Helen R. (Morse) Vedder. **VII-184-a**

a **Beverly Blair**, born December 4, 1924, at Chicago, Illinois.

b **Nancy Meredith**, born May 9, 1928, at Chicago, Illinois.

VIII-307 Children of James D. and Mildred M. (Morse) Thom. **VII-184-b**

a **Charles Morse**, born October 8, 1927, at Evanston, Illinois.

VIII-308 Children of George F. and Stella C. (Roberts) Bunn. **VII-187-b**

a **William Roberts**, born January 14, 1905, at Byron, Illinois.

VIII-309 Children of Henry B. and Edith (Hunter) Roberts. VII-187-c.

a **Fanchon Hunter,** born September 4, 1911, at Rockford, Illinois.

VIII-310 Children of William H. and Blanche (Wright) Roberts. VII-187-d

a **Dorothy,** born December 5, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.

VIII-311 Children of Frank and Vera L. (Compton) Emery. VII-188-a.

a **Genevieve Viola,** born June 2, 1914, at Rockford, Illinois.

b **John Kenneth,** born July 30, 1916, at Winnebago, Illinois.

VIII-312 Children of Lewis H. and Katie M. (Spangler) Fackler. VII-193-a

a **Nellie C.,** born June 5, 1891, married Raymond Glatfelter, son of Albert and Anna (Ernest) Glatfelter. She died March 4, 1922.... **..... IX-212**

They lived in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Farmer's Bank.

b **Charles L.,** born August 1, 1894, married Harriet Newall Stone, daughter of William and Clara (Brinton) (see Brinton Genealogy) (William Stone was founder of Maryland Casualty Company of Baltimore, Maryland), Stone of Baltimore, Maryland.

He was a student at F. & M. Academy at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1910, after being at Staunton Military Academy in 1909, and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D., in 1916. He was appointed assistant in the Medical Corps of the Naval Reserve; promoted to Past Assistant Surgeon, with rank of Lieutenant. Was stationed at the Marine Corps Camp at Quantico, Virginia. He is now a specialist in Surgery at York, Pennsylvania.

c **Mary M.,** born November 13, 1899, married September 10, 1921, Charles Israel Laucks, son of George and Emma (Strack) Laucks of York, Pennsylvania, born January 8, 1901. (George Laucks was son of founder of York Safe and Lock Works, and Emma Strack daughter of founder of Strack Furniture and Undertaking Works.) **IX-213**

They live in York, Pennsylvania.

f **Martin Luther,** born July 25, 1901.

VIII-313 Children of William C. and Mary E. (Fackler) Fink. VII-193-b

a **Daisy,** born in 1884, married John Schrantz..... **IX-214**

They live at York, Pennsylvania.

b **Minnie M.,** born in 1885, married in 1910 Howard Spangler.

They live at York, Pennsylvania.

c **Cora E.,** born in 1888, married in 1910, Harry Bott.....**IX-215**

d **Anna M.,** born in 1890.

e **John H.,** born in 1894.

f **Wilbur,** born in 1895, married in 1916, Margaret Eyster.

g **Edna,** born in 1898.

h **William,** born in 1903.

VIII-314 Children of John A. and Lucy (Boose) Fackler. VII-193-c.

a **Myrtle,** born December 7, 1886, married John Hennecke.... .....**IX-216**

b **Anna E.,** born January 2, 1889.

c **Harry B.,** born August 15, 1891.

d **Margaret L.,** born July 10, 1900.

VIII-315 Children of George W. and Carrie (Neiman) Fackler. **VII-193-e**

a **Millard,** born October 25, 1892. He was a seaman in U. S. Navy 17½ months of World War.

b **Mary,** born September 28, 1895, married January 21, 1920, Henry Thomas Duncan, son of William Thomas and Annie Blanche (Durham) Duncan (he from Bellehampton, Pulaski County, Virginia, now of Ripplemead, Virginia, and she from Staffordsville, Giles County, Virginia, died February 11, 1921), born July 19, 1894. They live at Silver City, New Mexico.

c **Ruth,** born January 8, 1897, married March 5, 1921, Kyle Bright Walker, son of Peter Franklin and Emily (Bright) Walker of Rocky Mount, Virginia, now 506 Westover Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia, born September 8, 1894.....**IX-217**

d **Margaret,** born May 25, 1898, married February 8, 1920, George Whitfield Hughes.....**IX-218**
They live at 919 Ontario Street, Oak Park, Illinois.

e **Lewis Daniel,** born November 24, 1907.

f **Charles Edward,** born November 13, 1910.

g **Betty Jane,** born December 24, 1914.

VIII-316 Children of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (Fackler) Meckley. **VII-193-f**

a **Harvey Leroy,** born in 1890, married Amanda Shaeffer, who was born in 1892.....**IX-219**
They live in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

b **Luther Fackler,** born in 1891, married Ruth Pauline Lehman, born in 1894.....**IX-220**

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Security Title and Trust Company.

c **Allen Bond,** born in 1894, married Ruth Cecilia Horn of York, born in 1893.....**IX-221**

d **Mary Elizabeth,** born in 1895, married Chester Homer Meredith of Columbia, Pennsylvania, born in 1894.....**IX-222**

e **Daniel Grant,** born in 1899.

VIII-317 Children of ———— and Mary J. (Burns) Engles. VII-174-a.

a **Gertrude Burns,** born February 7, 1886, married December 12, 1907, Allen Le Mont Browne, son of Lynn L. and Ella M. (Allen) Browne (he from Adrian, Michigan, and she from Oskosh, Wisconsin), born December 23, 1885.....**IX-223**

They have lived in Chicago, Illinois; have moved to Dallas, Texas.

b **Grace,** born in 1895, married Robert Baumaster, born in 1894.

He was in service in the U. S. Army during the war.

VIII-318 Children of Hurley and Etta V. (Warren) Honts. VII-195-a.

a ————, born May 3, 1903, married ———— Luck Holman. **IX-224**

VIII-319 Children of Otto and Lillian (Honts) Matthews. VII-195-b.

a **Leonard Frederick,** born December 8, 1910.

VIII-320 Children of George and Elizabeth (Kunkle) Mathias. VII-198-a

a **Claire,** born January 8, 1891, married Jennie Gotwalt, daughter of Atlee and Clara (Goodling) Gotwalt of York, Pennsylvania.

b **Mary,** born December 18, 1897, married John Snyder of North York, born in 1896.....**IX-225**

c **Anna,** born October 20, 1898.

VIII-321 Children of Lawrence A. and Myrtle (Strine) Gross. VII-204-a

a **Bernard Russell,** born in 1910.

b **Pauline Evelyn,** born in 1911.

c **Viola R.,** born in 1913.

VIII-322 Children of John and Mary S. (Maelhorn) Kibbler. VII-206-b.

a **Margaret,** born in 1899.

b **Frederick,** born in 1900.

VIII-323 Children of Samuel C. and Maggie (Hoover) Maelhorn. VII-206-c

a **Margaret,** born in 1906.

b **Edwin,** born in 1908.

VIII-324 Children of James N. and Florence (McCann) Maelhorn. VII-206-e

a **Allen,** born in 1911.

b **Earl,** born in 1917.

VIII-325 Children of Henry H. and Frances S. (Sterling) Maelhorn. VII-206-f

a **Robert,** born in 1912.

b **Sterling,** born in 1914.

VIII-326 Children of Charles and Nora L. (Maelhorn) Bucher. VII-206-g

a **Anna,** born in 1909.

b **Edward,** born in 1910.

c **Harold,** born in 1911.

d **Wilton,** born in 1912.

e **Dorothy,** born in 1913.

f **Robert,** born in 1915.

g **Elwood,** born in 1916.

VIII-327 Children of David and Elizabeth (Maelhorn) Hubley. VII-207-d

a **James M.,** born in 1908.

b **Anna C.,** born in 1910.

VIII-328 Children of Leroy and Mary (Maelhorn) Garman. VII-207-e.

a **Mary R.,** born in 1909.

b **Luella M.,** born in 1915.

VIII-329 Children of Dalvin and Annie (Brosy) Maelhorn. VII-207-f.

a **Dorothy,** born in 1913.

b **Esther M.,** born in 1915.

c **Boyd R.,** born in 1916.

VIII-330 Children of Charles and Minnie M. (Maelhorn) Rife. VII-208-a

a **Helen,** born in 1901.

VIII-331 Children of James and Minnie M. (Maelhorn-Rife) Fake. VII-208-a

a **Paul,** born in 1912.

b **Mary,** born in 1914.

VIII-332 Children of Israel and Mary A. (Maelhorn) Gross. VII-208-c.

a **Nettie,** born in 1902.

b **Walter,** born in 1906.

c **Pauline,** born in 1910.

VIII-333 Children of Jacob and Sadie E. (Maelhorn) King. VII-208-d.

a **Earl,** born in 1905.

VIII-334 Children of Alfred H. and Minnie (Sweitzer) Maelhorn. VII-208-e

a **Elizabeth,** born in 1914.

b **Charles,** born in 1916.

VIII-335 Children of Cyrus and Amanda (Maelhorn) Lehigh. VII-208-f.

a **Mary,** born in 1910.

b **Norman,** born in 1913.

c **Charles,** born in 1915.

VIII-336 Children of William H. and Margaret L. (Griffith) Eisenhart VII-212-a

a **Margaret Alice,** born April 20, 1913.

VIII-337 Children of Chester and Pauline G. (Shaeffer) Boyer. VII-214-c

a **Donald.**

b **Helen.**

VIII-338 Children of Gleason and Ellen R. (Quickel) Deardorff. **VII-220-a**

a **Carrie.**

b **Harry.**

c **Luther.**

d **Clarence.**

e **John.**

f **Roy.**

g **Son** (name not given).

h **Nellie.**

i **Ruth.**

j **Paul.**

VIII-339 Children of Oliver and ——— (———) Quickel. VII-220-b.
(Two children.)

VIII-340 Children of Edgar S. and Susie (Cunningham) Hykes. **VII-221-a**

a **Samuel David,** born January 31, 1902.

b **Harry Elwood,** born January 10, 1904.

c **Catherine Rebecca,** born December 15, 1905.

d **Ira Elmira,** born September 28, 1908.

e **George Cunningham,** born June 16, 1910.

f **Charles Nevin,** born September 24, 1913.

g **Carl Lincoln,** born February 11, 1917.

VIII-341 Children of Conrad and Mary E. (Hykes) Julius. VII-221-b.

a **Freddie W.,** born August 6, 1903.

b **Helen S.,** born April 20, 1905.

c **Margaret A.,** born June 13, 1912.

VIII-342 Children of William H. and Minnie (McCloskey) Hykes. **VII-221-c**

a **Martha Louisa,** born December 4, 1909.

b **Margaret Willets,** born June 23, 1911.

VIII-343 Children of Charles H. and Annie K. (Hykes) Little. **VII-221-d**

a **Ethel Rebecca,** born June 4, 1907.

b **Helen Elizabeth,** born June 10, 1908.

c **Clair Hykes,** born October 8, 1909.

d **William Charles,** born October 8, 1911.

VIII-344 Children of John and Elizabeth H. (Hykes) Bush. VII-221-e.

a **Catherine Jane,** born February 20, 1915.

b **Samuel,** born March 18, 1917.

VIII-345 Children of Chester and Caroline M. (Hykes) Gross. **VII-221-f**

a **Esther Elizabeth,** born January 3, 1911.

b **Marian Ruth,** born June 6, 1912.

c **Kathryn Romaine,** born August 19, 1913.

d **Zacharias Harold,** born June 18, 1915.

VIII-346 Children of Albert R. and Bertha (Emig) Hykes. VII-221-g.

a **William Albert,** born October 24, 1915.

b **Dorothy May,** born May 30, 1917.

VIII-347 Children of Raymond and Elizabeth S. (Hoover) Gemmil. **VII-222-a**

a **Richard Hoover,** born May 18, 1910.

b **Jeanette Gustena,** born January 11, 1913.

c **Raymond Mervin,** born September 18, 1914.

VIII-348 Children of Clarence S. and Minerva (Trone) Hoover. **VII-222-b**

a **Dorothy,** born in 1916.

VIII-349 Children of Frederick H. and Olive (Forpaugh) Quickel. **VII-223-a**

a **Philip Frederick,** born and died October, 1914.

b **Catherine Olive,** born November 30, 1915.

VIII-350 Children of Charles F. and Mary E. (Bull) Saltwell. VII-224-a.

a **Charles F.**, born at Rensselaer, Indiana.

VIII-351 Children of Norman and Donzetta (Bull) Gorham. VII-224-d.

a **Charles**, died in infancy.

VIII-352 Children of William H. and Floss E. (Starr) Barkley. VII-225-a

a **Alice**, born January 7, 1911.

b **Charlotte**, died in infancy.

VIII-353 Children of Earl A. and Lottie E. (Marion) Barkley. VII-225-b.

a **Earl Alexander, Jr.**, born August 8, 1913.

VIII-354 Children of Henry R. and Lulu J. (Sample) Wright. VII-226-a

a **William Preston**, born December 26, 1901. Lives at Great Falls, Montana. Great Falls Tribune.

b **Lucy Esther**, born July 9, 1904. Lives at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

c **Luther Jasper**, born August 29, 1906, died June 20, 1907.

d **Martha Rose**, born December 23, 1907. Lives at Grants Pass, Oregon.

e **Julia Emma**, born July 24, 1910. Lives at Grants Pass, Oregon.

f **John A.**, born July 12, 1912. Lives at Grants Pass, Oregon.

g **Dorothy May**, born May 12, 1915. Lives at Grants Pass, Oregon.

VIII-355 Children of George E. and Lillie M. (Wright) Hershman. VII-224-b

a **Esther Anne**, born November 15, 1908, at Crown Point, Indiana.

b **Harold Wright**, born October 25, 1913, at Crown Point, Indiana.

c **John**, born March 5, 1919, at Crown Point, Indiana.

VIII-356 Children of Daniel T. and Mary E. (Bull) Wolcut. VII-227-a.

a **Arlyiene**, born at Ridgeway, Missouri, June 10, 1911.

b **John Morgan**, born at Ridgeway, Missouri, September 24, 1915, died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 8, 1920.

c **Jake Fair,** born at Ridgeway, Missouri, September 10, 1917.

d **Cora Emma,** born at Judith Gap, Montana, September 19, 1920.

VIII-357 Children of Morton and Emma F. (Carter) Frye. VII-228-b.

a **Alberta.**

b **Robert.**

VIII-358 Children of Harry C. and Bertha G. (Henze) Zeigler. VII-227-b

a **Daughter,** died at birth.

b **Margaret Elizabeth,** born December 1, 1904, married Robert William Zimmerman **IX-226**

c **Ruth Pauline,** born December 8, 1906.

d **Henry Charles,** born August 19, 1910, died October 6, 1910.

e **Helen Romaine,** born September 19, 1912.

VIII-359 Children of Paul E. and Mabel C. (Diehl) Zeigler. VII-229-d.

a **Katherine Louise,** born December 5, 1920.

b **Paul Edwin, Jr.,** born February 19, 1922.

c **Charles Lambert,** born March 19, 1925.

d **Anne Elizabeth,** born July 18, 1927.

VIII-360 Children of George E. and Irma C. (Creraud) Zeigler. VII-229-g

a **Richard Eugene,** born August 20, 1922.

b **Thelma Elaine,** born January 8, 1924.

c **Carol Jean,** born December 25, 1925.

VIII-361 Children of George L. and Sarah E. (Bennett) Miller. VII-230-b

a **Elizabeth Jane,** born March 22, 1917.

b **Mary Ann,** born April 1, 1918.

c **William Henry III,** born June 9, 1919.

d **Susan Bennett,** born October 19, 1921.

e **Sarah Margaret,** born April 26, 1923.

VIII-362 Children of Dr. Charles B. and Mary C. (Woolten) Moseley. **VII-235-a**

a **Esther Woolten,** born October 9, 1880, married January 27, 1901, William Pittman, born April 6, 1876..... **IX-227**

They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.

b **Elizabeth,** born July 13, 1882, married April 7, 1901, Joseph M. McCarver **IX-228**

They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.

c **Ione Ann,** born July 23, 1884, married 1903 Dr. J. Thomas Hutchinson **IX-229**

d **Araminta McCawley,** born May 23, 1886, married June 5, 1908, John Hall..... **IX-230**

e **Charles Benjamin, Jr.,** born March 28, 1888, married January 28, 1912, Cecilia Maxley Cox, daughter of Robert Bowen and Callie (Mabry) Cox of Knoxville, Tennessee, born July 4, 1884..... **IX-231**

He is telegraph and station agent of the Paris and Mount Pleasant Railway, at Bogota, Texas.

f **Mary,** born January 4, 1890, and died March 10, 1890.

g **Genevieve,** born March 26, 1891, married June 26, 1913, Clarence Charles de Berry, son of Martin Luther and Alice Jane de Berry of Missouri, born January 19, 1891..... **IX-232**

They live at Bogota, Texas, where he deals in live stock.

VIII-363 Children of Parman J. and Mattie B. (Conly) Henderson. **VII-236-b**

a **Franz Parman,** born April 4, 1897.

b **Madge,** born June 14, 1899.

c **Conly William,** born February 4, 1908.

VIII-364 Children of Walter T. and Madge (Conly) Monroe. **VII-236-c**

a **Conly,** born May 21, 1896, married April 30, 1917, Virginia ————, born August, 1898.

b **Walter,** born October 5, 1903.

VIII-365 Children of William E. and Ruth A. (Mullins) Conly. **VII-236-d**

a **Pauline Elizabeth,** born October 27, 1906.

b **Mary Estella,** born April 8, 1908.

c **Julia Genevieve,** born June 4, 1910.

d **Wilda Edith,** born December 4, 1913.
e **William Edward, Jr.,** born February 20, 1916.

VIII-366 Children of J. M. and Addie B. (Conly) Harris. VII-236-e.

a **William Herbert,** born September 11, 1896.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army, April 4, 1918, and was in the Coast Artillery Corps, 11th Company, at Fort Rosecranz, San Diego, California.

b **Raymond Thomas,** born July 31, 1899.
c 1. **Mattie Bell,** born May 14, 1902.
2. **Moman,** born May 14, 1902.
d **Sam,** born December 26, 1903, died February 2, 1904.
e 1. **Ned,** born March 16, 1906, died July 17, 1906.
2. **Ted,** born March 16, 1906, died June 16, 1906.

VIII-367 Children of Joseph H. and Columbia B. (Anderson) Rowell. VII-237-a

a **Josephine,** born September 26, 1894.
b **Mattie Elizabeth,** born April 7, 1900.
c **George Bell,** born January 17, 1908.

VIII-368 Children of Oliver L. and Leone (Preuss) Anderson. VII-238-a

a **Oliver Leith,** born April 21, 1897.

He was in the U. S. Navy as Chief Yeoman during the war.

VIII-369 Children of Samuel J. and Mary B. (Towers) Anderson. VII-238-b

a **Elizabeth Bernice,** born October 28, 1906.

VIII-370 Children of J. M. and Mattie I. (Anderson) Scales. VII-238-c.

a **Mabel Irene,** born April 27, 1905.
b **Samuel Melrose,** born February 25, 1908.
c **Marjorie Bell,** born August 11, 1914.

VIII-371 Children of J. B. and Onita (Anderson) Penn. VII-238-d.

a **Henry T.,** born June 2, 1907.
b **Fred Anderson,** born October 15, 1912.

VIII-372 Children of Horace C. and Mabel (Moore) Anderson. VII-238-e

a **Virginia Ellen,** born September 20, 1912.
b **Mary Vea,** born August 14, 1915.

VIII-373 Children of William Earl and Bertha (Humphrey) Anderson VII-238-f

a **Juanita Jeannette,** born December 13, 1914.
b **Wayne,** born December 11, 1917.

VIII-374 Children of Dr. John W. and Effie J. (Statler) Hyatt. **VII-239-a**

a **John Statler,** born August 13, 1887.

b **Archibald Karl,** born March 9, 1890.

c **Raymond Earl,** born November 16, 1892.

VIII-375 Children of Hugh E. and Julia (Antine) Anderson. VII-240-a.

a **Sarah Catherine,** born in 1906, died in 1907.

b **Dorothy,** born in 1914.

c **Baby girl,** born May 6, 1918.

VIII-376 Children of E. L. and Ile E. (Anderson) Canterbury. **VII-240-c**

a **Ernest L.,** born in 1905.

b **Elizabeth,** born December 9, 1909.

c **Marion,** born December 16, 1912.

VIII-377 Children of William A. and Anne C. (Pope-Sivley) Conner. **VII-241-a**

a **America Adelia,** born October 4, 1899.

She graduated, May 28, 1918, at Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tennessee. She and her mother were of the Baptist Church, while her father is of the Methodist Episcopal, South.

VIII-378 Children of Oliver E. and Ida (Duke) Pope. VII-241-b.

a **Thomas Sidney,** born and died October 22, 1907.

VIII-379 Children of Wilbur H. and Erskine E. (Pope) Carman. **VII-241-d**

a **Elizabeth,** born June 6, 1911.

VIII-380 Children of Ambrose F. and Effie (Pope) Denison. VII-241-e.

a **Adelaide Jane,** born April 9, 1906.

b **Annie Pope,** born February 8, 1911.

VIII-381 Children of Charles B. and Bell (Pope) Allen. VII-241-e.

a **Charles Barber, Jr.,** born June 12, 1912.

b **Bob Pope,** born August 23, 1914.

VIII-382 Children of James J. and Eva E. (Anderson) Chambers. **VII-242-a**

a **Thomas Glen,** born November 6, 1905.

b **Jack Fuller,** born July 15, 1908.

c **Ida Merle,** born May 15, 1913.

d **Eva Jo,** born July 27, 1915.

VIII-383 Children of Joe H. and Lena L. (Kerley) Anderson. **VII-242-c**

a **Emma Lorice,** born May 18, 1912.

b **Alma Ellen,** born May 2, 1916.

VIII-384 Children of Olen H. and Flossie I. (Anderson) Naylor. **VII-242-d**

a **Olen Homer, Jr.,** born January 16, 1912.

b **Roy Anderson,** born April 8, 1914.

c **Reta Janet,** born November 22, 1916.

VIII-385 Children of John V. and Yuba (Snider) Horn. VII-243-a.

a **Ethel,** born June 13, 1889, died September, 1900; buried in Snider's cemetery, Millersville, Missouri.

b **Hazel,** born March 14, 1891, at Louisiana, Missouri, married Eugene Jack Gerdom, son of Charles Ernest and Ophelia (Lauley) Gerdom (he from Millersburg and she from Lykens, Pennsylvania). He died November 28, 1918, and is buried in Valhalla cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. She lives in Jackson, Missouri..... **IX-233**

VIII-386 Children of Marshall Y. and Mary Elodie (Medley) Snider. **VII-243-b**

a **Ruth Elizabeth,** born December 2, 1895, at Jackson, Missouri.

b **Mary Bernice,** born August 27, 1897, at Jackson, Missouri.

c **John Wilson,** born November 5, 1900, at Jackson, Missouri, married November 29, 1924, Marjorie Stith, daughter of Daniel and Anna Lee (Head) Stith (he from Vine Grobe, Kentucky, and she from Aberdeen, Mississippi), born November 29, 1900, at Sulphur Springs, Texas.

d **William Thomas,** born June 2, 1902, at Jackson, Missouri.

e **Joseph Marshall,** born March 4, 1908, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VIII-387 Children of John A. and Drusie (Miller) Snider. VII-243-c.

a **Nathan Miller,** born April 19, 1896.

b **Julius Brown,** born January 18, 1901.

c **Eli George,** born March 17, 1904.

d **Carl Estes,** born October 12, 1905.

e **John Hugh,** born January 14, 1907.

VIII-388 Children of Mason and Louise (Ford) Snider. VII-243-d.

a **Louis,** born October 20, 1900.

b **Woodrow,** born September 29, 1902.

c **Hazel,** born May 4, 1908.

VIII-389 Children of Wilson and Amelia (Obermiller) Snider. VII-243-e

a **Celestis William,** born August 12, 1898, at Jackson, Missouri, married Irene Bowen of Belleville, Illinois, born August 21, 1900.... **IX-234**

b **Louise Adeline,** born December 11, 1900, at Jackson, Missouri, married Elmer Henry Dahrell of Worden, Illinois, born April 16, 1894. **IX-235**

c **Dorothy Beatrice,** born January 24, 1902, at Jackson, Missouri, married Charles Henry Stephenson of Carlyle, Illinois, born April 6, 1903 **IX-236**

d 1. **Frank Le Roy,** born July 22, 1907, at Jackson, Missouri.

2. **Frances Amelia,** born July 22, 1907, at Jackson, Missouri.

e **Theodore Marion,** born April 19, 1910, at Edwardsville, Illinois.

f **Mary Madgeline,** born November 8, 1913, at Edwardsville, Illinois.

VIII-390 Children of Julius M., Jr., and Alma (Abernathy) Snider. VII-243-f

a **James,** born September 24, 1899.

b **Blanche,** born September 18, 1901.

VIII-391 Children of George and Amanda (Snider) Simms. VII-243-g.

a **Lucille,** born September 17, 1900.

b **George Julius,** born June 17, 1902.

VIII-392 Children of Robert B. and Susan (Bergman) Snider. **VII-243-h**

a **Robert Bergman,** born April 7, 1904.

b **Sarah Maria,** born April 28, 1910.

VIII-393 Children of William F. and Gertrude (Ammerman) Wilson. **VII-244-a**

a **William Frank, Jr.,** born July 2, 1902, married July 7, 1922, Margaret Smith, daughter of Stern Sylvester and Margaret (Kennedy) Smith of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born January 8, 1902. He received degree of LL. B. at Oklahoma in 1924.

b **Clara Bernice,** born September 9, 1905, married November 27, 1924, Robert Erskine Owens, son of Dr. Buchanen Bell and Mary (Littlepage) Owens of Alabama, born February 6, 1902.

c **Philip,** born November 31, 1912.

VIII-394 Children of William M. and Emma J. (Wilson) Mulholland. **VII-244-c**

a **Mary Frances,** born October 7, 1917, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b **Adelaide Wilson,** born December 16, 1919, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VIII-395 Children of Thomas J. and Adelaide B. (Wilson) Fitzpatrick. **VII-244-d**

a **Bernice,** born November 11, 1917, at Shreveport, Louisiana.

b **Thomas James, Jr.,** born March 25, 1923, at Shreveport, Louisiana.

VIII-396 Children of Elmer S. and Mary M. (Wilson) Blaine. VII-244-e.

a **Elmer Styner, Jr.,** born December 30, 1918, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VIII-397 Children of Charles L. and Eliza H. (Lockwood) Schatte. **VII-245-b**

a **Sophia Lockwood,** born December 7, 1913.

VIII-398 Children of Major Thomas T. and Emma L. (Duncan) Frissell **VII-246-a**

a **Duncan Phillip,** born July 13, 1899, married February 8, 1922, Louise Langley Porter, daughter of Dr. Robert Langley and Antoinette (Plumb) Porter of San Francisco, California, originally from London, England, born July 21, 1901..... **IX-237**

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of Infantry, U. S. Army, August 4, 1921. Assigned to 30th Infantry, First Lieutenant, July 1, 1926. Now with 25th Infantry, Nogales, Texas.

VIII-399 Children of Richard W. and Ella (Brown) Frissell. VII-246-b.

a **Charles Brown,** born November 16, 1904, at Sterling, Colorado.

b **Robert Richard,** born October 28, 1908, at Sterling, Colorado.

VIII-400 Children of Major Patrick and Rebecca (Houck) Frissell. VII-246-f

a **Mary Patricia,** born April 9, 1916.

VIII-401 Children of Henry and Leona (Cunningham) Frissell. VII-246-h

a **Harry Lee,** born July 6, 1923.

b **Jack Cunningham,** born July 26, 1925.

VIII-402 Children of Charles G. and Emma N. (Brooks) Wilson. VII-247-a

a **Charles Francis,** born May 19, 1915, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VIII-403 Children of John S. and Ethel (Jungen) Wilson. VII-249-a.

a **John Senne, Jr.,** born September 29, 1916.

b **Joseph,** born August 6, 1928.

VIII-404 Children of William B. and Coda (Lawler) Wilson. VII-249-b.

a **Coda Magenta,** born February 24, 1927.

VIII-405 Children of Paul S. and Cecile E. (Hanner) Wilson. VII-251.

a **Cecile Pauline,** born April 1, 1928.

VIII-406 Children of Robert E. and Ella (Wilson) Brantley. VII-253-a.

a **Elsie,** born September 6, 1902.

b **Robert Wilson,** born June 2, 1908.

VIII-407 Children of Dr. William N. and Adda M. (Wilson) Howard. VII-253-b

a **Susie,** born December 30, 1898, died January 8, 1899.

b **Sarah Avis,** born August 31, 1900.

VIII-408 Children of Thomas E. and Roxanna (Martin) Wilson. **VII-254-a**

a **Lloyd Leo,** born September 8, 1900.

VIII-409 Children of Purl B. and Emma (Wilson) Adams. VII-254-c.

a **Wilson Bonney,** born October, 1900, died June 9, 1907.

b **Pearl Marie,** born August 3, 1902, married May 17, 1926, Roy Young.

c **Lloyd Harold,** born July 31, 1904.

d **Infant daughter,** unnamed, born and died March 25, 1906.

e **Mildred Myrtle,** born February 27, 1907.

f **Lela Evelyn,** born April 12, 1909.

g **John Alexander,** born July 11, 1912.

h **Vivian Estella,** born July 7, 1913.

i **Roy Elam,** born November 27, 1916.

VIII-410 Children of John C. and Bertha (Colyer) West. VII-255-b.

a **Hazel,** born August 6, 1893, married December 27, 1924, Clarence Joseph McGinnis, born June 2, 1889, in Sacramento, California.... ..... **IX-238**

VIII-411 Children of Levi O. and Gertrude (Colyer) Atwood. VII-255-c.

a **Grace Elizabeth,** born August 26, 1908.

VIII-412 Children of Harry A. and Elizabeth R. (Storrow) Colyer. **VII-255-e**

a **Samuel James,** born January 17, 1916.

b **Thomas Storrow,** born August 24, 1917.

c **Elizabeth Ann,** born June 4, 1920.

VIII-413 Children of William H. and Effie (Clouse) Vaughn. VII-256-a.

a **Gladys,** born July, 1892, in St. Louis, Missouri, married April 23, 1921, Aiken Beard Connor, son of Eggleston Seymour and Judith Ella (Aiken) Connor of Paris, Texas, born June 14, 1890..... **IX-239**

b **James Henry,** born ————-, 1896.

VIII-414 Children of Alexander M. and Lilian (Turner) Bogy. **VII-257-a**

a **Rosamond Virginia,** born August 26, 1910.

VIII-415 Children of Thomas C. and Lois (Tubbs) Hines. VII-258-a.

a **Wilson Sears,** born July 15, 1912, at Pasadena, California.

b **Kathryn,** born January 19, 1915, at Pasadena, California.

VIII-416 Children of John and Grace (Hines) McRoberts. VII-258-c.

a **Jack Alexander,** born September 3, 1913.

VIII-417 Children of Gilbert C. and Elsie (Hines) Robb. VII-258-c.

a **Twin girls,** born and died September 7, 1908.

VIII-418 Children of Edwin and Eugenia (Seay) Wilson. VII-259-b.

a **Edwin Blake,** born October 12, 1913.

VIII-419 Children of Lucius L. and Chloe A. (Knox) McNeely. VII-260-a

a **Ethel,** born November 25, 1883, married April 14, 1903, Edward S. Guese, son of Frederick and Louise Guese of New Haven, Franklin County, Missouri, born February 8, 1877.....**IX-240**

He graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1909 from Cape Girardeau, Missouri, Normal School. Is in the insurance business at Cape Girardeau.

b **John Gracey,** born January 10, 1885, married December 24, 1911, Josephine Helen Barndollar, daughter of Ferd Barndollar of Pennsylvania and Catherine Morgan of Indiana.....**IX-241**

They live at Santa Monica, California, where he is a teacher. He is a graduate of the Missouri State Normal School, 1907, degree of B. Pd.

c **Lucille,** born in 1886.

She lives at Santa Monica, California.

d **Lester Ray,** born in 1888.

VIII-420 Children of David C. and Lillie (Knox) Hope. VII-260-b.

a **Mary Nell,** born February 12, 1894, married April 12, 1924, Howard Grey Cooke, son of Dr. Samuel Benjamin Alexander and Ada Byron (Davis) Cooke, of Birmingham, Alabama.

VIII-421 Children of George W. and Mollie (Shoults) Knox. VII-260-c.

a 1. **Mildred,** born October 19, 1900.

2. **Magdalene,** born October 19, 1900.

b **Grace,** born July 19, 1907.

VIII-422 Children of Walter and Nora (Wilson) Knox. VIII—VII-200-d

a **Carrol Wilson,** born March 26, 1895.

b **Edna,** born in 1896.

c **Clarence,** born in 1898.

d **Earl,** born in 1901.

VIII-423 Children of Samuel and Ethel (Statler) Price. VII-261-a.

a **Edna,** born October 14, 1895.

b **Clarence,** born August 22, 1897.

c **Erl,** born August 16, 1901.

VIII-424 Children of Cyrus and Carrie (Price) Barber. VII-261-b.

a **Alpha,** born December 21, 1908.

b **Samuel,** born July 18, 1910.

c **Price,** born January 3, 1912.

VIII-425 Children of Oliver and Addie (Hope) Morton. VII-262-a.

a **Virginia,** born October 4, 1896, married (1) November 21, 1916, E. Logan Kinder, born December 15, 1887. He died.....**IX-242**
Married (2) November 5, 1921, John Cloud Thompson, born July 12, 1895.....**IX-243**

b **Hope,** born February 12, 1900, married May 31, 1926, Virginia Tiffin.

VIII-426 Children of Burley B. and Columbia (Woods) McNeely. VII-265-a

a **Fannie Fern,** born February 10, 1891, married December 22, 1911, Clyde McKee, son of David and Rose (Inery) McKee of Missouri, born June 20, 1888, at Fruitland, Missouri.....**IX-244**

b **Frankie Alene,** born September 11, 1894, married May 5, 1917, Newel McKee, son of David and Rose (Inery) McKee of Missouri, born July 18, 1894.....**IX-245**
He served in Company C, 314th Regiment of Engineers, United States Army, from September 21, 1917, to June 4, 1919.

VIII-427 Children of George P. and Olive I. (McNeely) Morton. VII-265-b

a **Della Rose,** born December 2, 1891, married February 22, 1913, Ernest L. Miller, son of J. William and Nancy C. (Lampher) Miller of Missouri, born October 30, 1883.....**IX-246**

b **Linus Clarke,** born June 5, 1894, married December 25, 1924, Marie Milde, daughter of Joe and Ida Milde of Missouri, born September 1, 1902.

c **Irma Dale,** born January 4, 1897.

d **Martha Dene,** born January 12, 1900, married May 27, 1922, Earl Stovall, son of Logan and Sarah Stovall of Missouri, born February 22, 1901.

e **Blanche Irene,** born March 10, 1903, married January 31, 1925, Paul McDowell, son of William and Hettie McDowell of Missouri, born October 20, 1901.

f **Bessie Bernice,** born January 12, 1906.

g **Robert Pinckney,** born May 2, 1908.

VIII-428 Children of Charles L. and Jeffie (Slack) Short. VII-266-b.

a **Wilson.**

b **Mildred.**

VIII-429 Children of Clyde and Beulah (Thompson) Short. VII-267-c.

a **William Miller,** born June 20, 1920.

VIII-430 Children of Albert and Rebecca (Hatcher) Wilson. VII-269-b.

a **Cora D.,** born May 18, 1904, married Clinton Spear.....**IX-247**

b **Victor,** born September 27, 1906, married Martha Wells.... .....**IX-248**

c **Paul,** born February 9, 1914.

VIII-431 Children of William J. and Jessie (Ruff) Hitt. VII-270-b.

a **Helen Gayle,** born May 20, 1901.

b **Hazel Winfred,** born June 26, 1904, died February 18, 1905.

VIII-432 Children of Edwin A. and Nora (Ruff) Haggard. VII-270-c.

a **Laura.**

b **Edwin.**

VIII-433 Children of J. M., Jr., and Lucy (Ruff) Hannebrink. **VII-270-d**

a **Ruth.**

b **Clarence.**

c **John.**

d **David.**

VIII-434 Children of William and Freida (Amelunka) Ruff. VII-270-e.

a **Wilson Lee,** born June 5, 1910.

b **Ben Howard,** born March 14, 1912.

VIII-435 Children of Theophilus and Alma (Hope) Robb. VII-272-a.

a **Lilian,** born December 4, 1896, married May 9, 1916, Russell Rayburn Pankey, son of David Ballard and Josie Elizabeth (Rayburn) Pankey (he from Virginia and she from Missouri), born November 22, 1895 ..... **IX-249**

They live at Kennett, Missouri.

VIII-436 Children of Harris H. and Clara (Puls) Hope. VII-272-b.

a **Clara Louise,** born December 13, 1902.

VIII-437 Children of Ellis C. and Lucy (Hope) Hope. VII-272-c.

a **Addison,** born July 23, 1899.

b **Nelson,** born February 14, 1901.

c **Hull,** born November 5, 1905.

d **Elizabeth,** born August 18, 1907.

e **Dorothy Lucille,** born December 3, 1909, died September 1, 1910.

f **Thomas,** born February 1, 1913.

VIII-438 Children of Alvin A. and Bessie (Abernathy) Boss. VII-273-a.

a **Henry Eli,** born November 3, 1901, married May 16, 1925, Ruby Spradling.

b **Margaret E.,** born May 21, 1903.

VIII-439 Children of David G. and Ella (Wilkinson) Seibert. VII-274-a.

a **David Harris,** born March 15, 1902, married September 13, 1925, Retta Luberg.

b **Thomas Wilson,** born April 23, 1903.

c **Lillian,** born February 4, 1905.

d **Irene,** born August 4, 1907.

VIII-440 Children of John I. and Willie J. (Harris) Ellis. VII-276-b.

a **Esther,** born November 17, 1892, at Oak Ridge, Missouri, married December 24, 1912, John Kendall Henry, son of John Simon and Cornelia (Buford) Henry of Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, born December 25, 1889.....**IX-250**

They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

VIII-441 Children of Emery W. and Dora B. (McLane) Harris. VII-276-c

a **Clarence Pinckney,** born July 14, 1894, married October 6, 1923, Jessie Elizabeth Garrison, daughter of John T. and Minta (Hicks) Garrison. Mrs. Minta Hicks Garrison was admitted to the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1903, National Number 45173, with six ancestral lines on record at Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C.....**IX-251**

Clarence P. Harris is a physician at Chicago, Illinois.

b **Mabel Octavia,** born December 12, 1895, married Leslie Bowers, son of Will and Zella Bowers (he of Missouri and she of South Carolina), born May 5, 1895, at Oak Ridge, Missouri.....**IX-252**

VIII-442 Children of Herbert and Ida I. (Harris) Thompson. VII-276-d.

a **Baby boy,** born and died in 1890.

b **William Harris,** born January 19, 1891.

c **Baby girl,** born and died in 1893.

d **Walter Pearl,** born January 13, 1894.

e **Glenn Ellis,** born August 8, 1895.

f **Lola Earl,** born January 17, 1898, married June 30, 1917, Joe F. Childs. He was born in Bohemia and came to St. Louis, Missouri, in childhood.....**IX-253**

They live in Pinole, California.

g **Archie Collard,** born June 15, 1899.

h **Virgil Ora,** born April 12, 1901.

i **Elmer Ed,** born November 10, 1902.

j **Baby girl,** born and died in 1904.

VIII-443 Children of Robert K. and Amelia (Helmkamf) Wilson. VII-278-a

a **Robert,** born December 27, 1909.

b **Irene,** born April 9, 1912.

VIII-444 Children of Edwin S. and Rita A. (Morton) Watson. **VII-279-a**

a **Edwin Samuel, Jr.,** born February 13, 1913, at Birmingham, Alabama.

b **John,** born April 16, 1914, at Porter, Alabama.

c **William Thomas,** born March 4, 1916, at Pinson, Alabama.

d **Arline,** born September 21, 1917, at Pinson, Alabama.

VIII-445 Children of John C. and Ella (Friend) Smith. VII-285-b.

a **Emma Mae,** born February 3, 1897, married October 25, 1917, Dewey K. Haney.

b **Frank Woodrow,** born December 3, 1903.

c **Martha Eliza,** born July 31, 1905.

d **Ruth Ellen,** born January 17, 1913.

VIII-446 Children of John F. and Hattie F. (Woody) Vanderferd. **VII-287-c**

a **Claude Woody,** born July 11, 1895.

b **Clara Eleanor,** born January 22, 1897.

c **Walter Frank,** born February 3, 1901.

VIII-447 Children of Andrew W. and Aletta (Upson) Snyder. **VII-288-a**

a **Ralph Wadsworth,** born December 4, 1899.

b **Elizabeth,** born July 11, 1914.

VIII-448 Children of Jacob and Martha A. (Upson) Garber. VII-288-b.

a **Vigo Wayne,** born March 13, 1898.

b **Mabel Virginia,** born December 25, 1912.

VIII-449 Children of Marion and Margaret E. (Strieby) Fenton. **VII-289-a**

a **Hiram E.,** born in 1887.

b **Homer F.,** born in 1889.

c **Edith M.,** born in 1892.

d **Myrtle M.,** born in 1894.

VIII-450 Children of U. Grant and Nellie (Van Tassel) Strieby. **VII-289-b**

a **Ralph,** born in 1896.

VIII-451 Children of Schuyler and Anna E. (Strieby) Woolford. **VII-289-d**

a **Floyd O.,** born in 1893.

b **Claude E.,** born in 1896.

c **Mildred.**

VIII-452 Children of Harvey E. and G. Myrtle (Strieby) Hooven. **VII-289-e**

a **Mary B.,** born in 1897.

VIII-453 Children of D. W. and Elsie L. (Buell) Thomas. VII-295-a.

a **Jean,** born in 1913.

b **Joyce,** born in 1915.

VIII-454 Children of William W. and Minerva M. (Locke) Forman. **VII-296-a**

a **Velma Mae,** born July 26, 1906.

b **Richard Dale,** born September 16, 1908.

VIII-455 Children of Noah W. and Elizabeth D. (White) Fidler. **VII-297-a**

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born April 15, 1912.

b **Lewis D.,** born June 5, 1913.

VIII-456 Children of John W. and Jessie M. (Fidler) Hindbaugh. **VII-297-b**

a **Elsie Doris,** born October 5, 1912.

b **Georgia May,** born October 4, 1913, died October 5, 1913. Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmot, Indiana.

c **Jessie Francis,** born August 18, 1914, died August 19, 1914. Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmot, Indiana.

d **John Merlin,** born July 9, 1916.

VIII-457 Children of Edward L. and Rosa C. (O'Connell) Starner. **VII-296-b**

a 1. **Morris Eugene,** born March 30, 1905.

2. **Rosalie Ernestine,** born March 30, 1905.

VIII-458 Children of Charles R. and Maude M. (Starner) Bolenbaugh. **VII-300-c**

a **Ruth E.,** born January 16, 1905.

b **Lallah Bonita,** born August 19, 1910.

VIII-459 Children of Ernest M. and Edna M. (Starner) Sholl. **VII-300-d**

a **Perma Elizabeth,** born May 1, 1912.

VIII-460 Children of Arthur and Josie E. (Moore) Yeager. VII-301-b.

a **Florence Cora,** born February 17, 1914.

b **Chester Arthur,** born September 28, 1915.

VIII-461 Children of Rolland V. and Chloa (Ferverba) Robison. **VII-303-a**

a **Robert V.,** born December 14, 1912.

b **Earl F.,** born November 24, 1916.

VIII-462 Children of Peter E. and Della F. (Willis) Kirk. VII-304-a.

a **Norah Priscilla,** born August 6, 1895.

b **Raymond Eugene,** born April 30, 1900.

VIII-463 Children of Grant D. and Effie M. (Lehman) Willis. **VII-304-b**

a **Stanley Lehman,** born November 11, 1909.

VIII-464 Children of Dillivan F. and Emma M. (Page) Willis. **VII-307-a**

a **Arthur John,** born September 17, 1915.

VIII-465 Children of William A. and Verna V. (Roush) Willis. **VII-307-b**

a **Clemence,** born November 1, 1915.

VIII-466 Children of Arthur A. and Ruth B. (Willis) Finer. VII-307-d.

a **Darlene Elizabeth,** born June 23, 1916.

VIII-467 Children of Robert G. and Maida (Texido) Willis. VII-308-a.

a **Mildred M.,** born August 26, 1901.

b **Lester Texido,** born March 26, 1909.

c **Anna Gertrude,** born August 1, 1912.

d **William Frederick,** born February 3, 1915.

VIII-468 Children of Ray and Grace G. (Willis) Noll. VII-310-a.

a **Willis,** born July 22, 1914.

VIII-469 Children of Forest W. and Dora (Garber) Bernheisel. VII-311-a

a **Grace Janet,** born November 21, 1915.

VIII-470 Children of Herbert and Eleanora (Meredith) Anderson. VII-312-b

a **Elizabeth Virginia,** born November 12, 1910.

b **Margaret Eleanora,** born January 10, 1913.

c **Baby,** born March 13, 1916.

VIII-471 Children of Harry and Lucille (Meredith) Barrick. VII-312-c.

a **Barbara Jane,** born December 26, 1913.

b **Robert Meredith,** born December 4, 1915.

VIII-472 Children of Richard and Grace T. (Hench) Locke. VII-314-a.

a **Sarah Dorothy,** born October 22, 1904.

b **John Robert,** born March, 1906.

c **Edward.**

d **Richard,** born March 23, 1909.

e **Donald,** born November 3, 1910.

f **Phillip,** born August 10, 1912.

g **Frederick,** born October 18, 1914.

h **Helen,** born July 17, 1916.

i **Eleanor,** born January 4, 1918.

j **William,** born December 27, 1920.

k **Elizabeth Bruce,** born February 22, 1922.

l **Marjorie Ruth,** born September 30, 1924.

VIII-473 Children of Otis A. and Mary L. (Hench) Croghan. VII-315-b.

a **Virginia Ruth,** born October 30, 1913.

b **Dorothy Marie,** born February 6, 1915, died March 6, 1917, at Savanna, Illinois.

c **Robert Hench,** born November 26, 1916, died March 6, 1924.

d **Donald Linn,** born May 19, 1919.

VIII-474 Children of Jay L. and Rachel E. (Cable) Hench. VII-316-a.

a **Katharine Elting,** born May 12, 1912.

b **Helen Bebb,** born September 13, 1915.

VIII-475 Children of Horace and Madeline N. (Meacham) Hench. VII-316-b

a **John David,** born September 5, 1915.

VIII-476 Children of Frank J. and Helen K. (Hench) Schaefer. VII-316-c

a **Frank Harvey,** born March 21, 1918.

VIII-477 Children of Lee and Ruth H. (Hench) Cornell. VII-317-a.

a **Jane Hench,** born September 1, 1915.

b **Robert William,** born August 11, 1917, at Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois.

VIII-478 Children of John G. and Alice M. (Hench) Waterman. VII-318-b

a **Infant,** born and died November 20, 1909.

b **Inez Mae,** born February 14, 1910.

c **Marion Alice,** born April, 1914.

VIII-479 Children of Leo and Grace N. (Hench) Morton. VII-321-a.

a **Leona,** born December 31, 1913, in Cherokee County, Iowa.

VIII-480 Children of William and Hattie R. (Kosier) Stukey. VII-323-a

a **Louisa,** born August 5, 1907.

b **Constance Belle,** born August 2, 1914.

VIII-481 Children of Governia B. and Mary G. (Connor) McClure. **VII-337-b**

a **Dorma Grace,** born September 22, 1901.

VIII-482 Children of William S. and Allie E. (Fastnacht) Seibert. **VII-342-a**

a **William W.,** born August 27, 1897.

VIII-483 Children of Thomas and Mary (Blohy) Ross. VII-344-a.

a **Thomas.**

b **John.**

c **George.**

VIII-484 Children of Charles H. and Lillian L. (Frost) French. **VII-346-a**

a **Dorothy Louise,** born February 18, 1915.

VIII-485 Children of Dr. Eben W. and Ellen P. (Corson) White. **VII-347-a**

a **John J. Corson,** born at Washington, D. C., December 8, 1905.

b **Henry Friedley Corson,** born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 4, 1907.

VIII-486 Children of Kenneth S. and Alice V. (Corson) Patton. **VII-347-c**

a **Kenneth Stewart, Jr.,** born in Rome, Italy, August 8, 1909.

VIII-487 Children of John J. and Eleanor G. (Yeakle) Corson. **VII-347-d**

a **Caroline Houston,** born March 4, 1911.

b **Eleanor Gertrude,** born March 22, 1913.

VIII-488 Children of Paul M. and Paula L. (Corson) March. VII-347-f.

a **Alan Hallman,** born May 19, 1906.

b **Paul Mames, Jr.,** born December 18, 1907.

c **Rebecca Friedley,** born February 26, 1910.

d **Louis Charbonnier,** born October 22, 1911.

VIII-489 Children of Samuel R. and Doroithy H. (Corson) Brookes. **VII-347-h**

a **Samuel Rogers Corson,** born February 12, 1915, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

VIII-490 Children of Henry N. and Alice (Gillet) Ransom. VII-351-a.

a **Alice Morven,** born December, 1909.

b **Halette Nott,** born May, 1913.

VIII-491 Children of William and Bertha (Gillet) Paterson. VII-351-b.

a **Bertha,** born November, 1909.

VIII-492 Children of Morris and Jane H. (Gillet) Ketcham. VII-351-c.

a **Morris, Jr.,** born May, 1906.

b **Dorothy,** born December, 1908.

c **Gillet,** born December, 1911.

VIII-493 Children of Arthur P. and Charlotte M. (Gillet) Ardenaw. **VII-351-d**

a **Charlotte LeStrange,** born January, 1908.

b **Frederick P.,** born December, 1910.

c **Natalie,** born 1912.

d **Jeannette Milnor,** born December, 1916.

VIII-494 Children of Reginald and Mildred (Gillet) Sanford. VII-351-f.

a **William Milnor,** born September, 1916.

VIII-495 Children of George S. and Eleanor (Willing) Patterson. **VII-352-a**

a **Beatrice Willing,** born April 15, 1906.

b **George Stuart,** born May 10, 1909.

c **Arthur Willing,** born November 25, 1910.

VIII-496 Children of Dr. Arthur and Jane C. (Sims) Newlin. VII-353-b.

a **Nicholas,** born January 20, 1908.

b **Jane Cuyler,** born March 16, 1910.

c **Grace Ledlie,** born March 16, 1914.

VIII-497 Children of Charles and Dorothy F. (Sims) Platt. VII-353-c.

a **Charles IV,** born June 13, 1905.

b **Dorothy Sims,** born May 9, 1908.

c **Elizabeth Morris,** born March 6, 1912.

VIII-498 Children of Frederick and Emmeline M. (Sims) Rosengarten. VII-353-d

a **Marion Sims,** born September 21, 1913.

b **Frederick.**

VIII-499 Children of John C. and Helen (Robins) Sims. VII-353-f.

a **Mary Routh,** born August 18, 1914.

VIII-500 Children of George and Maria J. (Patterson) Howe. VII-354-b.

a **Helen,** born May 28, 1908.

b **Marie,** born January 3, 1914.

VIII-501 Children of Charles E. and Jennie (Lyon) Patterson. VII-357-a

a **Ruth,** born May 4, 1893.

b **Edward Stuart,** born July 29, 1895.

c **Roger Williams,** born August 23, 1900.

VIII-502 Children of Walter and Mary G. (Patterson) Watkins. VII-357-b

a **Lillian Annetti,** born August 19, 1889, married January 22, 1913, George Hiles Sutton of New York City.

b **Walter Kenneth,** born January 23, 1893.
He graduated at Columbia in 1914.

c **Marjory Alice,** born June, 1902.

VIII-503 Children of Richard W. and Mary N. (Patterson) Hale. VII-358-b

a **Richard Walden,** born August 5, 1909.

VIII-504 Children of Harris R. and Eleanor S. (Patterson) Childs. VII-358-c

a **Edward Patterson,** born October 12, 1904, at Zanzibar, East Africa.
He is now living in New York City.

VIII-505 Children of Henry S. and Charlotte W. (Hopkins) Patterson **VII-358-d**

a **Charlotte Hopkins,** born November 18, 1910.

b **Edward Fitzgerald,** born August 24, 1912, at Far Rockaway, New York, died August 26, 1912.

c **Henry Stuart, Jr.,** born March 31, 1916, died—

VIII-506 Children of James M. and Margaret M. (Newbold) Castle. **VII-362-a**

a **Margaret Newbold,** born August 26, 1896, married June 30, 1917, Llewelyn T. McKee, Jr. She died December 12, 1918.

b **Mary Butler,** born September 29, 1898, married January 1, 1924, Kenneth Somers Roberts..... **IX-254**

c **James Manderson, Jr.,** born June 11, 1902, married June 5, 1926, Louisa Johnston Bache..... **IX-255**

d **Henry Stuart Newbold,** born December 28, 1906.

VIII-507 Children of Lincoln and Mabel W. (Smith) Cromwell. **VII-363-a**

a **Lewis,** born in New York November 5, 1896.

b **Eleanor,** born in New Jersey July 30, 1898.

c **Margaret,** born in New York July 11, 1902.

d **Elizabeth,** born in New York November 23, 1905.

VIII-508 Children of James William and Paula (Bronson) Cromwell. **VII-363-b**

a **R. Bronson,** born December 5, 1905.

b **Mary Stuart,** born August 20, 1908.

NINTH GENERATION

IX-1 Children of Ralph R. and Ella J. (Gibbons) Gurley. VIII-1-b.

a **Florence Powell,** born November 12, 1881.

IX-2 Children of Franklin R. and Helen A. (Kress) Gurley. VIII-1-e.

a **Franklin Kress,** born at Washington, D. C., September 14, 1900. Married July 14, 1923, Charlotte Sidwell Myers (IX-35-a)..... **X-1**

b **Ralph Randolph,** born at Washington, D. C., November 26, 1901.

IX-3 Children of Edward E. and Ettie F. (Silvernail) Nourse. VIII-2-e.

a **Helen Isobel,** born June 28, 1891.

b **Edward Fenn,** born July 6, 1892, married in Boston May 19, 1917, Izah Dunham, daughter of George P. and Abbie E. (Spencer) Dunham of Berwick, Maine. He received degree of A. B. in 1915. He had military service at Camp Devon during the war. He is Principal and Teacher of the High School, Lebanon, Connecticut, where they live.

c **Harvey Zenos,** born October 22, 1896, married September 20, 1924, in Hartford, Connecticut, Linda Sbrocco, daughter of Domenico and Consetta (Turritti) Sbrocco from Italy, born July 27, 1900. He received degree of A. B. from Wesleyan, Connecticut, University. He was in service during the war from April, 1917, to March, 1919. He is in insurance business and they live at 25 Clifton Avenue, West Hartford, Connecticut..... **X-2**

d **Ralph Carver,** born December 27, 1897.

IX-4 Children of Harvey and Emma (Fisher) Nourse. VIII-2-f.

a **Laurie Frank,** born August 23, 1903.

b **Gladys Mesle,** born November 5, 1904.

c **David Rittenhouse,** born March 13, 1906.

d **Harvey Lisle,** born March 18, 1909.

e **Lyman Keith,** born August 18, 1910.

IX-5 Children of Laurie and Myrtle (Judd) Nourse. VIII-2-g.

a **Etta Isobel,** born April 12, 1915.

b **Charles Lee** (adopted), born November 27, 1922.

IX-6 Children of John R. and Louise (Nourse) Landsborough. **VIII-2-h**

a **Margaret Louise,** born May 22, 1904, at Glendale, Oregon.

b **Catherine Elizabeth,** born August 2, 1908, at Oregon City, Oregon.

c **Isobel Evangeline,** born December 21, 1912, at Oregon City, Oregon.

IX-7 Children of James S. and Lenore R. (Isenberg) Woods. VIII-3-b.

a **Joseph Blair,** born October 31, 1898, at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

IX-8 Children of Warren and Mary D. (Wilson) Switzler. VIII-4-b.

a **Thomas Wilson,** born May 2, 1884, married November 14, 1915, Marie Vanderber, born in Vienna, Austria, April 3, 1891.

They live in San Francisco, California.

b **Robinson Meredith,** born November 27, 1885.

c **Alice Royal,** born November 19, 1886, married June 1, 1916, John Daniel Lynn, son of John Daniel Lynn and Mary E. (Selsan) Lynn, born November 24, 1880.

IX-9 Children of Colonel Daniel H. and Henrietta (Wilson) Boughton **VIII-4-c**

a **George Wilson,** born September 11, 1888, married December, 1911, Regina Burns of Washington, D. C., who was born in 1892, and died there May 25, 1915..... **X-3**

He lives in California.

IX-10 Children of Alfred T. and Elizabeth C. (Rittenhouse) Clifton. **VIII-5-c**

a **Alfred Theodore,** born at San Francisco, California, April 17, 1906.

b **Elizabeth Rittenhouse,** born at Fort Omaha, Nebraska, July 15, 1910.

IX-11 Children of Basil N. and Marie L. (Tucker) Rittenhouse. **VIII-5-d**

a **Basil Norris,** born at Fort Riley, Kansas, June 18, 1905. Appointed Midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, June 16, 1924. Graduated June 6, 1928. Commissioned Ensign U. S. Navy.

b **Elizabeth Beverly,** born at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, December 10, 1907.

IX-12 Children of Samuel and Mary C. (Cissel) Berry. VIII-6-a.

a **Helen Hall,** born June 11, 1895.

b **Richard Cissel,** born February 18, 1898.

c **Dorothy Barnard,** born April 25, 1902.

d **Samuel J.,** born November 21, 1907.

IX-13 Children of James C. and Ettie D. (Cissel) Kellogg. VIII-6-c.

a **Nancy Rittenhouse,** born in New York, September 11, 1911.

b **James Crane, III,** born in New York, May 14, 1915.

IX-14 Children of William P. and Clementine (Cissel) Mackenzie. VIII-6-d

a **Sidney Sayre,** born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, June 9, 1902.

b **Clementine Rittenhouse,** born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, April 30, 1906.

IX-15 Children of Frederick P. and Margaret S. (Cissel) Fuller. VIII-6-e

a **Katherine Barnard,** born January 9, 1908.

b **Richard Frederick,** born August 23, 1909.

IX-16 Children of John A. and Grace (Wood) Cissel. VIII-6-g.

a **Grace Wood,** born September 10, 1910.

b **John Atkinson, Jr.,** born May 4, 1915.

IX-17 Children of Delozier J. and Mary (Dalton) Rittenhouse. VIII-7-a

a **Louise Azusena,** born October 11, 1907.

b **James Dalton,** born August 3, 1909.

IX-18 Children of Dr. Charles G. and Lucia M. (Rittenhouse) Shoemaker VIII-8-a

a **Charles Gardner, Jr.,** born at Washington, D. C., February 2, 1910.

b **Francis Dodge,** born at Washington, D. C., December 26, 1913.

c **Lucia Rittenhouse,** born March 22, 1915.

IX-19 Children of Karl D. and Bessie (Thomas) Rittenhouse. VIII-8-e.

a **Dorothy Garrison,** born at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1916.

IX-20 Children of Charles L. and Sarah E. (Rittenhouse) Snell. VIII-9-a.

a **Elizabeth Rittenhouse,** born at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1907.

b **Alden Edwards,** born at Washington, D. C., February 17, 1909.

c **Bullock Pierrepont,** born at Washington, D. C., August 13, 1911.

IX-21 Children of Waldo W. and Mabel F. (Swartz) Hull. VIII-10-b.

a **John Rittenhouse,** born August 11, 1904.

IX-22 Children of Roland and Emily A. (Hull) Thompson. VIII-11-a.

a **Elizabeth Hull,** born March 14, 1906.

b **Nathaniel Roland,** born November 25, 1907.

c **Hannah Cornelia,** born May 10, 1909.

IX-23 Children of Thomas and Ella A. (Augur) Hyde, Jr. VIII-12-a.

a **Thomas, III,** born February 26, 1894, died June 30, 1894.

IX-24 Children of Barry and Emily R. (Hyde) Bulkley. VIII-12-b.

a **Barry, Jr.,** born November 5, 1891.
His name was changed, July, 1901, to Thomas Hyde IV.

IX-25 Children of William and Caroline C. (Rittenhouse) Inglis. VIII-14-a

a **David Rittenhouse.**

b **Caroline.**

c **William.**

IX-26 Children of Henry L. and Anne C. (Cochran) Rittenhouse. VIII-14-c

a **Anne Clay,** born February 22, 1911.

b **Henry Lockwood, Jr.,** born December 31, 1912.

c **Gertrude Louise,** born September 7, 1914.

IX-27 Children of Douglas N. and Ethel L. (Lambie) Wilson. VIII-17-c.

a **Helen Frances,** born July 29, 1913.

b **Douglas Norman,** born July 19, 1915.

IX-28 Children of Robert W. and Marie C. (Stone) Nourse. VIII-20-a.

a **Catherine Marie,** born at Washington, D. C., June 10, 1907, married September 26, 1924, in Sheridan, Wyoming, John H. Mills....**X-4**

b **Julia Elizabeth,** born at Silver Springs, Maryland, May 26, 1909.

c **James Edward,** born at El Paso, Texas, March 17, 1911.

d **William Robert,** born at Clint, Texas, July 10, 1913.

e **John Rittenhouse,** born at El Paso, Texas, March 7, 1918.

IX-29 Children of Edward L. and Ida M. (Nourse) Watson. VIII-20-b.

a **Edward Walter,** born at Washington, D. C., September 25, 1911.

b **Robert Lewis,** born at Washington, D. C., March 21, 1915.

IX-30 Children of Howard G. and Julia deP. (Nourse) Wagner. VIII-20-c.

a **Margaret,** born May 1, 1904, married October 15, 1924, Robert Edward Coughlan, Jr., son of Robert Edward and Nellie Aurelia (Wheatley) Coughlan of Baltimore, Maryland, born March 3, 1899. His college degrees are A. B. from St. Johns and LL. B. from University of Maryland. His Military Service in the National Army was from September, 1918, to December, 1919. His business is Insurance with the Maryland Casualty Company of Baltimore, Maryland. They live at 3831 Beech Avenue, Baltimore.....**X-5**

IX-31 Children of Franz J. and Mary W. (Nairn) Heiberger. VIII-22-a.

a **Elizabeth Flora,** born March 7, 1880, married September 3, 1903, George Baker Wagner, son of Samuel Charles and Laura (Ege) Wagner, born March 22, 1875, at Newville, Pennsylvania.....**X-6**

b **Franz John, Jr.,** born October 11, 1882, unmarried.

c **Addie,** born January 21, 1885, died June 5, 1885.

d **Fannie,** born August 22, 1886, at Takoma Park, Maryland, married January 23, 1907, George Carhart Ross, son of Edgar Alfred and Annie (Rose) Ross, born July 12, 1885, at Mason, Georgia. They live at Savannah, Georgia, R.F.D.-A, where he is a salesman.....**X-7**

e **Dorothy Nairn,** born May 9, 1891, married January 5, 1920, Robert Goeres Hayssen, son of Robert Goeres and Alma (Hurschel) Hayssen. They live at Takoma Park, Maryland.....**X-8**

f **Clarence,** born and died August 5, 1893.

IX-32 Children of Thomas S. and Sallie L. (Garretson) Nairn. VIII-22-e

a **Thomas Gilbert,** born April 14, 1885, married at Las Vegas, New Mexico, July 2, 1917, Anndel Rosel Wieckzorek, daughter of Max

and Ida (Lühr) Wieckzorek of Posen, Poland, born March 6, 1899, at New York City. He graduated at Yale University with degree of B. A. in 1908. Was First Lieutenant in F. A. O. R. C. They live at Phoenix, Arizona, where he practices law.....**X-9**

b **Harriet Louise,** born August 6, 1887, married at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1908, Harry Oscar Sampson, son of William and Agnes (Shipley) Sampson (he from Hazel Green, Wisconsin, and she from Douglas-Isle of Man, England), born April 21, 1879, at Dodgeville, Wisconsin **X-10**

He received degrees of B. S. in 1903 and B. S. Agr. in 1904 at Iowa State College, and A. M. at Columbia University in 1922. He is State Supervisor of Agricultural Education of New Jersey, and is Professor of Agricultural Education at Rutgers University. They live at 305 Lincoln Avenue, Brunswick, New Jersey.

IX-33 Children of Alpheus H. and Eva E. (Cahill) Nourse. VIII-23-b.

a **Dolores Frances,** born November 6, 1908.

b **Dorothy,** born January 3, 1913.

IX-34 Children of Clarence D. and Elizabeth (Boice) Nourse. VIII-23-c.

a **Clarence,** born December 11, 1901.

b **Catherine,** born April 27, 1904.

c **Philip Rittenhouse,** born November 16, 1906.

IX-35 Children of Jesse S. and Edith H. (Nourse) Myers. VIII-23-d.

a **Charlotte Sidwell,** born January 14, 1904.

b **Harriet Nourse,** born June 4, 1910.

IX-36 Children of John E. and Mary A. (Nourse) Myers. VIII-23-f.

a **Frances Blackman,** born July 17, 1907.

b 1. **John Edgar,** born March 20, 1910.

2. **Mary Elinor,** born March 20, 1910.

c **James Richard,** born January 22, 1914.

IX-37 Children of James N. and Anne L. (McCullough) Burchfield. **VIII-24-a**

a **Archer McCullough,** born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1887, died at Roanoke, Virginia, November 27, 1894.

b **Russell Penrose,** born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1890, married June 25, 1913, Viola Elizabeth McEldowney, who was born January 22, 1892.....**X-11**

IX-38 Children of James N. and Annie M. (Stringer) Burchfield. **VIII-24-a**

a **John Edward,** born February 22, 1901.

IX-39 Children of Arthur G. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Welbon. VIII-25-a.

a **Harvey Thomas,** born in Seoul, Korea, May 17, 1903.

b **Henry Garner,** born in Seoul, Korea, September 28, 1904.

c **Barbara,** born in Seoul, Korea, April 4, 1906.

d **Mary Eleanor,** born in Seoul, Korea, September 7, 1907.

e **Charles Pomeroy,** born in Seoul, Korea, December 7, 1909.

f **Alice Rittenhouse,** born in Anchong, Korea, May 30, 1912, died February 9, 1914.

IX-40 Children of Joseph P. and Minnie (Sylvester) Nourse. VIII-25-b.

a **Robert Sylvester,** born October 9, 1902, married June 16, 1926, Mildred Virginia Dickinson, daughter of Hugh George and Pearl (Hobson) Dickinson (he of Texas and she of Virginia—her grandfather came from England), born June 25, 1903. He was appointed to West Point Military Academy June 25, 1922, and graduated June 12, 1926. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry and assigned to 30th Regiment of Infantry.

b **Barbara Elizabeth,** born January 1, 1905.

c **Josephine Sylvia,** born November 9, 1909.

IX-41 Children of James R. and Clara M. (Crawford) Nourse. **VIII-25-c**

a **James Crawford,** born December 1, 1906.

IX-42 Children of James R. and E. Goldie (Cunningham) Nourse. **VIII-25-c**

a **William Maclay,** born January 29, 1917.

b **Margaret Maclay,** born January 3, 1919.

IX-43 Children of Judge John T. and Ruth (Hoppin) Nourse. **VIII-25-d**

a **John Lincoln,** born August 30, 1909.

b **Elizabeth,** born May 22, 1911.

IX-44 Children of Bayard E. and Carolyn (Gerald) Nourse. VIII-25-e.

a **Richard Gerald,** born September 8, 1910.

b **James.**

IX-45 Children of Roy G. and Rebecca W. (Marks) Goodwin. VIII-26-a.

a 1. **Katherine Marks,** born September 5, 1919.

2. **Elizabeth Nourse,** born September 5, 1919.

IX-46 Children of George N. and Marguerite C. (Duffy) Marks. VIII-26-c

a **Marguerite Cody,** born October 3, 1919, at Forest Grove, Oregon.

b **George Nourse, Jr.,** born November 15, 1923, at Aberdeen, Washington.

IX-47 Children of James H. and Adele M. (Frank) Marks. VIII-26-e.

a **Marylynn Marie,** born November 22, 1926.

IX-48 Children of Cornelius K. and Mary B. (McDaniels) Stribling. VIII-27-b

a **Mary Bell,** born November 25, 1887.

b **Helen Maxwell,** born February 23, 1890.

c **Cornelius,** born October 12, 1891.
Is in the Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

d **John Nourse,** born July 13, 1897. Was in service during World War. He was drowned in the Potomac River, May 29, 1920.

IX-49 Children of William Henry and Louisa P. (Stribling) Creswell. VIII-27-c

a **Emma Nourse.**

b **William Henry.**

IX-50 Children of Benjamin F. W. and Esther D. (Brown) Winans. VIII-28-a

a **Esther Mabel,** born March 22, 1881.

b **Ralph Franklin,** born October 21, 1882.

c **Anna Stansbury,** born July 7, 1884.

IX-51 Children of William M. and Florence M. (Heiberger) Steuart. VIII-29-a

a **William,** born November 22, 1890, died July 27, 1898.

b **Alexander B.,** born July 23, 1900, died in infancy.

IX-52 Children of Judge John M. and Alice N. (Steuart) Killits. VIII-29-b

a Alice Milton, born March 28, 1888, at Bryan, Ohio, married August 7, 1911, Harry Waldo Gardner of Bryan, Ohio, son of William H. and Blanche (Tomlinson) Gardner, born October 20, 1889. He attended Ohio State University. He is a merchant.....**X-12**

They live at Bryan, Ohio.

b Edith Steuart, born December 4, 1891, at Bryan, Ohio, married June 24, 1915, at Toledo, Ohio, Dr. Howard Lee Smallman of Ellicottville, New York, son of Dr. A. W. and Eleanore L. (Brewer) Smallman, born November 11, 1892, at Ellicottville, New York. He graduated at University of Michigan as B. S. in 1914 and as M. D. 1916..**X-13**

Was First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Medical Corps, A. E. F., in 42nd Division in 1918. He is a practicing physician at Barberton, Ohio, where they live at 1013 Norton Avenue.

IX-53 Children of Alexander S. and Linda (Hogue) Steuart. VIII-29-c.

a Marjory, born April 15, 1891, married at Washington, D. C., June 17, 1925, Harold Golder, son of Arthur Lee and Mary (Grout) Golder (he from Strong, Maine, and she from Exeter, Maine), born October 26, 1895, at Eliot, Maine. He was in U. S. Marine Corps May 19, 1917, to August 13, 1919. He received degrees of A. B., Carleton, 1920; A. M., Harvard, 1921, and Ph. D., Harvard, 1925. He is assistant Professor at American University, Washington, D. C. Last address was 24 Raddington Green W. 2, London, England.

b Emily Nourse, born June 13, 1893, lives at 3058 R St., Washington, D. C.

c Linda Elizabeth, born December 13, 1894, married June 11, 1919, Roland Carl Rehm, son of George Hugo and Emma (Schierling) Rehm of Indianapolis, Indiana, born January 1, 1890, at Indianapolis. He is a graduate of Rose Polytechnic, degree of B. S., in 1912, and of Georgetown University, degree of LL. B., in 1916. He was First Lieutenant Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army, with 1st Army in France one year of World War. He is a patent lawyer of firm of Emery Booth, Jenny and Varney of Chicago, Illinois. They live at 2819 Harrison Street, Evanston, Illinois.....**X-14**

IX-54 Children of Guy S. and Irene (Bock) Meloy. VIII-30-c.

a Guy Stanley, Jr., born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, September 4, 1903. Appointed Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 2, 1923; graduated June 14, 1927, and commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry.

b Alexander Steuart, born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, March 12, 1909.

IX-55 Children of Hugh B. and Mary O. (Cunningham) Meloy. **VIII-30-f**

a **William Carey,** born at Seattle, Washington, October 12, 1903.

b **Hugh Brian, Jr.,** born at Washington, D. C., November 3, 1913.

IX-56 Children of John F. and Edith D. (Hassler) Capron. VIII-34-d.

a **Charles Hassler,** born July 30, 1900.

IX-57 Children of Major Asa F. and Clarissa B. (Hassler) Fisk. **VIII-34-e**

a **Son,** born in 1906, died in infancy.

b **Asa Francis,** born July 28, 1911.

c **Clarissa Brace,** born March 19, 1913.

IX-58 Children of W. J. and Anita R. (Newcomb) McGee. VIII-35-a.

a **Klotho,** born July 10, 1889, married October 12, 1912, David Madison Willis of San Francisco, California, son of Ambrose Madison and Ella Maud (Bagley) Willis, born August 21, 1886..... **X-15**
They live in Fairfax, Marin County, California.

b **Donald,** born September 10, 1895, died June 25, 1896.

c **Eric,** born February 11, 1902.
His name was changed to Eric McGee Newcomb, so that he might bear the surname of his illustrious grandfather. Graduated with degree of B. S. at George Washington University in 1925. He is Junior Chemist of Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, at Edgeworth Arsenal, Maryland, and is graduate student of University of Maryland.

IX-59 Children of Francis A. and Emily K. (Newcomb) Wilson. **VIII-35-c**

a **Marjorie Newcomb,** born February 28, 1892..... **X-16**

b **Mildred Newcomb,** born November 23, 1894, married in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1918, Daniel Noce, son of Angelo and Assunti (Leonora) Noce, born in Denver, Colorado, November 3, 1894. His parents were born in Genoa, Italy, and were married in San Francisco. He was appointed to the Military Academy, West Point, New York, from Colorado August 1, 1913. Graduated and commissioned Second Lieutenant of Engineers April 20, 1917; First Lieutenant and Captain May 15, 1917. Was Major Engineers in National Army. Graduate Engineer School, Civil Engineers' course, B. S. C. E.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1921; Engineers' School Company Officers' course, 1923.

c **Hildegard,** born September 2, 1904. Instructor in Chemistry and graduate student, University of Illinois.

d **Hertha Siemens,** born August 13, 1906.

e **Mary Hassler,** born March 3, 1910.

f **Simon Newcomb,** born October 17, 1914. Graduate Cornell University, 1927.

IX-60 Children of Edward B. and A. Josepha (Newcomb) Whitney. **VIII-35-d**

a **Sylvia,** born April 29, 1898, died June 3, 1898.

b **William Dwight,** born August 26, 1899.

Enlisted in the Canadian Aviation Service in 1918. Graduated at Yale University with degree of B. A., 1920; Rhoades Scholar, Oxford, England, B. A., 1923; Yale Law School, LL. B., 1924; law firm in 1927 in New York City. Married April 14, 1925, at New Haven, Connecticut, Dorothy Adeline Luddington, daughter of Dr. Nelson Amos and Myrtle (Patterson) Luddington. She has been with Elihu Root law firm. He has been Assistant U. S. District Attorney for Southern District of New York, and has also been special Assistant Attorney General at Washington, D. C. He has recently been with Seligman & Co., Bankers.

c **Caroline,** born June 25, 1901, married September 26, 1924, at New York City, George Barsky, son of Dr. Joseph and Rebecca (Koenigson) Barsky, born at New York City August 26, 1896. He has degrees B. A., 1916; B. S., 1918; M. A. and Ph. D., 1922—all of Columbia University. He is Director of Research of American Cynamid Company. She keeps name of Whitney, employed in statistical work of several companies. She is B. A. of Vassar College and in 1927 was graduate student of Columbia University.

d **Simon Newcomb,** born April 5, 1903. He is graduate student of Yale University and instructor in Economics.

e **Roger Sherman,** born June 19, 1905. He is undergraduate student at Yale University.

f **Hassler,** born March 23, 1907. He is undergraduate student at Yale University.

g **Elizabeth Baldwin,** born March 5, 1911.

IX-61 Children of Charles F. and Bertha E. (Hunziker) Hassler. **VIII-37-a**

a **Anna Elizabeth,** born July 14, 1908.

IX-62 Children of Arthur E. and Anna B. (Cullom) Hassler. VIII-37-b.

a **Evelyn Marion,** born February 6, 1911.

IX-63 Children of Ferdinand O. and Clara W. (Humphrey) Hassler. **VIII-37-c**

a **Caroline Elizabeth,** born May 29, 1921.

b **Roberta Joyce,** born March 7, 1925.

IX-64 Children of Adelbert R. and Alice M. (Anderson) Hassler. **VIII-37-d**

a **Bert Graham,** born in San Francisco, California, December 6, 1926.

IX-65 Children of Upton D. and Alice (Windsor) Nourse. VIII-38-b.

a **Rebecca Darby,** born August 22, 1904. Graduated A. B. at Swathmore College, 1927.

b **Alice Currie,** born July 26, 1908.

IX-66 Children of W. Morris and Mary H. (Nourse) Hains. VIII-38-c.

a **Charles Laurence,** born March 9, 1908.
Is student at Swathmore College.

IX-67 Children of Philip and Ida Rachel (Muncaster) Van Sickler. **VIII-39-c**

a **Mary Rittenhouse,** born April 4, 1903.

b **Elsie Holmes,** born June 24, 1905.

c **Harriet McGregor,** born August 4, 1907.

d **Winifred Simpson,** born January 16, 1910.

IX-68 Children of Harry S. and Harriet H. (Muncaster) Brown. **VIII-39-d**

a **George Southwell,** born August 11, 1907.

b **Rachel Nourse,** born April 18, 1909.

IX-69 Children of Charles J. and Jane (Heath) Ramsburg. VIII-41-b.

a **Margaret Heath,** born October 22, 1906.

b **Harriet Nourse,** born April 4, 1908.

c **Charles Joseph, Jr.,** born May 21, 1910.

IX-70 Children of Allan R. and Josephine N. (Ramsburg) Champlin. **VIII-41-d**

a **Allan Reece, Jr.,** born November 19, 1924, at Detroit, Michigan.

IX-71 Children of John and Elizabeth T. (Ramsburg) Douglas. **VIII-41-e**

a **Elizabeth,** born November 29, 1913.

b **Audrey,** born ————, 1916.

IX-72 Children of Dr. George W. and Anna D. (Turner) Carter. **VIII-46-b**

a **Anna Maury,** born January 27, 1881.

b **Virginia,** born March 25, 1884, married in 1914 Rozier Clagett Bayly, son of Sampson Pierce and Alice (Strother) Bayly, born in 1882 and died March 28, 1920..... **X-17**

c **William,** born March 28, 1887, married in 1917 Mary Ellen Taylor, daughter of Alexander and Fredonia (deGrove) Taylor of Jacksonville, Florida, born March 4, 1894..... **X-18**

d **Lucy Cotesworth,** born January 24, 1890.

e **Bessie Bird,** born August 9, 1893.

IX-73 Children of Smith D. and Julia M. (Cook) Turner. VIII-46-c.

a **Smith Davison, Jr.,** born August 10, 1904.

IX-74 Children of Henry A. and Leila N. (Orison) Turner. VIII-46-d.

a **Robert,** born April 13, 1896, died June 18, 1897.

b **Mary Elizabeth,** born August 28, 1897.

c **Anna Bird,** born September 15, 1899, married in 1923 Francis Christian St. John, son of Randolph and Mae (Davis) St. John, born November 2, 1899..... **X-19**

d **Lucy Marshall,** born July 16, 1904.

e **Henry Augustine,** born September 27, 1906.

IX-75 Children of George W. and Cornelia H. (Turner) Adams. **VIII-46-e**

a **Roberta,** born January 24, 1893, married June 15, 1925, Thomas F. Walker, son of Rev. John Randolph and Mary Jane (Brown) Walker of Wytheville, Virginia, born April 7, 1888.

b **George Turner,** born April 16, 1895, married October 15, 1921, Saluda Chapman Drenning, daughter of Frank Hammer and Virginia Lea (Batchelor) Drenning (he from Indiana County, Pennsylvania, and she from East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana), born May 4, 1893, at Wathena, Kansas.

c **Webb Kerfoot,** born January 21, 1898.

d **Anna Davison,** born December 2, 1900.

e **Virginia,** born March 13, 1902, married November 15, 1921, Kenneth C. McPhail, son of E. A. and ———— (Preston) McPhail of Canada **X-20**

f **John Smith,** born December 6, 1907.

IX-76 **Children of Philip W. and Anna W. (Daniel) Turner. VIII-46-f.**

a **Anna Wallace,** born June 30, 1904.

b **Philip Williams,** born September 4, 1907.

IX-77 **Children of J. Christian and Daisy (Schiber) Baker. VIII-48-a.**

a **Maury Valentine,** born in 1904.

b **Edward Fontaine.**

c **William.**

d **Charles.**

IX-78 **Children of Maury D. and Irene M. (Dunn) Baker. VIII-48-c.**

a **Louise Fontaine,** born April 13, 1907.

b **Caroline Maury,** born September 5, 1908.

c **Maury Davison,** born July 19, 1912.

IX-79 **Children of Edward S. and Florence (Fowler) Baker. VIII-48-d.**

a **George Fowler.**

IX-80 **Children of Louis F. and Elsie (Wright) Baker VIII-48-e.**

a **Mary Eltinge.**

b **Elsie Jaquelin.**

IX-81 **Children of Henry B. and Caroline (Upshur) Baker. VIII-48-f.**

a **Henry Ball, Jr.**

b **Caroline Upshur.**

c **Elizabeth Fontaine.**

d **Thomas Upshur.**

IX-82 **Children of Charles A. and Katherine S. (Baker) Stuart.** **VIII-48-h**

a **Kathryn Page,** born in April, 1905.

IX-83 Children of James M. and Mary A. (Streepy) Davison. VIII-50-a.

a **James Marshall, Jr.,** born April 15, 1904.

IX-84 Children of Cary A. and Grace V. (Harn) Davison. VIII-50-d.

a **Mariana Morris,** born October 23, 1908.

b **Ruth Jacqueline,** born November 5, 1912.

c **Mildred May,** born December 18, 1917.

IX-85 Children of Charles M. and Katherine J. (Stonestreet) Davison. **VIII-50-f**

a **Hester Marshall,** born February 11, 1911.

b **Tredwell,** born April 5, 1912.

c **Charles Marshall, Jr.,** born June 19, 1914.

IX-86 Children of Alexander J. and Ethel M. (Dorrida) Davison. **VIII-50-g**

a **Margarite Virginia,** born August 19, 1914, at Baltimore, Maryland.

b **Richard Cary,** born November 8, 1915, at Baltimore, Maryland.

c **Elizabeth Jaquelin,** born September 4, 1923, at Baltimore, Maryland.

IX-87 Children of John W. and Eleanor C. (Pedigo) Edwards. **VIII-51-a**

a **Anne Eleanor,** born January 7, 1881, married June 29, 1898, Herbert Martin Grandon..... **X-21**

IX-88 Children of Fontaine H. and Mildred L. (Foster) Davison. **VIII-52-c**

a **Dorothy Mildred,** born November 1, 1914.

b **Shirley Loretta,** born January 10, 1918.

c **George Hite,** born April 15, 1921.

IX-89 Children of Walker S. and Maria L. (Wright) Cooley. VIII-53-a.

a **Anna Mary,** born in 1880, married ———— McDonald.

b **Jaquelin Smith,** born in 1883.

c **Louisa Fontaine,** born in 1886.

d **James H.,** born in 1891.

e **Davis Hannon,** born in 1894.

IX-90 Children of George B. and Ettie (Center) Wright. VIII-53-b.

a **Nora,** born in 1881.

b **Edgar,** born in 1883.

c **Charles Elliott,** born in 1886.

d **Maud,** born in 1888.

e **Leonard,** born in 1890.

f **Mattie Steele,** born in 1894.

g **Howard Bragg,** born in 1896.

IX-91 Children of James E. and Nan C. (Powell) Combs. VIII-54-a.

a **Monroe Powell.**

IX-92 Children of William E. and Kate L. (Powell) Hadley. VIII-54-b.

a **Louise.**

b **Powell.**

IX-93 Children of William A. and Emily A. (Brunk) Davis. VIII-56-c.

a **Thelma Agnes,** born February 5, 1908.

b **William Washington,** born April 5, 1909.

c **Charles Howard,** born May 11, 1911, died July 3, 1928.

d **John Edward,** born January 28, 1914.

e **Joseph Handford,** born July 3, 1916.

f **Emma Lee,** born September 14, 1918.

g **Rhoda May,** born September 1, 1922.

IX-94 Children of Frank E. and Emma J. (Davis) Jones. VIII-56-d.

a **Virginia Nina,** born December 9, 1909.

b **Marie Louise,** born August 11, 1912.

c **Robert Lee,** born February 14, 1915.

d **Frank Edward,** born August 26, 1917.

e **Jerome Judson,** born January 13, 1920.

IX-95 Children of Frank H. and Mary W. (Davis) Rephlo. VIII-56-g.

a **Joseph Alexander,** born January 25, 1903.

b **Howard Sylvester,** born March 18, 1905.

c **Francis Robert,** born May 3, 1910.

d **Mary Katherine,** born August 26, 1918.

IX-96 Children of Roy and Virginia B. (Davis) Hamilton. VIII-56-h.

a **Ethel Margaret,** born February 15, 1920.

b **Roy Michael,** born September 19, 1922.

c **Donald Davis,** born June 25, 1925.

d **Nancy Lee,** born October 24, 1928.

IX-97 Children of William R. and Mabel R. (Davison) Burton. VIII-57-a

a **William Richardson,** born December 7, 1910.

b **Harold Davison,** born December 5, 1914.

IX-98 Children of George W. and Mary A. (Davison) Mallory. VIII-59-a

a **William Edward,** born February 14, 1910.

IX-99 Children of Elbert H. and Eliza (Stith) Davison. VIII-59b.

a **Edward Halsted, Jr.,** born March 6, 1911.

b **Robert Dixon,** born December 29, 1913.

c **Winston,** born May 16, 1916.

d **Don Alexander,** born October 28, 1923.

IX-100 Children of Ben T. and Rena (Davison) Clark. VIII-59-c.

a **Clifton Francis,** born October 5, 1907.

b **Cora Fae,** born July 28, 1909.

c **Frank Halsted,** born May 16, 1913.

d **Virginia,** born July 1, 1916.

IX-101 Children of Thomas H. and Pearl (Davison) Bohart. VIII-59-d.

a **Helen Pearl,** born May 6, 1913.

b **Henry Harold,** born August 2, 1914.

c **Harry Denison,** born March 4, 1920.

d **Alice Carolyn,** born October 16, 1921.

IX-102 Children of Thomas K. and Lilian (Norman) Gally. VIII-60-b.

a **Mary Viola,** born September 21, 1917, died December 10, 1917.

b **Sidney Kilburne,** born July 26, 1920.

c **David Lee,** born December 5, 1926.

IX-103 Children of Benjamin W. and Ruth (Drown) Gally. VIII-60-c.

a **Benjam Willey, Jr.,** born April 23, 1920.

b **Gertrude,** born February 20, 1926.

IX-104 Children of Donald D. and Bessie (Woolfolk) Henry. VIII-64-a.

a **Elizabeth Davison,** born May 2, 1907.

b **Katherine Madison,** born October 4, 1909.

c **Louise,** born December 2, 1913.

IX-105 Children of John P. and Imogene (Adams) Henry. VIII-64-b.

a **John Porter, Jr.,** born October 25, 1911.

b **Kilbourne A.,** born October 9, 1914.

IX-106 Children of Norris R. and Adelaide (Obear) Fill. VIII-65-a.

a **John,** born June 13, 1912.

b **Margaret,** born September 26, 1915.

IX-107 Children of Alexander D. and Henrietta (Best) Obear. VIII-65-b

a **Frank Davison,** born August 2, 1922.

IX-108 Children of Sidney G. and Mary D. (Lambert) Hodge. VIII-66-b

a **Mary Davison,** born August 31, 1913.

IX-109 Children of John J. and Iva B. (Persot) Evans. VIII-67-b.

a **Marie Anais,** born November 25, 1890, died April 15, 1894.

b **Richard George,** born November 3, 1894.

IX-110 Children of Richard M. and Kate T. (Marks) Evans. VIII-67-c.

a **Anais Cornelia,** born October 22, 1889.

IX-111 Children of Richard M. and Eula C. (Greathouse) Evans. **VIII-67-c**

a **Maria Annunciata,** born March 25, 1894.

b **Athenais Marie Francois,** born October 27, 1897.

IX-112 Children of Dr. James E. and Mary S. (Evans) Clemens. **VIII-67-e**

a **Russell Marshall,** born December 22, 1888, died January 1, 1889.

IX-113 Children of Joseph A. and Laura P. (Evans) Borman. VIII-67-g.

a **Sarah Marie,** born March 22, 1898, died June 13, 1899.

b **Augustus,** born December 2, 1899.

c **Joseph,** born March 22, 1901.

d **Mary Moorehouse,** born December 24, 1902.

IX-114 Children of Joel W. and Isabel M. (Evans) Cochran. **VIII-68-a**

a **Isabel Chamberlain,** born July 21, 1903.

IX-115 Children of Dracos A. and Mary E. (Ruth) Dimitry. VIII-70-a.

a **Elizabeth,** born January 30, 1884.

b **Caroline,** born December 7, 1885, died September 28, 1886.

c **Dracos.**

d **Celeste.**

IX-116 Children of Lewis A. and Genevieve (Ruth) Veazie. VIII-70-c.

a **Mathilde Miller,** born March 9, 1889.

b **Frederick Edgar,** born March 16, 1890.

c **Louis Archibald,** born August 6, 1892.

d **Genevieve Ruth,** born July 9, 1892.

e 1. **Enoch Fenwick,** born March 1, 1896.

2. **Elliott Anthony,** born March 1, 1896.

f **Richard Earle,** born September 13, 1902.

IX-117 Children of Mills and Julia E. (Manton) Miller. VIII-72-a.

a **Margaret Mary,** born October 3, 1902.

IX-118 Children of Thomas T. and Bessie S. (Lee) Fauntleroy. **VIII-74-b**

a 1. **Bessie Lee,** born September 3, 1898.

2. **Janet Rankin,** born September 3, 1898.

b **Margaret Guion,** born July 14, 1901.

IX-119 Children of Dr. Robert R. and Ann M. (Fauntleroy) Ball. **VIII-74-c**

a **Thomas Fauntleroy.**

b **Randolph.**

IX-120 Children of Charles S. and Marion A. (Wilson) West. VIII-81-c.

a **John Stark,** born June 21, 1922.

b **Charles Shannon, Jr.,** born June 7, 1925.

IX-121 Children of Bertrand and Katherine C. (Smith) Adou. VIII-82-a.

IX-122 Children of George T. and Margaret (Getzendammer) Williams **VIII-89-b**

a 1. **Harry Clay.**

2. **George Morgan.**

IX-123 Children of Walter J., Jr., and Anne (Elders) Suthon. **VIII-92-a**

a **Anna Meredith,** born at New Orleans, Louisiana, October 5, 1924.

IX-124 Children of Archibald M. and Bessie I. (Keen) Suthon. **VIII-92-b**

a **Elizabeth Keen,** born at New Orleans, Louisiana, September 26, 1923.

b **Ruth Bowman,** born at New Orleans, Louisiana, January 27, 1925.

IX-125 Children of Arthur M. and Agnes V. (Scarborough) Knight. **VIII-105-b**

a **Arthur Merrill, III,** born September 20, 1914.

b **Agnes Virginia,** born December 14, 1915.

c **Henry Scarborough,** born September 21, 1917.

IX-126 Children of W. F. H. and Suzetta (Heiman) Godson. **VIII-123-a**

a **Maisy Sanderson,** born May 3, 1926.

IX-127. Children of Grover C. and Elizabeth A. (Godson) Rippetoe. **VIII-123-b**

a **Marion Josefa,** born July 21, 1923.

IX-128 Children of Lewis C. and Luetta (Allabaugh) Oldham. **VIII-125-a**

a **Jeannette Allabaugh.**

IX-129 Children of John S. and Sarah J. (Morgan) Shrawder. **VIII-126-a**

a **Clifford Beecher,** born December 3, 1871, died October 1, 1872.

b **Larrie Everett,** born October 8, 1873, married June 6, 1908, Mary Alice Henshaw, daughter of Harry and Caroline (Stutz) Henshaw of Philadelphia, born March 2, 1877. He is a a farmer at Yerkes, Pennsylvania **X-22**

c **Joseph,** born August 27, 1875, married August 10, 1904, Adah Bechtel (Hallman) Kindy, daughter of Abraham H. and Mary L. (Bechtel) Hallman of Upper Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born April 14, 1873. He has degree of A. B. of Ursinus College, 1902, and is a chemist. They live at Mont Clare, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **X-23**

d **Laura Knipe,** born March 15, 1879, unmarried. School teacher. Graduate of West Chester Normal School, 1896. Lives at 522 E. Brinton Street, Germantown.

e **James Morgan,** born June 7, 1881, married October 7, 1907, Ella Shaeffer, daughter of Francis P. and Susan Buchanen (Redgrave) Shaeffer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born October 7, 1881. They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania, R.F.D. 1 ..... **X-24**

IX-130 Children of John C. and Cornelia (Baker) Morgan. VIII-126-b.

a **Adele Chilmon,** born June 8, 1872, died unmarried August 12, 1908. Buried in cemetery of Lower Providence Presbyterian Church.

b **Anna Rebecca,** born March 20, 1876, married (1) January 18, 1897, Frank Redgrave Shaeffer, son of Francis P. and Sarah Buchanen (Redgrave) Shaeffer of Reading, Pennsylvania, born November 19, 1875 ..... **X-25**

Married (2) Dr. Warren Zimmerman Anders, son of Hiram M. and Araminta (Zimmerman) Anders of Worcester, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born October 20, 1875. He is a physician and a graduate of Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. They live at Collegeville, Pennsylvania.

IX-131 Children of Theodore and Fannie (Brower) Morgan. **VIII-126-d**

a **Theodore, Jr.,** born November 8, 1873, married June 22, 1904, Rebecca Coats, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kean) Coats of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born May 7, 1878. He is a U. S. Inspector of Customs. They live at 3742 Park Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania..... **X-26**

b **Mary Brower,** born December 16, 1875, married William Johnson Reese, son of Uru and Anna (Harding) Reese, born July 27, 1884. They live at 916 W. Marshall Street, Norristown, Pennsylvania.... **X-27**

c **Helen Allabaugh,** born December 31, 1877, married October 12, 1898, Hail Manuel Franklin Wilson, son of Theodore and Emma L. (Bryan) Wilson of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born December 2, 1873. They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania, R.F.D. 2. She died November, 1928 ..... **X-28**

d **Flora R.,** born September 14, 1880, married September 21, 1907, Walter Riddle, son of Walter and Margaret (Hare) Riddle of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (she from Scotland), born March 14, 1878.... **X-29**

e **Andrew,** born February 13, 1884, married June 2, 1906, Anna Schmolzey, daughter of Otto and Ella Minter (Reimers) Schmolzey of Tinicum, Berks County, Pennsylvania, born October 11, 1884. They live at 613 Beechwood Drive, Beechwood Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is Wire Chief of Bell Telephone Company. He was foreman of Century Telephone Company of Western New York 1906-7-8, manager Canadian Bell Telephone Company, Dunnville, Ontario, Canada, 1909-10; then going to Pennsylvania Company; and during the war was in charge of telephone facilities at League Island Navy Yard. **X-30**

f **Frances B.,** born November 12, 1885, married September 11, 1912, Courtland G. Morris, son of John R. and Ella (Woolston) Morris of Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born December 19, 1884. They live at Centre Square, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania **X-31**

g **Belle Wood,** born September 26, 1888, married September 12, 1912, Samuel Detwiler Miller, son of David Hamer and Anna Rebecca (Detwiler) Miller of Lower Providence, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born March 28, 1889. His business is Dairy Products and they live at 102 W. Friedley Street, Norristown, Pennsylvania..... **X-32**

IX-132 Children of William H. and Anna B. (Morgan) Wood. **VIII-126-e**

a **Andrew Morgan,** born February 15, 1874, married April 6, 1903, Anna Mae Harrar, daughter of Theodore and Emma (Baker) Harrar of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born May 18, 1874. He is in wholesale drug business, residing at 530 E. Washington Lane, Germantown, Pennsylvania..... **X-33**

b **Jonathon Howard,** born October 2, 1876, married June 21, 1902, Sara Elizabeth Eisenhower, daughter of Elam and ———— (Forepaugh) Eisenhower of Philadelphia. He died February 9, 1925, and is buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was President of John H. Wood Drug Co., 126 Market Street, Philadelphia. She lives at 640 W. Phillellena Street, Germantown.....**X-34**

c **Rebecca Allabaugh,** born November 13, 1878, married October 7, 1902, George Kriebel Brecht, son of John Ernst and Sarah (Kriebel) Brecht of Montgomery County, born October 7, 1867. He is an attorney at law at Norristown, Pennsylvania, residing at 539 George Street. **X-35**

d **William Howard,** born May 31, 1885, married September, 1911, Florence Eckhert.....**X-36**

e **Ellen Meredith,** born August 10, 1890, married March 27, 1915, William Otis Galbraith, son of ————.

He is an Osteopath, residing at 5903 Carpenter Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No issue.

Children of ———— and Amanda (Allabaugh) Robinson.

a **Roy.**

Children of Randall and ———— Allabaugh.

a **David.**

b **Helen R.**

Note — Information sought but not obtained; thus not numbered.

IX-133 Children of David and Kate (Baker) Ritter. VIII-128-a.

a **Belle** Married Walter Gaumer, son of

b **Nina** Married Irvin Pennock son of

c **Anna** Married Frank Getty son of

d **Naomi** Married Charles Evans

IX-134 Children of James and Flora (Hagy) Ritter. VIII-128-d.

a **Flora.**

IX-135 Children of Samuel and Sarah L. (Ritter) Davis. VIII-128-f.

a **Sara Anna,** born March 23, 1885, married June 23, 1914, Henry Clemens Thoman, son of Clemens Bernard and Clarinda Campbell (Rogers) Thoman of Nashville, Tennessee, born August 24, 1882. She graduated at University of Colorado, B. H., 1907. They live at Lamar, Colorado **X-37**

b **Mary Elizabeth,** born ————, 1887. B. A., 1908, University of Colorado.

c **Ruth Allabaugh,** born July 23, 1892, married June 13, 1920, Lawrence Winthrop Hoyle, son of S. Z. and Eva (Berthoud) Hoyle of Orange Hills, Massachusetts, born March 11, 1891. He was Ordnance Sergeant in A. E. F. and B. E. F., June, 1917, to July, 1919. He is Electrical Engineer at Fort Collins, Colorado. Address R.R. 5—Box 82 ..... **X-38**

IX-136 Children of Elmer and Harriet (Coler) Ritter. VIII-128-*g*.

a **Elma.**

b **Ambrose.**

c **Amy.**

d **Ellsworth.**

IX-137 Children of Harvey A. and Harriet (Henshaw) Detwiler. **VIII-129-a**

a **Harvey Carl,** born January 31, 1897, married May 25, 1920, Mildred Easton, daughter of William N. and Sarah (Schaffer) Easton of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born May 22, 1896. He was First Lieutenant, 316th Infantry, A. E. F., August 15, 1917, to July 15, 1919. They live at 130 E. 22nd Street, Chester, Pennsylvania..... **X-39**

IX-138 Children of Warren P. and Florence M. (Detwiler) Edwards. **VIII-129-d**

a **Laurens Frank,** born July 4, 1902.

b **Warren Pratt, Jr.,** born July 17, 1905.

IX-139 Children of Abraham K. and Katherine (Detwiler) Bergstresser **VIII-129-e**

a **Marion,** born September 10, 1907.

b **Harvey Detwiler,** born December 3, 1912.

IX-140 Children of Frank H. and Maud (Sprague) Detwiler. **VIII-129-f**

a **Isabel.**

b **Thomas.**

c **Edwin.**

IX-141 Children of Jacob F. and Ida E. (Boger) Fryer. VIII-130-a.

a **Effie Marie,** born October 10, 1878, married Richard J. Sheridan of New York City.

b **Mabel Estelle,** born August 5, 1880, married George K. Boger of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Jamar Ferdinan,** born September 26, 1892.

He is unmarried and lives at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

IX-142 Children of Jacob H. and Jennie (Mungen) Boger. VIII-130-b.

a **Mary Corrine,** born at Findlay, Ohio, January 15, 1888, married May 22, 1913, Lieutenant Harry William Stark, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, son of Jacob and Caroline Wilhemina (Bringger) Stark of Mt. Eaton, Ohio, born at Wooster, Ohio, October 28, 1887.....**X-40**

He was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1907, and graduated in June, 1911. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1912, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major Adjutant, National Army. Honorably discharged March 31, 1920. Major U. S. Army Coast Artillery Corps July 1, 1920.

IX-143 Children of Edward L. and Anna M. (Roop) Boger. VIII-130-g.

a **Hermon Batterson,** born at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1906.

IX-144 Children of Frank E. and Sophia E. (Shaw) Buxton. VIII-133-a

a **Elliott Shaw,** born March, 1908.

b **Sophia Shaw,** born May, 1909.

c **Lucille,** born October, 1910.

d **Eugenia,** born April, 1913.

IX-145 Children of Harry B. and Elizabeth N. (Fink) Snaman. VIII-136-b

a **Elizabeth Jane,** born April 7, 1896, married July 31, 1922, at Warren, Pennsylvania, William Glyndron Jones, son of David John and Jessie Margaret (Davis) Jones, born at Llanelly, Wales, January 10, 1897.....**X-41**

David John and Jessie Margaret (Davis) Jones were married at Llanelly, Wales, November 16, 1889, and came to America March 1, 1898, settling at Sharon, Pennsylvania. He died there October 3, 1910. She married again October 30, 1915, Evan Jones of Sharon.

William Glyndron Jones enlisted in U. S. Army October 6, 1917. Sent to Camp Lee, then to Camp Wheeler and Medical Corps Base Hospital, Macon, Georgia, then to B ase Hospital 80 in France and later to Base Hospital 57 as Dental Assistant. Discharged August 23, 1919, after 23 months' service—12 months overseas. He was elected in 1927, Recorder of Warren County, Pennsylvania, for 4 years.

b **Catherine Wise,** born November 9, 1907.

IX-146 Children of George A. and Blanche E. (McQuistion) Zillafro. **VIII-137-b**

a **Marian E.**, born March 23, 1908.

b **Jack A.**, born November 4, 1911.

IX-147 Children of E. W. and Jennie B. (McQuistion) Bliss. VIII-137-c.

a **Albert Austin,** born May 26, 1916.

IX-148 Children of Charles G. and Naomi (Davis) Hartje. VIII-141-a.

a **Helen Cartwright,** born January 8, 1912.

IX-149 Children of William C. and Orpha T. (Cochran) Beery. **VIII-142-a**

a **James Scott,** born in Kansas City, Kansas, January 18, 1915.

IX-150 Children of John A. and Susan A. (Gesler) Chambers. **VIII-143-b**

a **Perry Eugene,** born April 28, 1917.

IX-151 Children of Ralph and Pearl M. (Baggett) Retchless. **VIII-150-c**

a **John Franklin,** born May 14, 1916.

IX-152 Children of Warren M. and Hazel (Smith) Taylor. VIII-164-a.

a **Melville Smith,** born November 22, 1912.

IX-153 Children of Oscar B. and Julia V. N. (Taylor) Kline. **VIII-164-b**

a **Elizabeth,** born February 1, 1906.

b **George Bernard,** born September, 1908.

c **Madeline Taylor,** born June 13, 1910.

d **Jane,** born March 23, 1911.

e **John Williams,** born August, 1913.

f **Oscar Bertrand,** born June, 1915.

IX-154 Children of John N. and Julia M. (Cummings) Taylor. **VIII-164-c**

a **Virginia Elizabeth,** born January 5, 1910.

IX-155 Children of Ralph D. and Margaret A. (Taylor) Rogers. **VIII-164-d**

a **Mary Frances,** born June, 1914.

IX-156 Children of Frank C. and Blanche R. (Taylor) Foster. ..... **VIII-164-e.**

a **Lucia Rebecca,** born March 20, 1916.

IX-97 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Schropp) Leoser. **VIII-170-a**

a **Thomas Smith,** born July 27, 1893.

b **John,** born January 14, 1895.

c **Ruth Schropp,** born August 17, 1897, died December 21, 1898.

IX-158 Children of Howard L. and Elizabeth P. (Clapp) McIlvaine. **VIII-172-a**

a **Sidney Leoser,** born October 21, 1896.

IX-159 Children of John J. and Mary (McIlvaine) Kutz. VIII-172-b.

a **Sidney McIlvaine,** born January 1, 1899.

IX-160 Children of Edward D. and Mary E. (Buchter) Filbert. **VIII-174-a**

a **Horace Darling,** born August 2, 1904.

IX-161 Children of Griswold and Ruth T. (Smedley) Wheeler. **VIII-175-a**

a **Ruth,** born November 4, 1911.

b **Elsie,** born February 7, 1916.

IX-162 Children of Sidney W. and Elizabeth D. (Phelps) Farnsworth. **VIII-179-a**

a **Elizabeth Phelps,** born June 1, 1918, at Atlanta, Georgia.

b **Katherine Church,** born November 9, 1920, at Memphis, Tennessee.

IX-163 Children of Maris McC. and Sallie L. (Morrison) Bailey. **VIII-190-a**

a **Helen Morrison,** born February 14, 1897.

b **John Morrison,** born June 14, 1901.

IX-164 Children of Dr. Joseph C. and Laura T. (Clingan) Brick. **VIII-191-a**

a **May DaCosta,** born September 19, 1905, married September 18, 1926, Thomas Biddle Kenilworth Ringe, Jr., born December 21, 1897. They reside at 519 Abbotsford Road, Germantown, Philadelphia.

b **Clementine Brooke Clingan,** born July 12, 1909.

c **Ann Coles,** born March 12, 1914.

IX-165 Children of William P. and Clementine B. (Clingan) Kemper. **VIII-191-b**

a **Laura Gilpin,** born October 19, 1905, died November 13, 1905, at Gwynedd, Pennsylvania.

b **Jackson III,** born January 25, 1909, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Student at Kent School and Hobart College.

IX-166 Children of Rev. Charles B. and Ann H. (Clingan) DuBell. **VIII-191-c**

a **Rosalind Wood,** born March 2, 1904, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Owen Brooke,** born January 5, 1917, at Woodbury, New Jersey.

IX-167 Children of Edward L. and Mary B. I. (Brooke) Stokes. **VIII-192-d**

a **Edward Brooke,** born June 10, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Mary Louise,** born November 27, 1925, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

IX-168 Children of John A. and Mary R. (Ferree) Corning. VIII-193-a.

a **John Dewees,** born November 28, 1918, at Cayuga, New York.

b **Janet Margaret,** born January 11, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio, died ————

IX-169 Children of Douglas R. and Florence A. (Ferree) Patterson. **VIII-194-a**

a **Marion Ferree,** born August 21, 1916.

b **Eugene Ferree,** born September 28, 1918.

c **Ann Elizabeth,** born September 25, 1921.

d **Florence Ferree,** born February 14, 1925.

IX-170 Children of Kenneth C. and Elizabeth C. (Ferree) Ferguson **VIII-194-b**

a **Mary Ferree,** born December 29, 1920.

IX-171 Children of Stirling and Marian R. (Ferree) Tomkins. **VIII-194-c**

a **Stirling, Jr.,** born December 24, 1921.

b **Barbara Ferree,** born May 9, 1924.

IX-172 Children of Boyd U. and Helen J. (Ferree) White. VIII-195-a.

a **Mildred Ferree,** born at Perryville, Maryland, August 3, 1914.

IX-173 Children of Richard H. M. and Rosalind W. (Smith) Robinson **VIII-200-a**

a **Rosalind,** born September 21, 1902.

IX-174 Children of Edward S. and Ruth G. (Wood) Neilson. **VIII-202-b**

a **Margaret.**

b **Ruth.**

c **Edward Sellers, Jr.**

IX-175 Children of Francesco and Eleanor R. (Wood) Zara. VIII-202-c.

a **Michele.**

b **Mae Wood.**

IX-176 Children of Vincent P. and Eleanor (Sherwood) Wood. **VIII-202-d**

a **Mary Craige.**

b **Eleanor.**

c **Thomas Dewees.**

d **Marion R.**

e **Nathalie.**

f **Julia.**

g **Vincent Porter, Jr.**

h **Virginia.**

IX-177 Children of William S. and Lillian W. (Wood) Febiger. **VIII-202-e**

a **Christian Carson.**

b **Ethel S.**

IX-178 Children of Jay D. and Mary F., Jr., (Roberts) Whitham. **VIII-214-a**

a **Jay Dashiell, Jr.,** born July 30, 1912.

b **George Roberts,** born December 10, 1915.

IX-179 Children of Robert C. and Elizabeth B. (Roberts) Clay. **VIII-214-c-1**

a **Richard,** born September 25, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Mary Frothingham,** born December 8, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Robert Chesterfield, Jr.,** born August 6, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d **George Roberts,** born October 23, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e **Langdon Frothingham,** born September 19, 1923, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

IX-180 Children of Benjamin B. II, and Mary C. (Morris) Reath. **VIII-216-a**

a **Benjamin Brannan III,** born November 24, 1916.

IX-181 Children of John A. and Elizabeth R. (Reath) Appleton. **VIII-216-b**

a **Patricia,** born March 31, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Joan Adams,** born November 10, 1922, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c **Barbara Reath,** born November 30, 1926, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

IX-182 Children of William W. and Mary R. (Coates) Easterday. **VIII-219-c**

a **William Wilon II,** born February 29, 1916.

IX-183 Children of Richard B. and Anna C. (Benedict) Trimble. **VIII-221-a**

a **Harry White,** born September 8, 1918.

b **Coates Benedict,** born April 26, 1921.

IX-184 Children of Howard H. and Harriet W. (Benedict) McCall. **VIII-221-b**

a **Elsa Roberts,** born July 22, 1921, at Atlanta, Georgia.

b **Howard Henry III,** born June 25, 1925, at Atlanta, Georgia.

IX-185 Children of Fisher H. and Eleanor (Doud) Leisenring. **VIII-238-a**

a **Hazard Doud,** born January 30, 1907.

b **Eleanor Louise,** born December 12, 1909.

c **Mary Ellen,** born August 1, 1911.

d **John Lawrence,** born August 9, 1918.

e **Robert Chase,** born July 20, 1925.

IX-186 Children of John E. and Elizabeth H. (Leisenring) Stevenson. **VIII-238-d**

a **John Entriken, Jr.,** born December 8, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b **Douglas Leisenring,** born August 19 1923, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

IX-187 Children of Charles B. and Floride C. (Hazard) Chaffee. **VIII-239-b**

a **Mary Elizabeth,** born February 26, 1914.

b **Charlie Hazard,** born July 17, 1916.

IX-188 Children of Charles R. and Elizabeth H. (Graff) Norris. **VIII-240-b**

a **Charles Rutter, Jr.,** born January 20, 1916.

b **William Albert,** born April 6, 1918.

IX-189 Children of Hamilton A. and Edith E. (Thompson) Duncan. **VIII-243-b**

a **James William,** born July 7, 1927, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

IX-190 Children of William D. and Anne F. (Duncan) Derringer. **VIII-243-c**

a **William Duncan, Jr.,** born March 21, 1916, at Chestertown, Maryland.

b **Edmon Hurtt,** born January 13, 1918, near Locust Grove, Maryland.

c **Henry Clay,** born March 15, 1920, near Locust Grove, Maryland; died May 4, 1924, buried at Shrewsbury Parish, Maryland.

d **Alice Hurtt,** born March 12, 1922, near Locust Grove, Maryland.

e **John Alricks,** born February 25, 1924, near Locust Grove, Maryland.

IX-191 Children of Russell C. and Hannah (Duncan) Jones. VIII-243-d.

a **Russell Cottman, Jr.,** born September 2, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

IX-192 Children of Edwin E. and Wilhelmina H. (Kaufmann) Morrow **VIII-254-a**

a **William Ralph,** born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 7, 1891.

b **Earle Clemson,** born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 21, 1893.

c **Percy Colder,** born at Newport, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1895.

IX-193 Children of Percy C. and Mary M. (Bosserman) Morrow. **VIII-254-b**

a **Edwin Earl,** born February 11, 1898.

b **William Henry,** born August 27, 1905.

IX-194 Children of Leonard F. and Carrie L. (Morrow) Requa, Jr. **VIII-254-c**

a **Sarah Clemson,** born June 2, 1904, died April 16, 1905.

b **Leonard Franklin III,** born January 8, 1906.

c **William Morrow,** born August 22, 1909.

d **Lillian White,** born April 5, 1914.

IX-195 Children of Arthur G. and Lela M. (Bosserman) Hoge. **VIII-256-a**

a **Lela Sarissa,** born June 23, 1906.

IX-196 Children of Guy L. and Alvah T. (Bosserman) Bobst. **VIII-256-b**

a **Ruth Amber,** born May 7, 1909.

IX-197 Children of James and Maude H. (Jackson) Stevenson. **VIII-257-b**

a **Stanley Hudson,** born July 28, 1907.

b **Rollin Eugene,** born November 12, 1909.

IX-198 Children of Kenneth C. and Maria C. (Frankenfield) Stanley. **VIII-261-a**

a **Barbara Jean,** born May 18, 1924.

IX-199 Children of Joseph G. and M. Grace (McClure) Williamson. **VIII-268-a**

a **Marian Enid,** born September 18, 1911.

b **Helen McClure,** born April 17, 1913.

IX-200 Children of Marion H. and Vera V. (Ayres) Power. VIII-281-a.

a **Frances Marion,** born October 21, 1924.

IX-201 Children of Frank W. and Jennie G. (Jordan) Johnson. **VIII-286-a**

a **Clifford Dale,** born January 18, 1927, at Modesto, California.

IX-202 Children of Marion D. and Helen M. (Day) Dosett. VIII-289-a.

a **Donsula Jane,** born June 1, 1924.

IX-203 Children of Karl F. and Juanita U. (Day) Paul. VIII-289-b.

a **James Howard,** born June 5, 1927.

IX-204 Children of Robert C. and Florence I. (Day) Burgess. **VIII-289-c**

a **Doris Anne,** born April 21, 1927.

IX-205 Children of Fay H. and Ida E. (Gill) Chilcote. VIII-290-a.

a **Dorothy Jane,** born January 29, 1921.

b **John Howard,** born October 23, 1926.

IX-206 Children of Thomas J., Jr., and Virgie V. (Chilcote) Anderson. **VIII-290-b**

a **Howard Chilcote,** born May 9, 1920.

b **Glennie Eileene,** born January 23, 1923.

c **Richard Strong**, born May 7, 1924.

d **Thomas J. III**, born March 18, 1926.

IX-207 Children of Marvin C. and Anna (Anderson) Roberts. **VIII-296-b**

a **Malcolm Wesley**, born at Miles City, Montana, June 4, 1908.

b **Winnefred**, born at Inverness, Montana, August 19, 1914, and died same day.

c **Baby girl**, born at Portland, Oregon, June 10, 1918.

IX-208 Children of Raymond V. and Hazel M. (Roberts) Love. **VIII-296-c-1**

a **Dorothy Eileen**, born at Havre, Montana, May 14, 1918.

IX-209 Children of Russel H. and Helen M. (Roberts) Barney. **VIII-296-c-2**

a **Marion Adeline**, born at Havre, Montana, October 20, 1916.

IX-210 Children of Clayton W. and Elizabeth E. (Deckard) Diebold. **VIII-303-a**

a **Edgar S.**, born May 23, 1903.

IX-211 Children of Daniel D. and Jennie B. (Deckard) Fisher. **VIII-303-b**

a **Daniel Deckard**, born August 19, 1913.

IX-212 Children of Raymond and Nellie C. (Fackler) Glatfelter. **VIII-312-a**

a **Betty Fackler**, born November 19, 1918.

IX-213 Children of Charles I. and Mary M. (Fackler) Laucks. **VIII-312-c**

a **George Lewis**, born March 22, 1923.

b **Mary Magdalena**, born October 20, 1927.

IX-214 Children of John and Daisy M. (Fink) Schrantz. VIII-313-a.

a **John Eugene**, born in 1911.

b **Robert Fink**, born in 1916.

IX-215 Children of Harry and Cora E. (Fink) Bott. VIII-313-c.

a **Dorothy Lee,** born in 1911.

b **Kenneth Wasson,** born in 1915.

IX-216 Children of John and Myrtle (Fackler) Hennecke. VIII-314-a.

a **John Augustus,** born March 4, 1915.

IX-217 Children of Kyle B. and Ruth (Fackler) Walker. VIII-315-c.

a **Kyle Bright, Jr.,** born June 6, 1927.

IX-218 Children of George W. and Margaret (Fackler) Hughes. VIII-315-d

a **George Whitfield, Jr.,** born April 19, 1926.

IX-219 Children of Harvey L. and Amanda (Shaeffer) Meckley. VIII-316-a

a **Margaret Evelyn,** born in 1912.

b **Robert Lewis,** born in 1915.

IX-220 Children of Luther F. and Ruth P. (Lehman) Meckley. VIII-316-b

a **Betty Jane,** born May 11, 1918.

IX-221 Children of Allen B. and Ruth C. (Horn) Meckley. VIII-316-c.

a **Donald Horn,** born in 1914.

b **Richard Henry,** born in 1917.

IX-222 Children of Chester H. and Mary E. (Meckley) Meredith. VIII-316-d

a **Homer Meckley,** born May, 1918.

IX-223 Children of Allen L. and Gertrude B. (Engles) Browne. VIII-318-a

a **Harold Allen,** born September 9, 1908.

b **Vivian Gertrude,** born January 7, 1910.

c **Ward Wallace,** born June 12, 1912.

d **Joyce Le Vonne,** born January 8, 1921.

IX-224 Children of Jack and ——— (Hoots) Holman. VIII-318.

a **Daughter.**

IX-225 Children of John and Mary (Mathias) Snyder. VIII-320-b.

a **Glenn,** born August 7, 1914.

b **Dean,** born October 20, 1915.

c **Gerald,** born May 28, 1918.

IX-226 Children of Robert W. and Margaret E. (Zeigler) Zimmerman VIII-358-b

a **Robert William, Jr.,** born September 11, 1926.

b **Barbara Anne,** born June 17, 1928.

IX-227 Children of William and Esther W. (Moseley) Pittman. VIII-362-a

a **Mac Moseley,** born October 26, 1901.

b **Baby,** born July 5, 1906.

c **Billie,** born September 15, 1908.

d **Ione Ann,** born May 3, 1917.

IX-228 Children of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Moseley) McCarver. VIII-362-b

a **Woolton Stiles,** born July 11, 1903.

b **Mary Frances,** born October 16, 1907.

IX-229 Children of Dr. J. Thomas and Ione A. (Moseley) Hutchinson. VIII-362-c

a **Baby,** born and died, 1905.

b **Ben Bailey,** born in 1907.

IX-230 Children of John and Araminta McC. (Moseley) Hall. VIII-362-d

a **Charles Moseley,** born September 15, 1910.

IX-231 Children of Charles B., Jr., and Cecilia M. (Cox) Moseley. VIII-362-e

a **Nancy Jane,** born October 14, 1912.

IX-232 Children of Clarence C. and Genevieve (Moseley) de Berry. VIII-362-g

a **Dick,** born April 20, 1914.

IX-233 Children of Eugene J. and Hazel (Horn) Gerdom. VIII-385-b.

a **Sarah Margaret,** born July 22, 1915, at St. Louis, Missouri.

b **Woodrow Wilson,** born August 20, 1917, at St. Louis, Missouri, died April 19, 1920, buried in Valhalla cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

IX-234 Children of Celestis W. and Irene (Bowen) Snider. VIII-389-a.

a **June Irene,** born June 21, 1924.

b **Clifford Francis,** born March 16, 1925.

IX-235 Children of Elmer H. and Louise A. (Snider) Dahrell. VIII-389-b

a **Elmer Henry, Jr.,** born March 28, 1922.

IX-236 Children of Charles H. and Dorothy B. (Snider) Stephenson. VIII-389-c

a **Dorothy Helen,** born September 24, 1925, at St. Louis, Missouri.

IX-237 Children of Duncan P. and Louise L. (Porter) Frissell. VIII-398-a

a **Thomas Porter,** born March 19, 1923, at San Francisco, California.

b **Roberta Moses,** born October 31, 1926, at San Francisco, California.

IX-238 Children of Clarence J. and Hazel (West) McGinnis. VIII-410-a

a **Louise,** born November 14, 1925.

IX-239 Children of Aiken B. and Gladys (Vaughan) Connor. VIII-413-a

a **Seymour Vaughan,** born March 4, 1923.

b **Martha Anne,** born February 3, 1925.

IX-240 Children of Edward S. and Ethel (McNeely) Guese. VIII-419-a.

a **Lucius McNeely,** born April 25, 1916.

IX-241 Children of John G. and Josephine H. (Barndollar) McNeely. VIII-419-b

a **John Knox,** born November 8, 1912.

IX-242 Children of E. Logan and Virginia (Morton) Kinder. VIII-425-a.

a **Jean Elizabeth,** born September 5, 1917.

IX-243 Children of John C. and Virginia (Morton-Kinder) Thompson. VIII-425-a

a **Martha,** born November 29, 1923.

b **Marylin,** born September 8, 1924.

c **Wayne Morton,** born January 1, 1926.

IX-244 Children of Clyde and F. Fern (McNeely) McKee. VIII-426-a.

a **Eugene,** born October 29, 1912.

b **Rose Mary,** born August 2, 1914, died June 14, 1915, buried at Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri.

c **Martha Lucille,** born December 17, 1916, died October 11, 1918, buried at Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri.

d **Anna Margaret,** born July 2, 1918.

e **Jack Benson,** born June 27, 1925.

IX-245 Children of Newell and Frankie A. (McNeely) McKee. VIII-426-b

a **Newell, Jr.,** born March 20, 1921, died January 7, 1926, buried at Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri.

b **Doris Clare,** born October 16, 1924.

IX-246 Children of Ernest L. and Della R. (Morton) Miller. VIII-427-a.

a **Ernest Wilson,** born July 21, 1916.

b **William Morton,** born September 19, 1919.

c **Mary Rose,** born October 11, 1921.

IX-247 Children of Clinton and Cora D. (Wilson) Spear. VIII-430-a.

a **Paul Clinton.**

b **Mildred Joan.**

IX-248 Children of Victor and Martha (Wells) Wilson. VIII-430-b.

a **Donald. (Deceased.)**

b **Paul.**

IX-249 Children of Russell R. and Lillian (Robb) Pankey. VIII-435-a.

a **Elizabeth Blair,** born August 7, 1917.

IX-250 Children of John K. and Esther (Ellis) Henry. VIII-440-a.

a **Nelda Kathryn,** born August 6, 1914.

b **Jonike Ellis,** born July 1, 1919.

IX-251 Children of Clarence P. and Jessie E. (Garrison) Harris. VIII-441-a

a **Clarence Pinckney, Jr.,** born July 11, 1924.

IX-252 Children of Leslie and Mabel O. (Harris) Bowers. VIII-441-b.

a **Zella Thompson.**

b **Will A.**

IX-253 Children of Joe F. and Lola E. (Thompson) Childs. VIII-442-f.

a **Vera Marjorie,** born June 5, 1918.

b **Elsie Jane,** born February 6, 1920.

c **Violet Caroline,** born March 19, 1927.

IX-254 Children of Kenneth S. and Mary B. (Castle) Roberts. VIII-506-b

a **Ruth Ann,** born June 6, 1925.

b **Margaret Castle,** born August 14, 1926.

IX-255 Children of James M. and Louisa J. (Bache) Castle. VIII-506-c

a **Louisa Johnston,** born July 26, 1927.

TENTH GENERATION

X-1 Children of Franklin K. and Charlotte S. (Myers) Gurley. **IX-2-a**

a **Ralph Randolph,** born November 26, 1901, at Washington, D. C.

X-2 Children of Harvey Z. and Linda (Sbrocco) Nourse. IX-3-c.

a **Harvey Edward,** born January 26, 1926, at Hartford, Connecticut.

X-3 Children of George W. and Regina (Burns) Boughton. IX-9-a.

a **George Daniel,** born August 16, 1912.

X-4 Children of John H. and Catherine M. (Nourse) Mills. IX-29-a.

a **Mary Helen,** born June 29, 1925.

X-5 Children of Robert E. and Margaret (Wagner) Coughlan. IX-30-a.

a **Margaret Nourse,** born June 21, 1925.

X-6 Children of George B. and Elizabeth F. (Heiberger) Wagner. **IX-31-a**

a **Elizabeth Beryl,** born March 25, 1905, at Washington, D. C.

b **Doris Daphne,** born January 12, 1907, at Washington, D. C., married November 27, 1926, at Chevy Chase, Maryland, Rostand Thompson, son of Ross de Bouler Thompson of 2600 Thirty-first Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

X-7 Children of George C. and Fannie (Heiberger) Ross. IX-31-d.

a **Franz Heiberger,** born November 30, 1907.

b **Annie Rose,** born March 3, 1909.

c **George Carhart, Jr.,** born July 15, 1911, died May 29, 1923.

d **Wilson,** born November 25, 1912, died December 22, 1915.

e **Nairn,** born November 24, 1916.

f **Edgar,** born October 23, 1918.

g **Malcolm,** born September 26, 1921.

X-8 Children of Carl G. and Dorothy N. (Heiberger) Hayssen. IX-31-e.

a **Robert Goeres II,** born September 30, 1920.

b **Carl Goeres,** born November 12, 1922.

c **Mary Nairn,** born February 21, 1925.

X-9 Children of Thomas G. and Anndel R. (Wieckzorek) Nairn. IX-32-a

a **Robert Bruce,** born April 18, 1919, at Phoenix, New Mexico.

b **Gertrude Wieckzorek,** born October 29, 1921, at Phoenix, New Mexico.

c **John Wernick,** born March 29, 1926, at Phoenix, New Mexico.

X-10 Children of Henry O. and Hattie L. (Nairn) Sampson. IX-32-b.

a **Louise Garretson Nairn,** born May 15, 1909, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

b **Harry Oscar, Jr.,** born February 28, 1916, at Washington, D. C.

X-11 Children of Russell P. and Viola E. (McEldowney) Burchfield. IX-37-b

a **Richard Nourse,** born December 4, 1914, died December 5, 1914.

X-12 Children of Harry W. and Alice M. (Killits) Gardner. IX-52-a.

a **John Killits,** born August 24, 1912.

b **William Henry II,** born January 27, 1914.

c **Robert Steuart Frank,** born September 22, 1916.

d **Richard Nathanael,** born November 11, 1924.

X-13 Children of Dr. Howard L. and Edith S. (Killits) Smallman. IX-52-b

a **Edith Elizabeth,** born October 30, 1916.

b **Howard Lee, Jr.,** born May 30, 1921, died June 6, 1921.

c **Robert Alfred,** born July 15, 1923.

X-14 Children of Roland C. and Linda E. (Steuart) Rehm. IX-53-c.

a **Linda Elizabeth,** born July 28, 1921, at Evanston, Illinois.

b **Roland Steuart,** born March 29, 1926.

X-15 Children of David M. and Klotho (McGee) Willis. IX-58-a.

a **Newcomb Madison,** born August 2, 1913.

b **David Madison, Jr.,** born August 26, 1914.

c **Barbara,** born July 11, 1922, at San Francisco, California.

X-16 Children of Daniel and Mildred N. (Wilson) Noce. IX-59-b.

a **Mildred Wilson,** born December 3, 1921, at Washington, D. C.

b **Robert Wilson,** born February 15, 1926, at Washington, D. C.

X-17 Children of Rozier C. and Virginia (Carter) Bayly. IX-72-b.

a **Rozier Clagett,** born July 10, 1915.

X-18 Children of William and Mary E. (Taylor) Carter. IX-72-c.

a **William deGrove,** born September 27, 1918.

b **Jacquelin,** born May 25, 1923, died May 26, 1923.

c **Robert Turner,** born September 11, 1924.

X-19 Children of Francis C. and Anna B. (Turner) St. John. IX-74-c.

a **Lucy Turner,** born February 25, 1925.

X-20 Children of Kenneth C. and Virginia (Adams) McPhail. IX-75-c.

Three children. (Information requested of Mrs. C. M. Adams, Staunton, Va., but no reply made.)

X-21 Children of Herbert M. and Anne E. (Edwards) Grandon. IX-87-a

a **Herbert Martin,** born November 29, 1899.

b **Eleanor Katherine,** born October 13, 1901.

X-22 Children of Larrie E. and Mary A. (Henshaw) Shrawder. IX-129-b

a **Ruth,** born October 12, 1909.

b **Laura K.,** born June 21, 1912.

X-23 Children of Joseph and Adah B. (Hallman-Kindy) Shrawder. IX-129-c

a **Sarah Morgan,** born September 10, 1905.

b **Joseph, Jr.,** born March 17, 1907.

c **John Francis,** born September 20, 1908.

X-24 Children of James M. and Ella (Shaeffer) Shrawder. IX-129-e.

a **James Morgan, Jr.**, born August 24, 1910.

b **Francis Shaeffer**, born March 16, 1915.

X-25 Children of Frank R. and Anna R. (Morgan) Shaeffer. IX-130-b.

a **John Morgan,** born July 4, 1898, married April 28, 1920, Marian Rittenhouse, daughter of Joseph D. and Nora (Metz) Rittenhouse. They live in Enid, Oklahoma..... **XI-1**

b **Robert Francis,** born January 2, 1900.

c **Neal Baker,** born January 9, 1903, died January 11, 1904.

d **Gilbert Buchanen,** born November 9, 1910.

X-26 Children of Theodore and Rebecca (Coats) Morgan, Jr. IX-131-a.

a **Elizabeth Coats,** born October 10, 1907.

X-27 Children of William J. and Mary B. (Morgan) Reese. IX-131-b.

a **Anna Frances,** born July 27, 1916.

b **Wliliam Johnson, Jr.,** born February 24, 1919.

X-28 Children of Hail M. F. and Helen A. (Morgan) Wilson. IX-131-c.

a **Hail Manuel, Jr.,** born June 2, 1910.

X-29 Children of Walter and Flora R. (Morgan) Riddle. IX-131-d.

a **Margot.**

X-30 Children of Andrew and Anna (Schmolzey) Morgan. IX-131-e.

a **Theodore Schmolzey,** born February 13, 1917.

X-31 Children of Courtland and Frances B. (Morgan) Morris. IX-131-f

a **Frances Morgan,** born November 10, 1914.

X-32 Children of Samuel D. and Belle W. (Morgan) Miller. IX-131-g.

a **Samuel Detwiler, Jr.,** born December 17, 1916.

b **Janet Frances,** born May 28, 1926, died March 19, 1927.

X-33 Children of Andrew M. and Anna M. (Harrar) Wood. IX-132-a.

a **Theodore Harrar,** born July 18, 1904.

b **Belle Morgan,** born July 30, 1907.

c **Emma Louise,** born September 3, 1909.

X-34 Children of Jonathon H. and Sara E. (Eisenhower) Wood. IX-132-b

a **Annabel,** born August 21, 1903.
b **Henry,** born November, 1905.
c **William R.,** born September, 1907.
d **Sarah Elizabeth,** born December, 1908.
e **John H., born April, 1910.**
f **Jane.**
g **Francis.**

X-35 Children of George K. and Rebecca A. (Wood) Brecht. IX-132-c.

a **Elmor,** born March 16, 1907.
b **Sarah Wood,** born January 24, 1909.
c **John Morgan,** born January 29, 1911.

X-36 Children of William H. and Florence (Eckert) Wood. IX-132-d.

a **William H.**
b **Maybelle,** born December 24, ————.

X-37 Children of Henry C. and Sara A. (Davis) Thoman. IX-135-a.

a **Henry Rogers,** born March 22, 1915.
b **Clemens Bernard,** born May 5, 1917.
c **Richard Samuel,** born May 10, 1919.
d **Clara Louise,** born May 16, 1922.
e **Eugene Eli,** born August 16, 1924.

X-38 Children of Lawrence W. and Ruth A. (Davis) Hoyle. IX-135-c.

a **Winthrop Edward,** born August 2, 1922.

X-39 Children of Harvey C. and Mildred (Easton) Detwiler. IX-137-a.

a **Sarah Easton,** born November 28, 1921.

X-40 Children of Harry W. and Mary C. (Boger) Stark. IX-142-a.

a **Harry Boger,** born at Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts, April 9, 1914.
b **Jane Moreland,** born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12, 1918.
c **Cynthia Corinne,** born at Honolulu, Hawaii, December 16, 1925.

X-41 Children of William G. and Elizabeth J. (Snamau) Jones. IX-145-a

a **Catherine Elizabeth,** born November 24, 1924, at Sharon, Pennsylvania.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

XI-1 Children of John M. and Marian (Rittenhouse) Shaeffer. X-25-a.

a **Arline,** born April 2, 1921.

INDEX

Abernathy, Alma 253-274
Baltic 139
Bessie 262-381
Delilah C. (McCombs) 139
Eli 139-262
Mary Emily (Wilson) 139-262

Acker, Catherine 211-345
E. J. 211
Emma (Stiteler) 211

Adams, Abraham 5
Anna 52
Anna (Bull) 71
Anna Davison 405
Bartlet Stacy 307
Burn 140
Charles Elliott 90-190
(Mrs.) C. M. Adams 433
Claudia Cornelia (L'Engle) 184
Cornelia Hite (Turner) 300-404
Elam 257
Emeline (Bull) 90
Emma 90
Emma Jessie 315
Emma (Wilson) 257
George Turner 404
George William 300-404
Guild 140
Imogene 307-409
Jemima 71-152
John 25-47-90
(President John) 29
John Alexander 377
John Calvin 66-140
John Smith 405
Lela Evelyn 377
Lily Columbia (Wilson-Howard) 140
Lloyd Harold 377
Louie 140
Luna 140
Mabel (Hanson) 307
Margaret 71
Margaret Snyder 152
Mary J. 152
Mildred Myrtle 377
Pearl Marie 377
Purl Burrett 257-377
Rebecca 71
Rida (Bonney) 257
Robert 38-71
Roberta 404
Roy Elam 377
Rush 140
Saluda Chapman (Drenning) 404
Sarah Grace 71
Sarah Jacquelin (Murdock) 183-315
Susan 72-152
Thomas C. 71-152
Vivian Estella 377
Virginia 405
Webb Kerfoot 404
William Jaquelin 315
William Townsend 183-315
Wilson Bonney 377

Adamson, Arthur Jay 279
Edith (Zuelika) 279

Addams, Alite (Opdengraeff) 8
Alec 9
Elizabeth 8-9
Hannah 9
Richard 8-9

Adon, Bertrand 310-411
Katherine Coke (Smith) 310-411

Albin, Margaret 17

Alden, (Rev.) Timothy 59

Alker, Mary Lois 277

Allabaugh, Amanda 319
Ann Rebecca 188-320
David 88-188-320
Elizabeth 189-321
Frank 319
Hughes 188-319
Isabella 188
James 188
Joseph 189-320
Louisa (Randall) 188-320
Luetta 319-412
Mary 319
Michael 88
Naomi 188-320
Randall 320
Sarah 88-188
Sebella (Hall) 88

Allen, Bell (Pope) 372
Bob (Pope) 372
Charles Barber 252-372
(Colonel) Ethan 20-21

Alricks, Anna (Henderson) 112-113-282
Anna Bull 112-216
Caroline Jacobs (Bull) 112
Eliza Jane 113
Hamilton 54-112
James 54
John Hamilton 216
Levi Bull 112-113-158-216-282
Martha 112
Martha (Hamilton) 54

Amelunka, Augusto 262
Freida 262-381
Julia (Koechig) 262

Ammerman, Clara (Raum) 253
Eldoras Fernandez 253
Gertrude 253

Anders, Anna Rebecca (Morgan-Shaeffer) 412
Araminta (Zimmerman) 412
Hiram M. 412
(Dr.) Warren Zimmerman 412

Anderson, Alice Maud 398
Alice May (Pressley) 298
Alma Ellen 373
Alma Leach 252
Amanda E. 133
Ann 23
Anna 358-425
Annie (Mrs.) (Borders) 250
Archibald 298
Bertha (Humphrey) 250-371
Cecile E. 359
Columbia Adelia 134-251
Columbia Bell 249-371
Columbia (McFerron-English) 133
Cora 357
Dorothy 372
Eleanora (Meredith) 371-386
Elizabeth Bernice 371
Elizabeth J. 133
Elizabeth Virginia 386
Emma Lorice 373
Emma Williams 134-251
Emodel Grimm 251
(Captain) Evan 22-24

Anderson, Eva Estelle....252-373
Flossie Irene....252-373
Forst Hall....251
Glennie Eileene....424
Horace Clyde....250-371
Howard Chilcote....424
Herbert....271-386
Herbert O.....359
Hugh Elmo....251-372
Ile Elo....251-372
James Carey....134
Jane (Bull)....64
Jessie (McFerron)....134-251
Jasin Thomas....251
Joe Holt....252-373
Juanita Jeanette....371
Julia (Antine)....251
Lena Lorice (Kerley)....252-373
Leone (Preuss)....250-371
Mabel (Moore)....250-371
Margaret Amanda....64
Margaret Eleanora....386
Marvin A.....359
Mary A.....37
Mary Bell (Towers)....250-371
Mary (Douglass)....195
Mary Vea....371
Mattie Irene....250-371
Mattie L. (Conly)....133-249
Mollie B. (Buckwalter)....233
Nancy Sparks....71
Nancy Sparks (Quinn)....71
Oliver Lacy....250-371
Onita....250-371
Richard Alexander....134
Richard Strong....425
Russell A.....233-359
Sallie E. (Williams)....134-251
Samuel....36-64
Samuel Joseph....133-249-250-371
Samuel Judson....250
Sarah Ann....134-250
Sarah Catherine....372
Thomas J.....357-424-425
Thomas Wilson....64-71-133-134-252
Virgie Vienna (Chilcote)....357-254-424
Virginia Ellen....371
Virginia Irene (Lacy)....133-249
Wayne....371
(Rev.) William Earl....250-271

Antine, Julia....251-372

Appleton, Barbara Reath....421
Elizabeth Roberts (Reath)....341-421
Joan Adams....421
John Adams....341-421
Juliet (Edwardes)....341
Patricia....421
Roberts....341

Arbuckle, Thomas....61

Ardenaw, Arthur P....278-389
Charlotte Le Strange....389
Charlotte Milnor (Gillet)....278-389
Frederick P.....389
Jeanette Milnor....389
Natalie....389

Armstrong (General)....16
Sarah....42

Arndt, Adam....244
Albert....244
Maggie....244
Mary J. (Shaeffer)....230-244
Walter J.....130-244

Arnold, Ellie....129

Arraemite, Emma J.....130
Esther....294

Ashbridge, Phebe Ann....74

Ashcraft, Sarah Jane....192

Atwood, Charles Nelson....258
Gertrude (Colyer)....258-377
Grace Elizabeth....377
Levi Orville....258
Rosella (Burrows)....258

Augur, Ellen Adair....288-395

Austin, George Darley....314
Isaac....183
(Mrs.) Mary R.....82
Mary Randolph (Jackson)....183-314
Mary (Schermerhorn)....183
(Dr.) Walter Lee....183-214

Ayres, Billie....355
Vera Virginia....355-424

Babcock, Edward....274
Frank....149-274
Martha Bull (Milligan)....201-332

Badger, Emily Hannah....49-50
Hannah (Buck)....49
Stephen....49

Baer, Nellie Oliver....201-332

Baggett, Alice May....326
Anna Florence (Meckling)....192-325
George S.....192-325
James Percy....326
Pearl Maud....326-417

Bailey, Clara Elizabeth....210-344
Helen Morrison....418
James B.....210
John Morrison....418
M. Jane....210
Mavis McClellan....333-418
Rachel A. (Light)....333
Sallie L. (Morrison)....333-418
Thomas J. A.....333

Bair, Bessie Maud....145-269
Emanuel....128
Jeremiah....145

Baker, Anna Drayton (Davison)....30
Belle....320
Benjamin....320
Caroline Maury....405
Caroline Upshur....405
Caroline (Upshur)....301-405
Charles....405
Cornelia....320-412
Daisy (Schriber)....301-405
Edward Fontaine....405
Edward Stuart....301-405
Elizabeth Fontaine....405
Elsie Jaquelin....405
Elsie (Wright)....301-405
Florence (Fowler)....301-405
George Fowler....405
Henry....320
Henry Ball....301-405
Irene Matilda (Dunn)....301-405
Jacob....170
Jacob Christian....301
Joanna (Boyer)....320
Kate....320-414
Katherine Street....170-302-405
Louis Fontaine....301-405
Louise Fontaine....405
Louise Fontaine (Davison)....174-301-302
Mary Eltinge....301-405
Maury Davison....301-405
Maury Valentine....405
Nathalie de Livandais....312

Baker, Robert Magill 301-302
(Rev.) Robert Milton 170-174-301-302
Samuel (Mrs.) 312
Thomas Upshur 405
William 405

Balch, Ernest 108

Baldwin, (Dr.) Cornelius C. 78
Eleanor Conway 78

Ball, Ann Magill (Fauntleroy) 310-411
George Washington 310
Margaret Guion 411
Mary Beverly (Randolph) 310
(Dr.) Robert Randolph 210-411
Thomas Fauntelroy 411

Ballard, Hazel G. 292

Banks, John Marion 265

Banta, Caleb B. 234
Flora A. (Jordan) 234

Barber, Alpha 379
Carrie (Price) 260-379
Cyrus 260-379
Emma Colton 118
M. J. 260
Price 379
Samuel 379
William 260

Barkley, Alice 368
Carrie Irene (Lauham) 246
Charlotte 368
Earl Alexander 246-368
Floss E. (Starr) 246-368
Henry A. 131-246
Lottie E. (Marion) 246-368
Sarah Catherine (Bull) 131-246
William Henry 246-368

Barnard, Henry 5

Barndollar, Catherine (Morgan) 378
Ferd 378
Josephine Helen 378-338

Barnes, Lennie 206-338

Barnett, Sadie 207

Barney, Hellen Mollie (Roberts) 358-425
Marion Adeline 425
Mary Bell (Wilson) 358
Reuben Edgar 358
Reuben Harrison 358
Russel H. 358-425

Barnwell, Achsa Maud 186-318

Barr, Anna A. 152
Elizabeth 91
Eva (Manchester) 152-276
Grace 152
Harry C. 72-152
Harvey S. 152
Henry Clay 152
Hobart 152
Iva C. 152
Lillie W. 152
May D. 152
Robert B. 152-276
Susan (Adams) 152
Walter S. 276

Barrick, Barbara Jane 386
Daniel 271
Elizabeth 145-269
Harry 271-386
Lucille Meredith 271-386
Margaret (Wray) 271
Robert Meredith 386

Barron, Margaret 149-274

Barsky, Caroline (Whitney) 402
George 402
(Dr.) Joseph 402
Rebecca (Koenigson) 402

Bartholomew, Edward 100
Emily Cleaver 100
Emily (Cleaver) 100

Bass, Pearl Hixon 351

Baumaster, Grace (Engles) 363
Robert 363

Bayley, Alice (Strother) 404
Rozier Clagett 404-433
Sampson, Pierce 404
Virginia (Carter) 404-433

Bealsy, Arnwell 5

Bearss, Lewis 59

Beatty, Adeline (Smith) 120
Adella B. 121-227
Arthur Sinclair 351
Belinda 120-226
Bertha Elizabeth 351
Bertha Linwood (Rich) 226-351
Caroline E. 351
Calvin Rush 120-226
Catherine 59
Earl H. 226-351
Earl Hastings 351
Eleanor Bull 59
Elizabeth 59
Elizabeth (Bull) 58
Elizabeth Mae (Michaelis) 226
Fred Fairchild 226-351
Grace Bull 58
Helen M. 351
Henrietta W. 120-226
Henry Bull 59-120
Ida (Klumph) 226
James 33-58
James Wallace 120-226
John Henry 120-226
Laura Hayes 226
Lester Roy 226
Luther C. 122
Margaret 58
Margaretta Ella (Smith) 226
Margaretta Larimer 351
Martha 59
Mary Carr (Sinclair) 226-351
Mary (Dego) 122
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 226
Raymond Wallace 226
Richard Hastings 351
Roxanna 59
Sadie J. 122
Sarah Anna 226
Sarah A. (Wallace) 120
William Harrison 59-122
William Roberts 120-226
William Rush 226

Beerbower, Eleanor 190
Sallie G. (Stephens) 190

Beery, James Scott 417
Orpha Thompson (Cochran) 324-417
William C. 324-417

Belknaf, Charles 278
Gladys (Goodrich) 278

Bell, Anna Hardy 184-316
Margaret Dwight 118
du Bellet, Louise Peguet 43

Bendare, Fred 228
Henrietta (Ransom) 228

Benediet, Anna Coates....342-422
Elizabeth....131-245
Harriet White....343-422
John Augustine....208-342
Julia Bush (Hicks)....208
Mary Louise (Coates)....208-342
Samuel....202

Bennet, Alphonzo....190
Clarence....190
Elsie Marie Isabella (Bull)....190
Mary....143-190-266
Sarah Elizabeth....248-369
Ziba....200

Bentley, Bessie Boyd....187-319
Charles Headley....187-318
Elizabeth B. (Headley)....187
George Cake....318
Helen Louise....188-319
Helen Louise....188-319
James Bruce....318
James Victor....87-187
John Boyd....318
Josepha Boyd....188-319
Susan Elizabeth (Cake)....187-318

Bergman, Mary (Eggiman)....253-275
Susan....253
William C.....253

Bergstrasser, Abraham Kriebel....321-415
Harvey Detwiler....415
Isaiah....321
Katherine (Detwiler)....321-415
Marion....415
Sophia (Krieble)....321

Bernheisel, Charles Edward....147-271
Dora (Garber)....271-386
Forest Willis....271-386
Grace Elnora (Willis)....147
Grace Janet....386
Newton Clarence....271
William Lawrence....271

Berry, Dorothy Barnard....394
Helen Hull....394
Mary Crosby (Cissel)....286-394
Richard Cissel....394
Samuel....286-394
Samuel J.....394

de Berry, Alice Jane....370
Clarence Charles....370-427
Dick....427
Genevieve (Moseley)....370-427
Martin Luther....370

Beso, Stella....303

Best, Ann Kitura (Duncan)....308
Henrietta....308-409
Samuel Thomas....308

Belston, Elizabeth....9
James....9
Thomas Jr.....9

Beverly (Miss)....41

Bibb, Helen....147-272
Michael S.....147

Biddle (Dr.)....55
Mark John....72
Mary Canby....102-206
Rachael (Miller)....102
William Canby....102

Biglow, Ida Ellen....149-274

Billings, Charles Henry....267
Fred Albert....267
Leona (Burlingham)....267

Bissell, Augusta Turner (Meade)....103
Elizabeth Hill....103-207
Frances....279
Israel Morey....103

Black, Abagail....36
Jane....36-69
Joan....36
Mary (Robinson)....36

Blackman, Abigail Hugg (Doughty)....164
Ada (le Fevre)....310
David Somers....164
George Horton....310
Sarah Frances....164-290

Blaine, Elizabeth (Buckles)....250
Elmer Styner....253-375
Mary Margaret (Wilson)....375

Blake, John Charles....253
(Rev.) John D.....204

Bland, Betty Thomas....346
Thomas Ritchie....346

Blankman, Isabel Livingston....176-309
Jane Beverly (Crawford)....176
Michel Arno....176

Bliss, Albert Austin....417
E. W.....323-417
Jennie B. (McQuistion)....323-417

Blohy, Mary....276-388

Bluett, Celia....359

Boarman, Janey J.....208-342

Bobst, Alvah Thorne (Bosserman)....350-423
Guy Lester....350-423
Ruth Ambler....423
Sarah Elizabeth....350
William Reed....350

Bock, Irene....295-400

Bodley, Sallie Jameson....196-329

Bogardus, Anneke....50
Dominie....50
Sara Jay....50

Boger, Anna May (Roop)....322-416
Blanche Estelle....322
Charles William....322
Edward Lucien....322-416
George K.....416
Herman Butterson....416
Ida Elizabeth....321-415
Jacob Henry....322-416
Jennie (Mungen)....322-416
John Adam....189-321
John Albert....322
Mabel Estelle (Fryer)....416
Mary A. (Kuhnle)....189-321
Mary Alberta....322
Mary Corinne....416-435

Bogy, Alexander Mackay....258-377
Alexander M.....258
Lillian (Turner)....258-377
Rosamond (Dowker)....258
Rosamond Virginia....377

Bohart, Alice Carolyn....408
Bessie Hill....306
Harry Denison....408
Helen Pearl....408
Henry Harold....408
Pearl (Davison)....306-408
Robert Henry....306
Thomas Henry....306-408

Boice, Catherine M. (Smith) 292
Elizabeth 292-397
Henry 292

Bolenbaugh, Charles R. 268-385
Lallah Bonita 385
Maude M. (Starner) 268-385
Reuben 268
Ruth E. 385

Bolich, Charles 153
Susan 153
T. Eliza 153

Bollinger, Alexander 133
Anne (Wilson) 133-248
Carrie 248
Clarence 248
Elizabeth 249
George 249
Ralph 249
Ruth 249
William 133-248-249

Bolton, Mary Douglas 304

Bond, Isabella Lucretia 76-166

Bonewitz, Elizabeth (Siegfried) 143
John S. 143
Lawrence 143
Lydia (Fordyce-Newman) 143

Bonsall, Elizabeth Lummis 74
Henry Lummis 74

Booker, Isabella 181
Thomas 181

Boose, David 239
Elizabeth 239
Lucy 239-362

Booth, Mary L. 10

Borders, Annie (Mrs.) 250

Borman, Augustus 410
Joseph 410
Joseph Augustine 308-410
Laura Pandsley (Evans) 308-410
Mary Moorehouse 410
Sarah Marie 410

Boss, Alvin A. 262-381
Bessie (Abernathy) 262-381
Henry Eli 262-381
Lena (Behrens) 262
Margaret E. 381
Ruby Spradling 381

Bosserman, Alvah Thorne 350-423
Amos J. 119-224
Ancel Thorne 351
Bessie 225
Beulah (Williams) 58
Clarice 225
Colder C. 225
Dora 225
Ella Blanche (Cox) 223-351
Elmira Jane 119-224
Ephraim Williams 119-225
Fay 351
Flora (Carleton) 225-351
Frank 225
George Williams 225
Jessie 351
John W. 58-59-119-225
Lela May 350-423
Lester 225
Margaret (Beatty) 119
Mary A. (Seamans) 225
Mary Etta (Owens) 225
Mary Miller 350-423

Bosserman, Michael 58
———— Deardoff 58
Pearl Hixon (Boss) 351
Phillip 58
Phoebe A. (Pratt) 224
Richard 351
Ross 225-351
Susan Amanda (Phillips) 224-350
Wilbur Thorne 224-350

Bott, Cora E. (Fink) 362-426
Dorothy Lee 426
Harry 362-426
Kenneth Wasson 426

Boughton, Daniel H. 235-393
George Daniel 431
George Wilson 393-431
Henrietta Rittenhouse (Wilson) 285-393
Regina (Burns) 431

Bouligny, Dominguez 179
Marie 179-431

Bouret, Lieutenant Colonel 220

Bourn, Stephen 13

de Bow, Harriet 169-30
Henry J. 169
Malinda (Frederick) 169

Bowen, Sayles Jenks 87-88
Irene 374-428

Bower, Clara (Crouse) 241
Edwin 241
Emma Kate (Gross) 241
William 241

Bowers, Leslie 264-382-430
Mabel Octavia (Harris) 382-430
Will 382
Will A. 430
Zella Thompson 430

Bowley, Elizabeth J. 181
Frances Russel 181-313
Franklin 181

Bowman, Ann Jacobs 202
Ann Sweitzer 99
Annie Harper 203
Caroline Snowden (Jacobs) 202
Chatham Ewing 308
Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) 170
Emma Maria (Winne) 202
Goodloe Harper 50-99-202
Grace Winne 202
(Captain) Isaac 170
Isabella Lowry 77-202
James Lowry 99
Jane Correy 202
Jane Correy (Smith) 99
Jane Vaughn 202-333
John Howard 99-202
Margaretta Vaughn 202
Mary Davison (Lambert-Hodge) 308
Mary Elizabeth 170-301
William Robert 99-202

Boyd, Anima Smith 29-44
Elizabeth Bolling 314
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 29-44
Emma 158-282
James Slater 86
John 15-28-29-44-87
John Benjamin 29-44
Josephine Headley 86
Katherine Grace (Slater) 86
Maria Josepha 29-44
Mary 86
Mary Meredith 314
Mary Phillips 29-44

Boyd, Rebecca 86
Rebecca (Bull) 8-28-29-44
Reuben H. 86
Reuby Jaquelin (Smith) 183-314
Sarah 100
Sarah (de Verre) 28
Sarah Haines 29-44
Thomas 29
Thomas Massie 183-314
William 29
William Thomas 29-44-86-87-187
William Yancey 314

Boyer, Chester 244-365
Donald 365
Helen 365
Pauline G. (Shaeffer) 244-365

Boyes, Stephen 5

Boyle, Edith Imogene 353
Edna Bland 353
Elva Henrietta 353
Mary Elva (Ransom) 228-353
Milton 228-353
Milton Ransom 353
Phoebe (Parry) 228
Robert 228
Robert Myron 353

Bradbury, Carrie 148-273

Braden, Lydia 142

Bradley, Frances Cleveland Lord 229
Merle L. 229

Brand, Josephine 184-316

Brantley, Ella (Wilson) 257-376
Elsie 376
Emma 260
James 137-257
James William 137-260
Jane (McNeely) 137-257-260
Nancy Julia (McNeely) 137-260
Robert Ephraim 257-376
Robert Wilson 376
Willie Belle 260

Brecht, Elmor 435
George Kreible 414-435
John Ernest 414
John Morgan 435
Rebecca Allabaugh (Wood) 414-435
Sarah (Krieble) 414
Sarah Wood 435

Breckenridge, Arthur Lee 356
Clara Belle (Jordan) 230-356
Ethel Marie 356
Gilbert George 230-356
Harold Eugene 356
Maria (Miller) 230
Samuel Thomas 230

Breinig, Jeremiah 214
Laura (Shull) 214
Mary Alice 214-347

Brenernan, Abraham 145
Jane 145
Lulu 145-269

Brennan, Gladys (Goodrich-Belknap) 278
John Clark 278

Brenner, Catherine 35

Brewster, Carrie A. 233
Emma Anatole (Wilson) 255
George H. 233
George G. 233
Martha R. (Smith) 233
Stewart 255

Brick, Ann Coles 419
Anna (Coles) 333
Clementine Brooke (Clingan) 419
(Dr.) Joseph Coles 333-419
Laura Theresa (Clingan) 333-419
Mary Da Costa 419
William French 333

Brockett, Albert Doyle 290-291
Anna Belle (Burnett) 291
Georgiana Seymour 290
Edgar Langdon 291
Robert 290

Bronson, Belle 233
Isabelle D. 282
Paula 282-391
Robert D. 282

Brooke, Alfred 107-212
Alma 344
Alma (Ogden) 209-344
Anne Louise (Clingan) 203-334
Charles 334
Edward 203-334
Elizabeth 53
Elsa Neidé 212
George 203-334
Hannah Louisa (Roberts) 103
James 53
Jesse 107
(General) John R. 57-103
John R. 209-344
Katherine (Bootes) 107
Louis 209
Maria T. 100
Mary Baldwin Irwin 334-419
Mary Baldwin (Irwin) 203
Sarah (Neidé) 212
William H. 209-344

Brookes, Arthur Bowie 296
Bessie Nourse 296
Dorothy Heister (Corson) 277-389
Mary Rittenhouse 296
Mary W. (Nourse) 166-296
Nellie Russell 296
Samuel R. 277-389
Samuel Rogers Corson 389
Thomas Bowie 166-296
William Thomas 296

Brooks, Emma N. 255-376

Brookshire, Irene 255

Brosy, Annie 243-365

Brower, Catherine (Hipsley) 320
Fannie 320-413
Joseph C. 320

Brown, Alicia F. McLean 205
Annie Laura 259
Annie Mary (Rose) 259
Bessie (Kunkle) 240
Charles 254
Deborah 123
Eliza (Giddings) 299
Ella 254-376
Esther Dickson 294-399
George Southwell 403
Grace 22
Harry 240
Harry Southwell 299-403
Harriet H. (Muncaster) 299-403
James Robert 258
John 299
J. Stewart 205
L. M. 267
Margaret 317
Nellie Ruth 267
Rachel Nourse 403
Robert 22
Susan B. 67-142
William 22

Browne, Allen le Mount....363-426
Ella M. (Allen)....363
Gertrude Burns (Engles)....363-426
Howard Allen....426
Joyce le Vonne....426
Lynn L....363
Vivian Gertrude....426
Ward Wallace....426

Brownlee, Alexander (Laird of Torfoot) 126

Brucker, Emma....135
George Charles....135
Louisa Senn (Houck)....135

Brunk, Agnes....305-407

Bucher, Anna....364
Charles....242-364
Dorothy....364
Edward....364
Elwood....364
Harold....364
Nora L. (Maelhorn)....242-364
Robert....364
Wilton....364

Buchter, Mary E....330-418

Buck, Charles....189
Edna Rebecca....189-323
Rebecca....189

Buckley, Elizabeth....283

Buckwalter, Bert....234
Bessie A....233-358
Carrie Belle....234-359
Celia (Bluett)....359
Daniel H....124-233
Edwin Orville....359
Harrie S....234
Mathew....233
Mollie D....233-359
Orville....234-359
Rebecca J....233-358
Sarah Jane....234-359

Budahan, Louisa Pryne (Stribling-Criswell-Kirksey)....294

Buell, Blanche (Stearns)....144-267
Elsie L....267-384
Fremont Cameron....144-268
Henry Richard....143
Julia E. (Kindle)....144-268
Justus Joseph....144
Leslie Clifford....267
Nellie Ruth (Brown)....267
Paul Cameron....268
Sylvester Greider....144-267

Bulkley, Barry....288-395
Emily Rowland (Hyde)....288-395

Bull, Alexander C....67
Amanda Ann....66
Amanda (Hughey)....141
Ann....16-30-32-62
Ann (Anderson)....36
Ann Hunter....54-112
Ann (Hunter)....35
Ann (Jacobs)....53
Anna or Animus....26-27
Anna....35-38-62
Anna B....127
Anna Cecilia (Powers)....223
Anna F. (Davies)....116
Anna (Greider)....144
Anna S....47-73
Anna Valeria....116-223
Anne Jacobs....115
Annie....140-142

Bull, Blanche (Stearns)....144-267
Caroline....128
Caroline Jacobs....21-54-112
Caroline (Maelhorn)....127
Catherine....16
Catherine (Brenner)....62
Catherine (Sharp)....127
Charlotte McClellan....112
Clara Mary....56
Coleman Jacobs....56-116
Crittenden....140
Cyrus Jacobs....54-133
David....140
David Macomb....221-349
Donzetta....246-368
Dorothy....11
Dorothy Elizabeth....323
Dorothy Sheaff....222-349
Druxilla (Mix)....141
Eben....142
Edith Elizabeth....144-267-268
Edna Rebecca (Buck)....189-323
Edward Coleman....113-216
Edward Davies....116
Edward Shower....112
Elijah....22-35-62-129
Elisabeth Wainwright....349
Eliza Ann....127-238
Eliza Jacobs....56-112
Elizabeth....5-6-8-9-11-24-26-32-33-35-36-37-46-62-63-66
Elizabeth (Addams)....8-13
Elizabeth Bertha (Larkin)....220
Elizabeth (Gordon)....70
Elizabeth (Heckman)....129
Elizabeth (McGrew)....62
Elizabeth (Metzgar)....129
Elizabeth (Pawling)....24
Elizabeth (Sheaff)....113
Elizabeth Surth....219
Ella Jane....148
Ellen....127
Ellen Martha....70
Ellie....130
Elsie Marie Isabella....190
Elvira E. (Shields)....131
Emeline....47-67-142
Emma....129-141
Emma Elvirda....144-267
Emma Frances....131
Emma (Henderson)....117
Emmaline....62
Emma Louisa....118-223
Emma (Rank)....143
Emma S....144
Esther A....131
Esther Ann....63
Ezekial William....27
Florence....113
Frances Cecil....223
Francis....62-127-128
Francis Nichols....117-223
Frank....142
George....35-63
George M....46
Gertrude Craik (Goddard)....222
Goold Hoyt....115-221
Goold Norman....222
Grace....37-69-147
Grace (Brown)....22-33
Grace Grant....149
Hannanette S. (Nichols)....117
Heber Levi....117
Helen Elizabeth....348
Helen Margaret (Smith)....221-349
Helen (Tustin)....348
Henry....11-22-33-129
Henry Heber....57-117
Henry J....127
Henry Tilghman....217-349
Herbert Sidney....349
Horace E....144
Ida Pearl....246

Bull, Ida Rebecca 132
Isabella 31-46-89
J. Cecil 6
Jacob M. 129
Jacomyntie 23
James A. 66-141
James Armitage 216
James Henry 113-114-216
James Hunter 33-54-55-113
Jane 36-62
Jane (Linn) 64-69
Jean Alice (Christie-Chandler) 115-116
Jemima 23-24-34-38
Jemima Jane 70-149
Jessie Anna 216
(General) John 8-29
(Colonel) John 30-54
John 5-6-8-11-13-15-22-26-34-35-38-62-64-69
John Gronow 17-31-46-47
John Joseph 11
John Linn 149
John M. 67-144-131-247
John M. B. 129
John Morgan 132
John N. 61-127
John W. 141
Joseph Brady 67-144
Joseph McClure 113
Julia Hannah (Henderson) 54-112
Katherine Whittelsey (Tillman) 113-216
Levi 16-33-52-53-62-112-129
Levi George 56-113-115
Lewis Gronow 46-89-189-190-323
Libby F. (Hall) 131-247
Lillie A. 141
Lillie May 132-247
Lillie (McKenney) 127-239
Lizanna 67
Lizzie 130
Llewellan Parry 116
Lorena May 246
Louis Andred 132
Louisa Rachel 116
Lydia 62
Lydia (Kahn) 62
Lydia Louisa 56
Lydia Thomas 116
Margaret 16-37
Margaret Adelaide 221
Margaret Adelaide (Macomb) 115-221
Margaret Ann 70-148
Margaret Isabel 149-273
Margaret (Luckey) 140
Margaret S. 67-143
Margaretta 33
Margaretta Clemson 111
Margaretta Jacobs 53
Margery Farquhar 221-349
Maria 63-75
Maria (Greider) 143
Maria Louisa 27
Marjorie Macomb 222-349
Martha 32-39-127-150-339
Martha Conant 217
Martha Linn 70
Martha Nancy 149-274
Martha S. 57
Martha (Thompson) 24
Mary 25-31-32-36-37-46-62-129
Mary Ann (McClure) 54-113
Mary Augusta (Sheaff) 54-113
Mary A. (Willis) 113-216
Mary Emily 246-368
Mary E. (Shipps) 89-189
Mary F. (Cook) 141
Mary Elizabeth (Linn) 149
Mary Emmaline 247-368
Mary Jane 66
Mary (Phillips) 26
Mary Ruth 149-374
Mathew P. 70-149
Mathilda 127-339
Mildred Gladys (Whitmore) 190
Mildred (Worthington) 222-349
Bull, Milton 139
Miriam Engles 121-246
Nancy Kincaid 38-64-69
Nettie (Gibson) 140
Norman Edward 216-348
Norman George 348
Octavius 117
Polly (Hoffman) 61
Rachel W. (Davies) 115
Rachel W. (Wallace) 66
Rebecca 23-24-28-29-34-63-148
Rebecca Ann 37
Rebecca (Boyd) 8
Rebecca Darlington 38
Rebeca Jane 68-144
Rebecca Neilson 70
Reginald Heber 115
Richard 5-9-10-11-12-22-23-24-32-35-36-37-61-67-69
Richard Addams (Mrs.) 9
Richard Alexander 37
Richard Thomas 115
Robert 34-38-12
Robert H. 70-148
Robert Henry 67-143
Roberta Jane 149
Ross 22-35-62
Ruth Sargent 148
Sallie Franklin (Wainwright) 217-349
Samantha 132
Samuel Octavius 57-117
Sarah 31-32-38-62-63
Sarah Anna 46
Sarah Catherine 131-246
Sarah (Clark) 67
Sarah Darlington 37
Sarah E. 67
Sarah Elizabeth 143-266
Sarah Elizabeth (Upson) 143
Sarah (Gronow) 31
Sarah Harriet 29
Sarah (Holcomb) 44
Sarah Mary (Rush) 89
Sarah Roberts (Thomas) 115
Sarah Rush (Meredith) 22-35-89
Sarah Smith 112
Sarah Smith (Shower) 54-111
Sarah Thomas 17-116
Sarah (Young) 46
Sue Dorothee 118-223
Susan 46
Susan B. (Brown) 142
Thomas 5-6-8-13-17-18-19-20-21-31-35-111-112
Thomas Kempis 53-54-111
Van Wyck Sheaff 114
Virginia 127
Walter Stevens 323
Wilfrid Douglas 220
William 5-9-11-13-16-17-24-37-40-62-127-130-239
William A. 66-140-142
William Anderson 57-66
William D. 67-141-142
William H. 239
William Kincaid 70
William Levi 115-116
William Meade 56-115
William Meredith 89-189-190
Wililam Ross 63-131-246
William (Hon. Sir., M. P.) 6
Bullit, Dorothy Margaret (Roberts) 339
Logan M. 339
Maria Stockton Brown 339
Bunn, George Forbes 237-360
Julia (Jarvis) 237
Stella Claudine (Roberts) 237-360
William 127-237
William Roberts 360
Burchfield, Anne Luella (McCullough) 292-397
Annie M. (Stringer) 292-398
Archer McCullough 397

Burchfield, Catherine Josephine (Genie).... 292
Eva M. (Nourse).....164-292
James Nourse 292-397-398
(Dr.) James Penrose.....165-292
John Edward 398
Richard Nourse 432
Russell Penrose 397-432
Viola Elizabeth (McEldowney).....
292-397-432

Burcker, (Rev.) George.....50-99
James Milnor 99
Levi Smith 99
Susan Grier (Smith)..... 99

Burdick, Carrie 228-352
David Franklin 228

Burgess, Ann (McEarhern)..... 357
(Bishop) 280
Charles 357
Doris Anne 424
Florence Irene (Day).....357-424
Robert C. 424

Burkhardt, Harry 228
Lucy T. (Ransom) 228

Burnett, Annie Kate.....167-297

Burno, Ada 201-332
Burns, Emma 239
Henry 127-239
Ida Kate 239
Mary Jane 239-363
Mathilda (Bull) 239
Regina 393-431

Burroughs, Catherine E. 185-317

Burrows, John 166

Burton, Harold Davison..... 408
Mabel Russel (Davison).....305-408
Nannie (Richardson)..... 305
Susan Stansbury (Nourse-Watkins) 166
William 305
William Richardson 305-408

Bush, Catherine Jane..... 366
Elizabeth H. (Hykes).....245-366
John 245-366
Samuel 366

Butler, Lidie 107-213
Mary (Wylie)..... 107
Rebecca 39
William 107

Buxton, Elliott Shaw..... 416
Eugenia 416
Frank Edward 416
Lucille 416
Sophia Elliott (Shaw).....323-416
Sophia Shaw 416

Byington, Abram 70
Albert 70-150
Corinne 275
Dean A. 150
Edith C. (Zalosky)..... 275
Ellen Martha (Bull)..... 150
Eunice (Campbell) 70
Flora Heifler 150
Fred Jackson 275
Glen Henry 275
Glenn Maurice 150-275
M. Jane 275
Matilda (Lemke) 150-275
Orr John 275
Robert Richard 275

Cable, Rachel Elting.....272-387

Cadwallader (Colonel) 19

Cahill, Eva Elizabeth.....292-397
Thomas Francis 292

Caillouet, Alice Gresham..... 314
Jean Louis 183-314
Mary Thurston (Smith).....183-314
Norbet Magill 314

Cake, Susan Elizabeth.....187-318

Caldwell, Ann Alexander..... 78
(Judge) Alexander 78-79
Carrie Marie 261
D. S. 138
Eliza Jane (Halstead).....78-79
Elizabeth Effie (Short)..... 261
Ellis 261
Eulah May 261
George Irwin 261
Ina 261
L. A. 138
Mabel 261
Maud 261
Robert Andrew 138-261

Callahan, Arabella Evelyn (Newhall)..... 3
Louis 347
Myrtle (May) 347

Calvert, Harriet C. 101-205

Campbell, Douglas 278
Eleanor (Goodrich) 278

Cannon, Margaret (Powell)..... 173
Mary Birnie 173-305
W. A. 173

Canterbury, E. L. 251-372
Elizabeth 372
Ernest L. 372
Ile Elo (Anderson).....251-372
Marion 372

Cantrell, Jane 141-265

Cantwell, Sidney W..... 240
Flora (Kunkle) 240

Capron, Charles Hassler..... 401
Edith Dwight (Hassler).....296-401
John Favil 296-401

Carleton, Benjamin 225
Flora 225-351
Jane (Sillik) 225

Carman, Elizabeth..... 372
Erskine Elizabeth (Pope).....251-372
Wilbur Horace 251-372

Carrier, Frances A. 205-336

Carter, Addie (Price) (Mrs.)..... 113
Anna Maury 404
Anna D. (Turner).....299-404
Bessie Bird 404
Charles 247
Charles C. 132-247
Emma Frances 247-369
(Dr.) George W.....299-464
Jacquelin 433
Lillie M. (Bull).....132-247
Lucy Cotesworth 404
Mary Ellen (Taylor)..... 404
Paul 247
Robert Turner..... 433
Virginia 404-433
Virginia Castleman 300
William 404-433
William de Grove..... 433

Casillias, Dolores 161-287

Cass, Lewis 27

Castle, Henry Stuart Newbold 391
James M. 281-391-430
Louisa Johnston 430
Louisa J. (Bache) 391-430
Margaret Mitchell (Patterson) 281-391
Margaret Newbold 391
Mary Butler 391-430

Catherina, Triste 8

Center, Ellie 303-407
(Rev.) R. W. 303

Chaffee, Charles Burritt 347-422
Charles Hazard 422
Floride Clemson (Hazard) 347-422
Mary (Cause) 347
Mary Elizabeth 422
Philander Blair 347
Chain, John 5

Chamberlain, Charles Henry 207
Elizabeth (Diver) 207
Kate (Palmer) 207-340

Chambers, Annie 352
Eva Estelle (Anderson) 252-373
Eva Jo 373
Fuller 252
Ida Merle 373
Jack Fuller 373
James Joseph 252-373
John Albert 324-417
John Walter 137
Susan Arabel (Gesler) 324-417
Thomas Glenn 373

Champlin, Allen Reece 299-403
Josephine N. (Ramsburg) 299-403

Chandler, George Garvin 116
Jean Alice (Christie) 115-116
Jean Kaye 116
John 116

Chapman, Amanda Estill 141-265
Ann Eliza 141
Benjamin 37-67
George Cantrell 265
George Fry 141
Helen Smith 141
James Alexander 67
James Edwin 141
James Paulding 67
June (Cantrell) 141-265
John Fry 141-265
Mamie Elizabeth 141
Margaret (Bull) 66
Margaret Creighton 265
Martha Clifton 141
Mary Vivian (Fry) 141
Mildred Fry 265
Mildred (Fry) 141
Nora (Mayfield) 141
Rebecca A. (Bull) 67
Rebecca Lucille 141-264
Richard Alexander 23-24-67-141-265
Sally Mary 141
Susan Fry 141
William 37-66-141
William Allie 141
William Anderson 67-265

Chavet (General) 221

Chauncey, Commodore 58

Chesley, Clarissa 79

Chetwood, (Rev.) Hobart 113

Chew, Bladen Dulaney 317
Evelyn 208
Jeannette 317
Phoebe Pemberton (Dulaney) 185-316
Rosa Dulaney 316
Rosa M. Romilly (Dulaney) 185-316
Thomas John 185-316-317

Chilcote, Bessie Lee 351
Cliffie Leona (Howard) 232-357
Dorothy Jane 424
Fay Howard 357-424
Ida Evangeline (Gill) 257-424
John 232
John Henry 232-357
John Howard 424
Mary Ann 232
Ruby Lou 357
Virgie Vienna 357-424

Childs, Edward Patterson 390
Eleanor Stuart (Patterson) 280-390
Elsie Jane 430
Harris Robins 280-390
Joe F. 382-430
Lola Earl (Thompson) 382-430
Vera Marjorie 430
Violet Caroline 430

Christie, John 115-116
Sara Kaye (Hardman) 115-116

Christopher, Ella P. 83

Cissel, Clementine 287
Clementine Crawford (Rittenhouse) 161-286-394
Ettie Davidson 287-393
Grace Wood 394
Grace (Wood) 287-394
Helen Murray 286
John Atkinson 287-394
Katherine Barnard 286
Margaret S. 286-394
Mary Crosbie 286
Richard Samuel Thomas 161-286

Clagett, (Dr.) Samuel 317

Clapp, Elizabeth Parry 330-418

Clark, A. C. 306
Ben Trustan 306-408
Byron C. 326
Clifton Francis 408
Cora Fae 408
Eleanor 144
Frank Halsted 408
Frank Williamson 408
George 144
Jennie 240
Mary Charlotte 144-268
Rena (Davison) 306-408
Sarah 37
Virginia 408

Clarke, Georgine 154-278
Jennie 359
Mary Margaret (Rogers) 154
Samuel 154

Clawson, Robert 129

Clay, Eleanor (Kestor) 339
Elizabeth Bissell (Roberts) 339-421
George Roberts 421
Langdon Frothingham 421
Mary Frothingham 421
Richard 421
Richard A. 339
Robert Chesterfield 339-421
(Rev.) Slater 41

Clemens, (Dr.) James Edwin....308-410
Mary Sarah (Evans)....308-410
Russell Marshall 410

Clemson, Amos C....119-224
Ann Bull....110-111-215
Anna Laura (Mixdorf).... 350
Arabella C. 224-350
Cyrus Jacobs 111
Elizabeth 110-214
Elizabeth (Baker) 53
Elmira Jane (Bosserman)....119-224
Gertrude Gouveneur....215-348
(Rev.) John Baker (D.D.) 53-109-110-111
Levi Bull 109
Lloyd Colder 224-350
Ludlow Ogden 216
Margaretta Jacobs (Bull).... 109
Margarita Helen 216
Mary Martha Sherwood.... 111
Sara Frances (Ogden).... 215
Thomas Green 53-111
(Rev.) Thomas Green.... 215

Cleves, Eleanor 214-346
Eugenia (Bidwell) 214
William B. 214

Clifton, Alfred Theodore....286-393
Elizabeth Caldwell (Rittenhouse) 286-393
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 393
Mamie 154
May 153-276

Clingan, Alan Hunter.... 203
Ann Hunter....334-419
Anne Louise.... 203
Annie Louise....100-203-334
Charles Brooke....203-206-333-334
Charles Miller 100-203
Clement Brooke.... 203
Clementine Brooke....333-419
Laura Theresa....333-419
Maria T. (Brooke).... 203
Martha 99
Rosalind 333
Rosalind (Wood)....203-206-333
Sarah C. (Dewees).... 99
Thomas Dewees.... 109
William 51-99
William W.... 100

Clodfelter, Charles.... 140
George 66-100
Minnie Ann 140-264
Rachel Surrilda (Nelson-Hughey)..... 140

Close, Cymanthia.... 121
Daniel 59-121
Daniel Wilfred.... 12
Georgia 227
Grace Bull (Beatty).... 121
James B. 121
Lizzie (McIntosh) 227
Margaret 121
Martha 121-227
William J....121-227

Clouse, Alphonzo.... 258
Effie 258
Emma 258
Grace 258
Henry 136-258
Martha Therese (Wilson)....136-258

Clymer, Ada (Burno)....201-332
Charlotte Bertha 332
Clara Matilda (Riegel)....201-332
Edward Tilghman....97-201-332
Elsie Ellsworth (Bachman)....201-328
Emily Ellsworth 332

Clymer, Emily Smith 200
George 97
Frederick Hiester 201
John Riegel 332
Levi Smith 201-332
Maria Catherine (Hunter).... 97
May Rose 332
Stanley Palm.... 332
Valeria Elizabeth....201-332
Valeria Smith 332
Valeria (Smith) 200
William Hiester....97-200-201

Coapman, Daniel.... 204
Elsie 204
Marian E....204-335

Coats, Elizabeth (Kean).... 413
Rebecca 413-434
Samuel 413

Coates, Aleen (Wood).... 206
Anna H. (Roberts).... 206
Caroline Pennock.... 342
Charles Edward....103-208-342
Charles Hunter.... 342
Dewees Roberts.... 208
Dorothy Wetherall.... 342
Evelyn (Graham)....208-342
Francis Graham.... 342
George Hunter 342
George William Pennock....206-208-342
Janey J. (Boarman)....208-342
(Dr.) Jesse 103
Jesse 208
Jesse Pennock 342
John Tyson 342
Leonard Roberts....208-342
Martha (Wells) 103
Mary Louisa 208-342
Mary Miller (Merritt).... 208
Mary Roberta 342-421
Ollie Maurin 208-342
Rachel Anna 209
Robert Boarman 342
Sue Gillam (Kilbourne).... 342
Victor Maurin 342

Cobean, Alexander 32-50
Mary (Bull) 50
Samuel 50
Thomas 50
William Sterling 50

Cochran, Anne Connell....288-395
Clara Jane 192
Eliza (Forsythe) 191
Elizabeth Robinson 191
Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuistion)..... 91
Elma Arabell.... 192
Emory 351
Floretta Elizabeth 192-324
George Hampton 191
George Robinson....91-191
Harry Milton.... 192
Isabel Chamberlain.... 309
Isabel Livingston (Blankman).... 309
Isabel Mason (Evans).... 309
James 91-92
James Taylor 191-324
Joel Winter 309
John 227
Margaret 352
Margaret Jane.... 191
Margaret (McCully) 192
Mary Ann....91-191
Nancy Jane (Porter)....191-324
Orpha Thompson 334-417
Susan A. 91
Sydney 91
Thomas 47-91
Winnifred (Hunter) 227-352
William 227-352

Coke, Addie 179-312-415
Richard 177
(Senator) 179

Colbeth, Albert Wheeler 359
Daniel Arad 359
Floyd Everett 359
Lawrence Wingfield 359
Myrtle Esther 359
Nettie Frances 359
Orville Seth 359
Ruby Sarah 359
Sarah Jane (Buckwalter) 234-359
Seth Peter 234-359
William Harrison 359

Cole, Ida 161-287
(Rev.) Leonard 161

Coleman, Anna May (Richards) 197
Horace Hill 197
(Right Rev.) Leighton C. (D.D.) 334

Coler, Harriet 321

Coley, Emma E. (Royer) 210
Emma M. (Dewees) 210-345
J. Frank 210-345
Margaret Louise 345

Collum, Agnes (Kellam) 298
Anna Belle 298
A. W. 298

Colyer, Adelina (Dunlop) 136
Adeline Elizabeth (Roger) 257
Bertha 257-377
Elizabeth Ann 377
Elizabeth Randolph (Storrow) 258-377
Franklin 136
Gertrude 258-377
Gilbert 258
Harry Alphonzo 258-377
James Franklin 136
James W. 136-257
Robert Franklin 257
Sallie 136
Samuel James 377
Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) 136-257
Susan Elizabeth 136
Thomas Storrow 377

Combs, James Emmet 303-407
Monroe Rowell 407
Nan Caldwell (Rowell) 303-407

Compton, Albert Edward 238
Elmer Carlyle 238
Genevieve 238
Jane (Stewart) 126
John Elmer 126-237
Mary Peacock (Roberts) 126-237
Samuel 126
Vera Lucille 237-361

Comstock, Edith Watts 201-332
George 201
Julia Watts 201

Conly, Addie Beth 249-371
Edward Wilson 249
Elizabeth Bell 133
Elizabeth J. (Woolton-Anderson) 133-249
Julia Genevieve 370
Madge 249-370
Mary Estella 370
Mattie Bell 249-370
Mattie L. 133
Ruth Adelaide (Mullins) 249-370
Samuel Anderson 249
Wilda Edith 371
William Edward 133-249-370-371

Conner, America Adelia 372
Anne Columbia (Pope-Sively) 251-372
Mary 251
O. C. 251
William Aiken 251-372

Connor, Aiken Beard 377-428
Anna Adams 152-275
Annie Theresa 295
Birdie Dole 152
Daniel C. 295
Edgar Ahl 275
Egglestone Seymour 377
Gladys S. Vaughan 377-428
Jemima Adams 152
John T. 152-275
Judith Ella (Aiken) 377
Martha Ann 428
Mary Grace 275-388
Moses 71-152
Seymour Vaughan 428

Cook, James 300
Julia Mayberry 300-404
Mary F. 141
Mary (Kinchloe) 300

Cooke, Ada Byron (Davis) 378
Howard Grey 378
Mary Nell (Hope) 378
(Dr.) Samuel Benjamin Alexander 378

Cooley, Anna Mary 406
Davis Hannon 406
James H. 406
Jaqueline Smith 406
Louisa Fontaine 406
Maria Louisa (Wright) 303-406
Walker Smith 303-406

Cope, Gilbert 18

Cornelius, Alice 127

Cornell, Cora (Hogan) 272
Jane Hench 387
John 272-387
Lill 272-387
Robert William 387
Ruth Hazel (Hench) 272-387
William B. 272

Corning, Hattie (Ammon) 335
Janet Margaret 419
John Ammon 335-419
John Dewees 419
John Philo 335
Mary Rebecca (Ferree) 335-419

Corse, (Major General) Montgomery 70

Corson, Alice Vincent 277-388
Caroline Huston 388
Charles Russell 277
Dorothy Hiester 277-389
Eleanor Gertrude 388
Eleanor Gertrude (Yeakle) 277-388
Ellen Pawling 277-388
Henry Friedley 277
John J. 154-277-388
John Jay 277
Mary Lois Alker 277
Paula Lawrence 277-388
Rebecca Pawling (Friedley) 154-277
Susan Rogers 277

Cosby, Fortunatus 80
de Costar, Delia Estelle (Lord) 229
Fernand 229

Couglan, Margaret Nourse 431
Margaret (Wagner) 396-431
Nellie Aurelia (Wheatley) 396
Robert Edward 396-431

Coval, S. A. ... 142

Cox, Callie (Mabry) ... 370
Cecilia Maxley ... 370-427
David ... 61
Ella Blanche ... 225-351
Fredericka ... 195
George ... 195
Joseph George ... 195
Robert B. Owen ... 370
Sadie ... 230-355
Sarah Elizabeth (Robinson) ... 195

Coxe, Abraham ... 156
Isabella Lidden ... 156-280

Coyle, Laura ... 186

Craige, Elizabeth Heberton ... 205
John Lindsay ... 205
Mary Moorehead ... 205-337

Crain, Alfred Herma ... 152-276
Anna Adams ... 152
Charles Edward ... 152
Emma (Myers) ... 152
Florence Elizabeth ... 152-276
Mary Myers ... 276
Robert Emery ... 276
Sarah Grace (Adams) ... 71-152
William Clark ... 276
William Hamilton ... 71-152

Crane, Annetti di Costa ... 156-280
John W. ... 156

Crawford, Addie (Scott) ...
Babe ... 358
Clara Mary ... 293-398
Clarence M. ... 353
Clyde C. ... 358
Edward G. ... 293
Elizabeth ... 17-48
Elsie Olive ... 325
Gertrude F. ... 358
Harry Gilleand ... 192-325
James Graham ... 192
James Sample ... 91-192
John ... 192
Laura ... 358
Mary ... 293
Nancy Gertrude (Gilleand) ... 192
Ray Scott ... 325
Rebecca J. (Buckwalter) ... 233
(Dr.) Samuel ... 165
William H. ... 358
William W. ... 233-358

Creigh, Ann Hunter (Jacobs) ... 118
Emma Colton (Barber) ... 118-223
(Rev.) James Jacobs ... 118-223
(Rev.) John ... 57
Mary ... 57
Mary Dunbar ... 233-349
Thomas ... 57-118

Crerand, Irma Coretta ... 248-369

Cresswell, Emma Nourse ... 399
Louisa Pryne (Stribling) ... 294-399
Martha ... 65
William Henry ... 294-399

Cricks, Mary ... 92-194

Crites, Barbara ... 264
(Dr.) Edward ... 264
Jacob ... 264

Crockett, George Avery ... 195
Josie Maud (Hills) ... 195
Lou Maud ... 195

Croghan, Donald Linn ... 387
Dorothy Marie ... 387
Mary Linn (Hench) ... 272-387
Otis Alfred ... 272-387
Pernilla (Dahl) ... 272
Peter ... 272
Robert Hench ... 387
Virginia Ruth ... 387

Cromwell, Anna Caroline ... 282
Caroline ... 157
Charles Edwin ... 282
Eleanor ... 391
Elizabeth ... 391
Elizabeth Stuart (Henderson) ... 107-281
James William ... 167-281-282-391
Lincoln ... 281-391
Lewis ... 391
Mabel Wheeler (Smith) ... 281-391
Margaret ... 391
Mary Stuart ... 391
Paula (Bronson) ... 282-391
William ... 157

Crook, Amanda Minerva (Mechling) ... 325
C. F. ... 325
Edward ... 325
Floy ... 325
F. G. ... 325
Geraldine ... 325
J. L. ... 325
M. A. ... 325
R. E. ... 325

Crossett, Emeline ... 60
Mary (Wilson) ... 60
Richard William ... 60

Crosswell, James J. ... 183-315
Jaquelin Daniel ... 315
Jennie Chestnut ... 315
Jessie de Coltas ... 315
Lily Dell (Murdock) ... 183-315

Crothers, La Fayette ... 266
Pearl Vanderford ... 266

Crowell, Lydia ... 18

Crumbling, Alice ... 133

Culberson, (Colonel) Samuel ... 120

Cullom, Anna B. ... 297-402
Melissa ... 186-317

Cummins, Earl B. ... 272

Cummings, Julia May ... 329-417
Mary (Robinson) ... 280
William B. ... 280

Cunningham, Amanda (Merrick) ... 293
Ellen Goldie ... 293-398
(Dr.) Harry Lee ... 255
James E. ... 293
Leona ... 155-376
Mary Owens ... 295-401
Susie ... 245-366

Currie, William ... 13

Cutshaw, Mary E. ... 142-265

Cuyler, (Rev.) Cornelius (D.D.) ... 74
Jane ... 74-157

Dahrell, Elmer Henry ... 374-428
Louise Adeline (Snider) ... 374-428

Daily, Jessie ... 206-337

Daley, Mary 93

Dalton, Mary 257

Dana, Elizabeth 276
Elizabeth (Brown) 154
Ellen 277
Emma A. 276
Fanny (Pawling) 153-276
Louisa A. 277
(Dr.) Robert Shoemaker 153
Robert Sylvester 153-276

Daniel, Anna Hardy 316
Anna Hardy (Bell) 184-316
Anna Madeline 184-316
Anna Wallace 300-405
Cornelia Goodrich 184-316
Edward Jaqueline Haines (Smith-Murdock) 43-82
Emily Isabelle (L'Engle) 184
Evelyn Isobel 184
Henry Augustine 184
Isabel 316
Isobel Mary (Fernandez) 180-184
James Jaquelin 84-184
James Madison 43-83
Jaquelin James 316
John Monoure 301
Mary Emily 184
Mary Goff (Palmer) 184-316
Mary Jaquelin (Smith) 180-184
Mary Louisa (Brandon) 300
Ophelia Mason 316
Richard Bowen 180-184
Richard Potts 83-180-184-316
(Governor) Robert 83
Sarah Cornelia 84
Susan Fatio 184-316
Travers 300
William Augustine 84

Dapp, Etta M. 240

Darby, Alice 168-298

Darling, Alice (Mooney) 198
Anna Monell 199
Austin Hooper 323
Clara Childs 331
Earl John 323
Edward 331
Edward Payson 96-196
Eliakim 49
Elizabeth Fobes 199
Elizabeth Smith 96
Elsie Lowry 331
Emily Cist 199-331
Emily Hollenbeck (Rutter) 199
Emily Howard 96
Emily Childs (McClintock) 199-331
Fannie 199-330
Fannie Collier 199-330
Florence 199
Frances Caroline 96
Grace Mary 323
Henry 95-198
Howard 199
Isabella (Bull) 189
James A. 89-189
Jennie 198
John Vaughan 96
Julia 199
Lewis Gronow Bull 189-323
Lillian (Shaw) 189-323
Margaretta 90
Margaretta Vaughan 198
Margaretta Vaughan (Smith) 95
Mary 95-198
Mary (Rutter) 199-331
Mary Smith 198
Ophelia O. (Wells) 198

Darling, Rebecca R. (Thomas) 188
Richard Wells 198
Ruth (Buck) 49
S. Augusta (Taylor) 199
Susan Jane 96
Thomas 199-331
Thomas Smith 96-199
Valeria 96
William 49-50-95-198-199
William Howard 96

Darlington, Sarah 24

Davenport, Jane 139
John 151
Joseph 139
Mary Ann (Patterson) 151
Mary Florence 151
Nora 139-262

Davidson, Henrietta Waring 75
James 75

Davies, Anna Fausset 56
Edward 56
John 347
Margaret 347
Rachel H. 56
Rachel Henderson 56

Davis, Agnes (Brunk) 305-407
Ann (Newberry) 46
Charles Howard 407
(Captain) Charles Thomas 278
Eleanor (Goodrich-Campbell) 278
Elisha 34
Elmira (Dewees) 210
Emma 210-345
Emma Judson 305-407
Emma Lee 407
Emma Washington (Davison) 173-304
Enoch 5
Ethel Louise 305
Henrietta 46
Howard Armstrong 304
John 5-105-211
John Edward 407
Joseph 321
Joseph Handford 407
Laura Aletta 304
Lillian May (Mans) 304
Margaret 305
Mary Douglas (Bolton) 304
Mary Elizabeth 415
Mary (Newberry) 46
Mary Tallula 135
Mary Willey 305-407
Naomi 324-407
Rhoda May 407
Ruth Allabaugh 415-435
Samuel 321-414
Sarah 135
Sarah Anna 414-435
Sarah Jane (Martin) 135
Sarah (Lehr) 321
Sarah Louisa (Ritter) 321-414
Sarah (North) 34
Sophia (Boher) 173
Susan Venable 264
Talulah 135-256
Thelma Agnes 407
Thomas Dewees 211
Virginia Brown 305-407
William Alexander 305-407
William Howard 173-304
William Washington 407

Davison, Alexander Caldwell 72-304
Alexander Jaquelin 171-302-406
Alexander Macdonald 79-175
Alice Lidia (Shepard) 304
Allette 305
Ann Alexander (Caldwell) 172

Davison, Ann Maury 172-174-300-303
Anna 303
Anna Augusta 78
Anna Drayton 301-302
Anna Maria 170-171-173-307
Anna Nixon (Kimbrough) 174
Bessie Bird 170
Cary Ambler 302-406
Catherine Clyde (Kamp) 304
Cecil Armstrong 303
Charles Marshall 302-406
Charles William 304
Charley 306
Cornelia Hite 174
Cornelia Maury 170
Cornelius Hite 173
Don Alexander 408
Don Braxton 306
Dorothy Mildred 406
Edmonia Louise 172-303
Edward Halstead 173-306-408
Edward Jaquelin 78-171-175
Elbert Halsted 306-408
Eleanor Briscoe 301
Eleanor Conway (Baldwin) 78
Eleanor Cornelia 171-302
Elise 307
Elizabeth Alexander 172
Elizabeth Jaquelin 406-408
Elizabeth (Stitt) 306
Emma Washington 173-304
Ethel May (Dorrida) 302-406
Fontaine Hite 303-406
Frances Arabella 301
Freda Smith 305
George Hite 406
Grace Viola (Harn) 302-406
Gregory Caldwell 304
Guy Powell 307
Hester Marshall 406
Hester Morris (Marshall) 171-302
Isaac Fontaine 302
James Marshall 302-406
James Pelot 304
Jaquelin Smith 173-305
Jessie Louisa Bird 302
John 41-42
John Smith 170-174-301
John Smith Bull 78-170
Joseph William 303
Kate Madison 175-307
Katherine Jenney (Stonestreet) 302-406
Lester Land 306
Livingston Edward 175-307
Louisa Fontaine 70-174-301-307
Louisa Hite 172-174-303
Ludwell Baldwin 302
Mabel Russel 305-408
Macdonald Alexander 174
Margaret Chesley 175-308
Margaretta Caldwell 305
Margarite Virginia 406
Maria Augusta 175-308
Mariana Morris 406
Marianne Alexander 304
Maria Louisa 78-79
Martha L. (Powell) 75
Martha M. (Smith) 78
Mary Alice (Streepy) 302-406
Mary Alexander 306-408
Mary Baldwin 171
Mary Birnie (Cannon) 305
Mary Catherine (Powell) 175
Mary Elizabeth (Bowman) 170
Mary Eltinge 171
Mary Eltinge (Hite) 170
Mary F. (Land) 306
Mary Jaquelin 301
Mary Louise 305
Mary Matilda 173-306
Mary Williams 301
Matilda Madison (Hite) 174
Maude E. (Guilfoil) 175
Mildred Lovetta (Foster) 303-406

Davison, Mildred May 406
Nanny Drayton 302
Nora 306
Pearl 306-408
Raleigh Belfield 301
Rena 306-408
Richard Cary 406
Robert Dixon 306-408
Russel 305
Ruth Jacqueline 406
Sallie Kate (Griffith) 173-305
Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes) 173
Sarah Carolyn 304
Sarah Emma 175
Sarah Jaquelin 79-170-171
Sarah R. Watson 170-301-302
Shirley Loretta 406
Thomas Pelot 304
Tredwell 406
Veda 305
Virginia Augusta 170
Walker Maury 170
William 41-78-171-301-302
William Armstrong 78-172-174-305
William Macdonald 173-305
William Ringgold 302
William Smith 171-173-303
William Chandler Watson 302

Dawson, (Rev.) William 27
Winston 408

Day, Corwin Price 232-356
Emily Jane (Price) 232
Elvira Loretta (Howard-Knake) 232-356
Florence Irene 357-424
Helen Marguerite 356-424
Juanita Vran 357-424
Mark 232

Dean (Captain) 19

Deardorf, Carrie 366
Clarence 366
Ellen R. (Quickel) 245-366
Gleason 245-366
Harry 366
John 366
Luther 366
Nellie 366
Paul 366
Ray 366
Ruth 366

Deckard, Elizabeth E. (Jordan) 124-234
Elizabeth Ella 360-425
Harry Murray 234-360
Jennie Blanche 360-425
Laura Helen 360
Margaret A. (Murray) 234-360
Margaret Louise 360
Mary Rebecca 360
Nila Marion 234-360
Ralph Norman 360
Rebecca North 235-360
Samuel Roth 124-234
Samuel Stuart 360
Stella Shoemaker 360

Deems, Dorothy May 230-356
Minnie (Gordon) 230
William Henry 230

Demaree, Jennie 123-230

Denicke, William J. 93

Denison, Adelaide Jane 372
Ambrose Franklin 251-372
Annie Pope 372
B. L. 251
Effie (Pope) 251-372
Jane 251

Denley, Arthur James ... 326
Bernice Luella ... 326
Ethel Florence ... 326
James L. ... 193-326
Lucilla Jane (Mechling) ... 193-326
Wilma Grace ... 326

Dennis, James Barrows ... 263
Katherine Weems ... 263
Rachel Gayle (Cross) ... 363

Derringer, Alice Hurtt ... 423
Alice (Hurtt) ... 348
Anne Forster (Duncan) ... 348-423
Edmon Hurst ... 423
Henry Clay ... 348-423
John Alricks ... 423
William Duncan ... 348-423

Detwiler, Belle ... 321
Catherine (Helbner) ... 189
Christian ... 189-321
Edwin Stanton ... 321
Elizabeth (Allabaugh) ... 189-321
Florence Mae ... 321-415
Frank Hughes ... 321-415
Harriet (Henshaw) ... 321-415
Harvey Allabaugh ... 321-415
Harvey Carl ... 415-435
Katherine ... 321-415
Maud (Sprague) ... 321-415
Mildred (Easton) ... 415-435
Sarah Easton ... 435

Dewees, Amelia V. (Snyder) ... 52
Ann (Bull) ... 51
Ann Hause ... 104
Ann Hunter ... 51
Anna ... 344
Anna Maria ... 52
Anne Acker ... 345
Annie M. (Young) ... 206-211
Catherine (Acker) ... 211-345
Clara Elizabeth (Bailey) ... 210-344
Clara Knerr ... 210
Daniel Udru ... 102-206
Edward Bull ... 52
Elizabeth (Hause) ... 104
Elizabeth T. ... 51
Ella Davis ... 210
Elmira ... 105-211
Emma A. (Rayser) ... 102-206
Emma Margaret ... 210-345
Eva Amelia ... 102
George Malcolm ... 344
George O. ... 266-338
George Rowell ... 344
George Stiteler ... 210-344
George Washington ... 51-102
H. Herbert ... 211
Hannah Louisa ... 105
Henry Benner ... 344
Henry Clay ... 106
Hild May ... 211
Howard ... 209-344
Howard Knerr ... 20
Howard Wood ... 106
Ida ... 106-211
Ida Elizabeth ... 211
Ida L. (Knerr) ... 210
Irvine Stiteler ... 344
Isaac Holstein ... 102-207
J. Hause ... 345
Jacob H. ... 206-209
Jacob Hause ... 104-211
Jacob Morris ... 344
Jessie Hause ... 106
Jennie (Barnes) ... 206-338
John Hause ... 105
Louisa Brooke (Holstein) ... 52-102
Ledyard Holstein ... 207
Levi Bull ... 52
Louisa S. ... 207-388
Mabel Elizabeth ... 210-345

Dewees, Margaret ... 51
Margaret Young ... 211-345
Mary Ann ... 51
Mary Elizabeth (Stiteler) ... 209-344
Mary Hughes ... 103
Mary Louise ... 51
Mary (Skeen) ... 211
Mary (Young) ... 207
Olivia C. (Ledyard) ... 207
Paul D. ... 338
Rachel Bartholemew ... 52
Ralph I. ... 338
Rosalind Wood ... 209-344
Sadie Barnett ... 207
Sarah C. ... 51-210
Sarah Clingan ... 105-207
Sarah (Potts) ... 32
Sarah (Stiteler) ... 104-209
Thomas Bull ... 52-104-105-207-210
Walter Roscoe ... 210
Waters ... 32-51
William ... 32
William Bull ... 52
William H. ... 206
William Waters ... 106

Dewey, Admiral George ... 114

Deyo, Mary ... 59
Ralph ... 59
Tabitha (Barnes) ... 59

Dick, Susan M. ... 128-239

Dickson, Edith Garrett (Smith) ... 230
George P. ... 230
James ... 59

Dickinson, Hugh George ... 398
Mildred Virginia ... 398
Pearl (Hobson) ... 398

Diebold, Clayton W. ... 360-425
Edgar S. ... 425
Elizabeth Ella (Deckard) ... 360-425

Diehl, Albert ... 247
Emma ... 247
Mabel Caroline ... 247-369

Dilworth, Annie Hunter (Wood) ... 205-337
Dewees W. ... 337
Joseph R. ... 205-337

Dimitry, Alexander ... 80-310
Alexander Godgrand ... 177
Alice Therese ... 310
Andrea ... 80
Anne Elizabeth (Johnston) ... 176-309
Anne Therese (Snee) ... 177-310
Augusta Norfelt (Mills) ... 177
Caroline ... 410
Celeste ... 410
Charles Patton ... 176-309
Dracos ... 410
Dracos Anthony ... 309-410
Edward Jaquelin ... 310
Eliza Virginia Mills ... 176-309
Elizabeth ... 410
Ernest Alexander Legarde ... 177
John ... 310
John Bull Smith ... 176
John Raphael ... 310
Joseph Augustine ... 310
Marianne Celeste (Dracos) ... 80
Mary Elizabeth Lynn ... 176-309
Mary Elizabeth (Ruth) ... 309-410
Mary Mills ... 310
Mary Powell (Mills) ... 80
Matilda Fortier ... 177
Maude Lindsay (Smith) ... 177
Robert Andrea ... 177
Robert Mills ... 177-310
Thomas Dabney ... 177-300

Disque, (Brigadier General) Brice P. 219

Diven, Albertson O. 127
Alice (Cornelius) 127-238
Alice Ruth 238
George McClellan 127
Ira C. 238
James 61-127
Lemuel Jesse 238
Martha Rebecca 238
Mary Ellen 127-238
Rebecca J. (Okeson) 127
Tirza B. 127
William H. 127-238

Dodge, Annie Wright (Nourse) 168-298
Ella Bell (Patterson) 299
Francis Despard 298
Henrietta (Despard) 168
Richard Despard 168-299
Richard James 168
Richard Joseph 299

Doherty, H. L. 355

Donaldson, Elizabeth (Meriwether) 137
Lauchlan 136
Wellington 137

Donnely, Margaret 64
Michael 64
Elizabeth 69

Dorrida, Albert Edwin 302
Ethel May 302-406
Eusebia (Day) 302

Dosett, Donsula Jane 424
Helen Marguerite (Day) 356-424
Marion Dean 356-424
Nellie Elizabeth (Dean) 356

Doud, Eleanor 346-422
Ella Augusta (Chase) 346
Erastus Scranton 346

Douglas, Amelia Sparks 329
Audrey 404
Cora (Tilge) 194-328
Edward Varian 194-328
Eliza T. (Pearce) 93-195
Elizabeth 404
Elizabeth T. (Ramsburg) 299-404
Elsie 328
John 299-404
Laura 195
Laura (Sparks) 329
Mary 195
Richard Alexander 93-195-328
Walter Pearce 195-329

Dow, Annetta Dunning 332
John E. 200-332
Lawrence Adam 332
Mary Elizabeth (Dunning) 200-332

Downs, E. Viola (Fordyce) 144-269
Ina L. 267
Merl L. 267
Opal E. 267
Wesley P. 144-267

Doyle, Jacob 138
Nora (Davenport-Wilson) 138

Drenning, Frank Hammer 404
Salud Chapman 404
Virginia Lee (Batchelor) 404

Drown, Allen L. 306
Edward Darling 200
Elizabeth Darling 200-331
Elizabeth Smith (Darling) 199

Drown, Emily Darling 200
Gertrude L. 306
Leonard 96
Margaretta Darling 200-331
Mary Darling 199
Mary E. (Pierce) 96
Thomas Darling 200
Ruth 306-409
Vaughan Darling 200
Wililam Appleton 96-199
William Messenger 200

Drum, Flora Octavia (Howard) 140-264
John 140
Myrtle 264
Thomas 140-264

Drumgold, Edward 69
Rebecca 69
Rebecca Elizabeth 69
Samuel 69
Thomas 69

Du Bell, Ann H. (Clingan) 334-419
(Rev.) Charles Bratten 334-419
Charles Ellis 334
Margaretta (Bratten) 334
Owen Brooke 419
Rosalind Wood 419

Duffy, John 293
Margaret (Cody) 293
Marguerite Cody 293-399

Duke, Ellen 4251
Ida 251-372
Jim 251

Dulaney, (Captain) Bladen 84-185
Caroline Rebecca 135
Caroline Rebecca (Nourse) 185
Phoebe Pemberton 135
Rosa Morris Rommilly 185-316

Duncan, Anne Forster 348-423
Anne Blanche (Durham) 362
Caroline Alricks (Forster) 216-348
Edith Elizabeth (Thompson) 348-422
Elizabeth Brinton (Woolston) 216
Emma (Block) 254
Emma Louise 254-375
Hamilton Alricks 348-422
Hannah 348-423
Henry Thomas 362
James William 422
Jeremiah 216
Margery Alricks 348
William Cecil 254
William Rollison 216
William Thomas 361

Dunham, Abbie E. (Spencer) 392
George P. 392
Izak 392

Dunlop, Emma 185-317

Dunn, Caroline 301
Dinah 116-223
Irene Matilda 301-405
James 301

Dunning, Annetta O'Brien 200
Annetta Smith (O'Brien) 200
Frances Valeria 200
George F. 97-100
Mary Elizabeth 200-332
Richard 97

Earle, Mary Tilghman 161

Easterday, Mary Roberta (Coates) 342-421
William Wilon 342-421

Easton, Mildred 415-435
Sarah (Schaffer) 415
William N. 415

Eckert, Florence 413-435

Edwards, Anne Eleanor 406
Eleanor Conway (Pedigo) 302-406
Florence Mae (Detwiler) 321-415
John Worrell 302-406
Laurens Frank 415
Warren Pratt 321-415

Eisenhart, Alice M. (Schaeffer) 130-243
Franklin E. 130-243
Margaret Alice 365
Margaret L. (Griffith) 243-365
William Henry 414-435

Eisenhower, Elam 414
Sarah Elizabeth 414-435

Ekis, Agnes 327
Ann Elizabeth (Mechling) 193
Anna M. (Fowler) 193-327
Annie Elizabeth 193
Charles Franklin 193
Charles Fremont 327
Elgin Martin 327
Emma Jane 193-327
George Thomas 193
James Blakely 193
Jessie M. 327
John Alexander 193
Joseph 92-193
Joseph Levi 193
Lewis Lemon 193-327
L. Maude 327
N. Evangeline 327
Richard Mechling 193-327
Samuel Martin 193
Sidney Ellis 193-328
Susan I. 193-328
Wilda May 327

Elders, Anne 314-411

Ellicott, Eugene 156

Elliot, Charles Jolly 89-189
Isabella (Bull) 89
(Commodore) Jesse Duncan 58
John 46-89
Mary 58
Mary Jones 189
Robert 34
Sophia 89-189
(General) Washington 118

Ellis, Edward 213
Elise (Davison) 307
Esther 381-430
Florence 346
James K. Polk 263
John Isaac 263-381
Margaret (Sample) 263
Rachel (Smith) 213
Richard T. 307
Willie J. (Harris) 263-381

Elmore, (Dr.) Alexander Marion 136
Anna Madeline (Daniel) 184-316
Franklin Harper 184-316

Emerich, Caroline (Jordan) 124-234
George 234
George S. 124-234
Mollie 234-359

Emery, Frank 237-361
Genevieve Viola 361
Grant Samuel 237
Isabella (Spencer) 237
John Kenneth 361
Vera Leslie (Compton) 361

Emig, Bertha 245-367
Catherine (Bollinger) 132
Eva (Spangler) 132
Jacob 132
John 132
Salome (Shaeffer) 132
Valentine 132

Englehaupt, John 59-122
Margaret B. 122-229
Roxanna (Beatty) 122

Engles, Gertrude Burns 363-426
Grace 363

English, Columbia (McFerron) 64
Mary Ella 131
Miriam 131-246
Stacy 131

Enswiler, Emma (Burns) 239
Thomas 239

Eppes, John Wales 173
Margaret Julia 173
Sarah Catherine (Pelot) 172-304

Eppler, Mary Barbara 39

Erwin, (Colonel) John Bratton 185
Louisa Rebecca Nourse (Forrest) 185

Eshenour, Edward 241
Emona (Stair) 128-241
Ephraim 241
Faber 241
Jeremiah 241
Josiah 228-241
Lawrence 241
Lillie 241
Lydia (Stair) 241
Solomon 241

Evans, Anais Cornelia 409
Anais Lagarde 308
Athenais Marie Francois 410
Augustine Jaquelin 308
Catherine (Shauer) 141
Charles 414
(Rev.) E. B. 347
Eula Carrie (Greathouse) 308-410
Ernest Joseph 308
Francois Zenobia 309
George 5
Isabel Livingston (Blankman) 176-309
Isabel Mason 309
Iva Banes (Persot) 308-409
(Dr.) John 79-175
John Jaquelin 176-308-309-409
Johnson 141
Jonathon R. 141
Kate Therese (Marks) 308-409
Lagarde 308
Laura Pandsley 308-410
Marie Anais 409
Marie Anais Denis (Lagarde) 175
Marie Annunciata 410
Mary Sarah 308-410
Matilda Dimitry 309
Minerva Lee (Givorden) 308
Naomi (Ritter) 414
Owen 9
(Judge) Richard 79
Richard George 409
Richard Joseph 175-308
Richard Mills 308-409-410
Robert Mills 175
Robert Mills Ignatius 309
Sarah Athenais Marie 308
Sarah Z. (Mills) 175
Virginia Mills 308

Eveleth, Dwight 92
Jeannette 92-195
Sarah 92

Ewing, (General) James 18

Fackler, Anna E. 362
Betty Jane 362
Carrie Nieman 362
Carrie (Nieman) 239
Charles Edward 362
Charles L. 361
Daniel 127-238
Eliza (Bull) 238
Elizabeth 239-362
George Washington 239-362
Harriet Newhall (Stone) 361
Harry B. 362
John Augustus 239-362
Kate A. 238
Katie May (Spangler) 238-361
Lewis Daniel 362
Lewis Henry 238-361
Lucy (Boose) 239-362
Margaret 362-426
Margaret L. 362
Mary 362
Mary E. 239-361
Mary M. 361-425
Millard 362
Myrtle 362-426
Ruth 362-426

Fairlamb, Anna (Hollingsworth) 198

Fake, James 243-365
Mary 365
Minnie (Maelhorn-Rife) 365
Paul 365

Fancher, Frank 122

Farnsworth, Elizabeth (Drown) 332-418
Elizabeth Phelps 418
Katherine Church 418
Sidney Wilbur 332-418

Farrar, William B. 66

Fastnacht, Allie F. 276-388

Fauntleroy, Ann Magill 310-411
Ann (Magill) 177
Bessie Lee 411
Bessie S. (Lee) 310-411
Charles Magill 310
Cornelius Hite 310
Elizabeth Dangerfield 310
Elizabeth Smith (Hite) 177-310
Guilford Griffen 310
Janet Rankin 411
Joseph Barnes 310
Katherine W. 310
Margaret Guion 411
Mary Barnes 310
Robert Randolph 310
(Colonel) T. T. 177
Thomas T. 177-310-411
Thomas Turner 310

Febiger, Catherine (Sellers) 337
Christian 337
Christian Carson 421
Ethel S. 421
Lillian Mayland (Wood) 337-421
William Sellers 337-421

Ferguson, Elizabeth Cowles (Ferree) 335
Kenneth Cleghorn 335-420
Lewis C. 335
Mary 420
Mary Ager (Cleghorn) 335

Fenton, Charles Jennings 86
(Colonel) 38
Edith M. 383
Hiram E. 383

Fenton, Homer F. 383
Margaret E. (Streiby) 266-383
Marion 266-383
Myrtle M. 383
Sarah A. (Montgomery) 86

Fernandez, Isobel Mary 83
Evelyn Jane 83

Ferree, Adda Mabel 204
Alan Wood 100-204
Anna Dewees 335
David 51
David Dewees 100-204
Diller Baker 51-100
Diller Dewees 204
Edward Bartholomew 204-335
Elizabeth Cowles 335-420
Elizabeth T. (Dewees) 100
Emily Cleaver 204
Emily Cleaver (Bartholomew) 204
Eugene Hutchinson 204-335
Florence Adelaide 335-419
Frederick Baker 101
George Clemson 100-204
Harold Vaughn 336
Helen Jenness 335-420
Helen Margaret 335
Howard Garrett 204-336
Johanna (Jenness) 204
Katherine Josephine 335
Margaret (Halpin) 204-335
Marian R. 335-420
Mary Elizabeth 100
Mary Rebecca 335-419
Mary Rebecca (Hutchinson) 100-204
Mildred Elizabeth 335
Newberne Mackey 336
Rachel Jane (Mackey) 204
Rebecca (Zook) 204
Rowland Howell 335
Thomas Waters 100-204
William Dewees 204-305
William Halpin 335

Ferverba, Chloa 269-385
Eva 269
Hiram 269

Fetterman, Clyde 228
Iran 228
Mary Ellen 228

Fidler, Adam Franklin 144-268
Edith Elizabeth (Bull) 144-268
Elizabeth Dell (White) 268-381
George Emard 268
Jessie Mae 268-384
John A. 144
Lewis D. 384
Mary Elizabeth 384
Noah Winfred 268-384
Perry Elmer 268

Filbert, Edward Darling 330-418
Fannie (Darling) 330
George W. 199-330
Horace A. 331
Horace Darling 418
Helen 331
Mary E. (Buchter) 330-418
Thomas Stanley 331

Fill, Adelaide (Obear) 308-409
Cornelia (Vardon) 308
John 409
John Clement 308
Margaret 409
Norris Radcliff 308-409

Filler, Emily Winsor 206

Finer, Arthur A. 270-386
Darline Elizabeth 386
George 270
Ruth Bardella (Willis) 270-386

Fink, Cora E. 362-426
Daisy M. 361-425
Elizabeth Newell 323-416
Ivan Berlin 323
John Berlin 323
John J. B. 190-323
Mary E. (Fackler) 239-365
Mary J. (McQuistion) 190-323
Minnie M. 361
William C. 239-361

Finley, (Surgeon General) Alexander 207
Elizabeth (Moore) 207
James Randlette 339
Louise S. (Dewees) 207-338
Thomas Dewees 338
Walter L. 207-338

Fisher, Adda (Ferree) 204
Alice Amelia 149-273
Anna (Witherick) 284
Charles 149
Daniel 360-425
Emelie S. 112
Emma 284-392
Frank 284
Harry Gibson 204
Jennie Blanche (Deckard) 360-425

Fisk, Asa Francis 296-401
Clarissa Brace 401
Clarissa Brace (Hassler) 296-401

Fiske, Amanda Jean (Newman) 186
Elsie Latimer (Smith) 186-318
Jay Allen 186-318
John Dewey 186-318
Roger Allen 318

Fitzpatrick, Adelaide Bernice (Wilson) 253-375
Bernice 375
Elizabeth (Wallace) 253
Thomas James 253-375
Thomas Morgan 253

Flagg, Maria 101-206

Fonville, Albert Sydney 230-355
Elmira Lucille 355
Herman Albert 355
Lewis Oliver 230
Lucinda Adeline (Coulson) 230
Maud Pearl (Power) 230-355

Forbes, Mary Elizabeth 281

Ford, Albert 252
Louise 252-374

Fordyce, Bessie 266
E. Viola 143-267
Edith 266
Frank 266
Harry 266
James H. 143-267
James L. 67-143
Lydia 143-267
Maggie 266
Margaret S. (Bull) 143
Mary (Bennett) 143-266
Mary E. 143-266
Robert W. 143
Sarah 143-267

Foreman, Edith S. (Bull) 144-267
Minerva Myrtle (Locke) 267-384
Richard Dale 384
Velma Mae 384
William J. 144-267
William Willard 267-384

Forpaugh, Adam 246
Olive 246-367

Forrest, Charles Weyman 84-185
Elizabeth 107-185
George 107
Julia (Kraemer) 107
Lillian K. 277
Louisa Rebecca Nourse 185
Louisa (Nourse) 185
Rebecca Morris 185

Forster, Anna Bull (Alricks) 112-216
Benjamin Law 112-216
Caroline Alricks 216-348
(General) John 112
John Douglas 216
Margaret Law 112

Forsythe, Eliza 91-171

Foster, Blanche Richards (Taylor) 329-418
(Don) Juan 55
Frank C. 329-418
Louisa May (Rockhill) 303
Lucia Rebecca 418
Mildred Loretta 302-406

Fouace, Sarah 27

Fowler, A. Henry 328
Anna M. 193-327
Arthur Joseph 328
Carl 328
Clemence L. 328
Earl James 328
Florence 301-405
George W. 328
Hannah (Duncan-Jones) 348
Henry Edwin 348
Joseph Lytle 348
L. C. 193-328
Lester F. 328
Mary (Draper) 328
Pearl Elizabeth 328
Richard Ellis 328
Sidney Ellis (Ekis) 328
William C. 328

Francis, (Governor) David R. 172

Frank, Adele Marie 294-399
Fred 294
Mary 294

Frankenfield, Lizzie Haggerty 351
Maria Catherine 351-424
Owen 351

Franklin, Caroline 202-333
Henry S. 202
Laura (Spreckles) 202

Freeze, Kate 187-318
Milton 187

French, Charles Howard 277
Charles W. 154-277
Dorothy Louise 388
Ellen P. (Friedley) 154
Lillian L. (Frost) 277-388

Friedley, Eleanor Henry 277
Ellen Pawling 154-277
Ellen (Pawling) 154
Emily Sherwood (Gemung-Ross) 154-277
Henry 72-154
Rebecca Pawling 154-277
Rebecca (Pawling) 154

Friend, David 265
Ella 265-383
Hannah (Etymire) 265

Frissell, Adelaide Isadore (Wilson)....135-254
Boas 254
Caroline (Schwannerman)..... 255
Charles Brown 376
Charles Wilson 255
Duncan Phillip 375-428
Ella 254
Ella (Brown) 254-376
Emma Louise (Duncan).....254-375
Harry Lee 376
Henry 255-376
Howard 255
Irene (Brookshire) 255
Jack Cunningham 376
Leona (Cunningham) 255-376
Letitia (Cook) 135
Louise Langly (Porter).....375-428
Mason 134
May 255
Nathanial Cook 135-254
Patrick 254-376
Rebecca (Houck) 254-376
Richard William 254-376
Robert Richard 376
Roberta Moses 428
Samuel 254
Thomas Porter 258
Thomas Taylor 254-375

Frizzle, May I.....48-273

Frost, Lillian 277-388

Frothingham, Elmira (Rice)..... 207
Ephraim Langdon 207
Mary Foster 207-339

Fry, Mary Vivian 67-141
Mildred 67-141

Frye, Alberta 369
Emma Frances (Carter).....247-369
Morton 247-369
Robert 369

Fryer, Effie Marie..... 415
Ida Elizabeth (Boger).....321-415
Jacob Fegley 321-415
Jamar Ferdinand 416
Mabel Estella 416
Maria 321
Reuben 321

Fuller, Anna 347
Frederick Pardee 287-394
Henry Corbin 319
Josepha Boyd (Mulford)..... 319
Katherine Barnard 394
Margaret S. (Cissell).....287-394
Richard Frederick 349
(Dr.) Stephen 347

Fultz, A. Grace (Jordan)..... 234
Otto L. 324

Furman, Joseph B. 122

Galbraith, Ellen Meredith (Wood).....320-414
William Otis 414

Gallagher, Francis 292

Gally, Agnes Mary (Lord)..... 306
Benjamin Willey.....173-306-409
David Lee 409
Gertrude 409
Howard Davison 306
Lillian (Norman) 306-409
Mary Jane (Lieb)..... 173
Mary Matilda (Davison)..... 173
Mary Viola 409
Ruth (Drown) 306-409
Sidney Kilbourne 409
Thomas Kilbourne 306-409
T. M. 173

Garber, Dora.....271-386
Emanuel 271
Jacob 266-383
Mabel Virginia 383
Martha Algina (Upson).....266-383
Polly (White) 266
Samuel W. 266
Sarah 271
Vigo Wayne 383

Gardner, Alice Milton (Killits).....400-432
Blanche (Tomlinson)..... 40
Catherine (Richwine) 124
Edward Everett 233
Elizabeth (Shatto) 123-124
Frank Worth 233-358
Harry Waldo 400-432
Hugh Edward 358
John 123
John K. 124
John Killits 432
Mary A. (Smith).....123-124-233
Myrtle Irene (Paul).....233-358
Paul Shatto 358
Reuben 123-124-233
Richard Nathanael 432
Robert Steuart Frank..... 432
William 124
William Henry 400-432

Garland, Blanche Crain..... 276
Florence Elizabeth (Crain)..... 152
Rhey Stuart 276
Walter Lee 152-276

Garman, Le Roy.....243-264
Luella M. 264
Mary (Maelhorn) 243-264
Mary R. 264

Garnet (Miss) 310

Garret, Andrew 146
Etta 146-270
Minerva 146

Garrison, Jessie Elizabeth.....382-430
John T. 382
Minta Hicks 382

Garretson, Cornelius 290
Emma Louise (Nesenger)..... 290
Sallie Louise 290-392

Garrett, John 149
Roberta Jane 149
Thomas 23
William 23

Gaumer, Belle (Ritter)..... 414
Walter 414

Gauthier, Katherine Anderson (Jordan)
151-275
Paul P. 151-275
William Bull Jordan..... 275

Geddy, M. J.....71

Gemmil, Elizabeth Shettle (Hoover)....245-367
Jeannette Gustine 367
Raymond 245-367
Raymond Merwin 367
Richard Hoover 367

Gemung, Emily Sherwood.....153-154-277

Genie, Catherine Josephine..... 292

Gerald, Carolyn 293-398

Gerdom, Charles Ernest..... 373
Eugene Jack 373-428
Hazel (Horn) 373-428
Ophelia (Lanly) 373
Sarah Margaret 428
Woodrow Wilson 428

Gerrard, Alma 193-326
Gestler, Floretta Elizabeth (Cochran) 191-324
Harry 324
James H. 192-324
Margaret 324
Susan Arabel 324-417

Getty, Anna (Ritter) 414
Frank 414

Getzendammer, Anna Jaquelin 313
Anna Jaquelin (Morgan) 82-181-313
Henry Clay 181-313
Margaret 313-411
William Jaquelin 313

Gibbons, Ella Jeannette 283-392
Hannah 53

Gibson, Alvin Roy 328
Clarence Walker 328
Elgin Leon 328
Elgin Martin 327
Eli 193-327
Ella 327
Emma Jane (Ekis) 193-327
George 327
George Leslie 328
George W. 193-328
Herbert Lawrence 328
Hilda May 327
Ira 327
John 327
Joseph 327
Joseph Donald 328
Lillian Blanche 328
Margaret 327
Mary 327
Plummer 327
Ruth Jane 328
Stella Ellice 328
Susan Elizabeth 328
Susan I. (Ekis) 193-328

Gilbert, Lily 240

Gill, Ada Evangeline 351-424
Joe W. 357

Gilleand, Alma Dolby (Robinson) 91
David 48-91
Nancy Guthrie 91-192

Gillet, Alice 278-389
Ayune (McCready) 278
Bertha 278-389
Charlotte Milnor 278-389
Emalie Marven 155-278
Jane Haxall 278-389
Langdon 278
Mildred 278-389
Susan V. (Milnor) 155-278

Gillisland, Mary S. 138-261

Gilpin, Anna (Porter) 101
Laura 101-206
Louisa Rosalind Howard 101-205
Richard B. 101

Gipson, Charles 235
Charles Benjamin 125-235
Charles Linn 235
Herbert Leslie 235
Margaret Eva (Jordan) 125-235
John Claude 235
Mary Eleanor 235
Ralph Jordan 235
Theodore 235
Walter Ben 235
Wellington 235

Givorden, Minerva Lee 308

Gladfelter, Albert 361
Anna (Ernest) 361
Betty Fackler 425
Nellie C. (Fackler) 361-425
Raymond 361-425

Glendenning, Henry Percival 339
Louise (Young) 339
Virginia (Roberts) 339

Goddard, Gertrude Craik 222
Gertrude (Craik) 222
(Rev.) Irvine 222

Godson, Elizabeth Annis 319-412
Isabella (Sanderson) 188
Josepha Boyd (Bentley) 188-319
Maisy Sanderson 412
Susette (Heinman) 319-412
William Frederick 188
William Frederic Halford 188-319-412

Golder, Arthur Lee 400
Harold 400
Marjory (Steuart) 400
Mary (Grout) 400

Good, Helen S. 161-237

Gooden, H. Alice 129

Goodman, Rosa Lee 309

Goodrich, Caspar 278
Caspar Frederick 155-278
Eleanor 278
Eleanor (Milnor) 155-278
Garnel Woolsey 278
Gladys 278
Milnor 278

Goodspeed, Luella 99

Goodwin, Crichfield 142-265
Elizabeth 399
John G. 293
Katherine Marks 399
Rebecca Warren (Marks) 293-399
Robert 265
Roy Gilman 293-399
Syven (Abbott) 293

Gordon, Elizabeth (Bull) 68
Joanna or Jemima 68-69-145
Sarah 30
Thomas D. 37-68-69

Gorham, Caroline 246
Charles 368
Donzetta (Bull) 246-368
George 246
Norman 246-368

Gotswald, (Rev.) Alexander 132

Gotwalt, Atlee 363
Claire (Mathias) 363
Clara Gooding 363
Jennie 363

Gough, Forst Hull (Anderson) 251
Wilmer 251

Graff, Carl Fredrick 347
Charles 215
Charles F. 215-347
Elizabeth Hazard 347-422
Elizabeth (Hazard) 347
Myrtle (Callahan) 347

Graham, Augusta Wilson 208
Evelyn 208-342
Hugh 208

Grandon, Anne Eleanor (Edwards) 406-433
Eleanor Katherine 433
Herbert Martin 406-433

Grant (General) 190

Greathouse, Eula Carrie 308-410

Greene (General) 19

Greenleaf, (Rev.) Patrick Henry 58

Gregory (Captain) 48
(Dr.) E. H. 172
Mary Ellis 48

Greider, Alexander O. 144-268
Anna 68-144
Elizabeth 145-268
Elizabeth (Howenstein) 67
Fannie May 268
Henry 67
Henry Lee 145-268
John 68-144
Joseph W. 145
Lamb A. 145
Maria 67-143
Mary 145
Mary Charlotte (Clark) 144-268
May Esther 268
Rebecca Jane (Bull) 144

Greig, Bessie Mechling 328
Bessie Pearl (Mechling) 194-328
Dorothy Margaret 328
Margaret 194
(Dr.) Thomas George 194-328
Walter 194

Griscoe, Bessie Mae (Howard) 232
Harry 232

Grier, (Rev.) James F. 93
(Dr.) Nathan 33

Griffith, David 173
Margaret L. 243-365
Sallie Kate 173-305

Grimm, Amanda 129-241
Barbara 62
Emmaline (Bull) 128
Emodel (Anderson) 251
John 62-128
Mary Jane 128

Gronow, Bathsheba Morgan 17
(Colonel) John 17
Lewis 17
Sarah 17

Gross, Amanda (Grimm) 241
Bernard Russell 363
Caroline M. (Hykes) 245-367
Catherine (Wents) 128
Chester 245-367
Emma Kate 241
Esther Elizabeth 367
Frank 243
Grace (Sipe) 241
Israel 243-365
Katherine Romaine 367
Lawrence Andrews 241-363
Lillian (Myers) 343
Marian Ruth 367
Mary A. (Maelhorn) 243-365
Myrtle (Strine) 241-363
Nettie 365
Paulina 365
Pauline Evelyn 363
Samuel 128
Samuel Arphelia 241
Theodore 128-241
Viola R. 363
Walter 365
Zacharias Harold 367

Grubb, Clement 98
Ella Jennie 98
Mary Brooke 98

Guese, Edward S. 428
Ethel (McNeely) 259-378-428
Frederick 378
Louisa 378
Lucius McNeely 428

Guest, Charles 85
Cornelia 85
Mary Eliza (Smith) 85-86
Samuel Maynard 85-86

Guilfoil, James 175
Maud E. 175
Rachel 175

Gunnell, Emily (Nelson) 288
Leonard 162-288
Mary Newbold (Rittenhouse) 162-288
(Rev.) Robert 288

Gurley, Caroline 283
Charlotte Sidwell (Myers) 392-431
Elizabeth Scott (Rittenhouse) 283
Ella Jeannette (Gibbons) 283-392
Emily 283
Ferdinand 283
Florence Powell 392
Franklin Kress 392
Franklin Rittenhouse 282-392
George Hull 283
Helen A. (Kress) 283-392
Henrietta 283
Marion 283
Ralph Randolph 283-392-431
William Fitzhugh 159-283

Gutsch, Milton R. 264

Headley, Kate Louise (Powell) 303-407
Louise 407
Powell 407
William E. 303-407

Haggard, Edwin 380
Edwin A. 262-380
Laura 380
Nora (Ruff) 262-380

Hagley, Alice Virginia 182-314

Hagy, Flora 321-414

Hahn, Douglas Mason 353
Elizabeth 353
Elizabeth (Peters) 228
Ernest 228
Ernest Allen 353
Helen Mildred 353
Ida Gabrielle (Ransom) 228-353
Mabel Christine 353
Myron Christian 228-353

Hains, Joseph 298
Mary Helen (Nourse) 298
Sarah (Smith) 298
W. Morris 298

Haines, Alonzo Johnson 233
Belle (Bronson) 233
Charles Lawrence 403
Charles Sniders 231-358
Ebenezer 123
Eleanor (Neyman) 231-358
Francis March 232
Helen McCleary 358
Jane (McCleary) 123-232
John Hutch 123-232
John Smith 45

Haines, Josiah 29-45
Mary Helen (Nourse) 298-403
Reuben 29
Robert Neyman 358
Samuel Morris 45
Sarah H. (Bull) 45

Hale, Mary Newbold (Patterson) 280-390
Richard Walden 280-390

Hall, Anna Joseph (Nourse) 163
Araminta McCauley (Moseley) 370-427
(Rev.) B. F. 146
Charles Moseley 427
Edna Mary 327
Elizabeth Emily 167-298
Elizabeth Jane 146-270
Emily Maria (Potter) 167
Grace Eliza (Mechling) 193-327
Harry Eugene 193-327
(Dr.) James Calvin 146-270
James T. 132
John 370-427
Libby Florence 132
Mary Anna 146
Mary Jane 91
Mary S. (Fair) 132
Owen Buell 167
Richard Henry 163
Roscoe Willis 270

Hallman, Abraham H. 412
Ada Bechtel 412
Mary L. (Bechtel) 412

Halpin, Margaret 204-335
Mary 204
Thomas 204

Halsey, Ann 148

Hamen, Ida Kate (Burns) 239
John 239

Hamer, Ann 61

Hammer, John 131

Hamilton, Charles G. 185-317
Charles Maynard 317
Donald Davis 408
Earl (Robert) 77
Elizabeth 77
Elizabeth Garden 317
Ethel Margaret 408
Leila Ann (Flynn) 305
Nancy Lee 408
Roy 305-408
Sarah Richmond (Guest) 185-317
Virginia Brown (Davis) 305-408

Hancock, B. F. 45
Elizabeth (Hawksworth) 45
(General) Winfield Scott 45

Haney, Dewey K. 383

Hannebrink, Clarence 380
David 381
J. M. 262-380
John 381
Lucy (Ruff) 262-380
Ruth 380

Hanner, Cecile Edna 256
George Franklin 256
Minnie Belle (McKee) 256

Hansel, Margaret (Statler) 136
Mary Alice 136-257
William 136

Harding (Bishop) 180
Florence 106

Hare, Eula 179-312

Harley, Eugene 269
Pearl 269
Snowden 268

Harmer, (Colonel) Josiah 17

Harn, Grace Viola 302-406
Sila Olivira (Lease) 302
Luther Ephraim 302

Harrar, Anna Mae 413-434
Emma Baker 413
Theodore 413

Harris, Addie Beth (Conly) 249-371
Annie E. 139
Beulah 169-263
Clarence Pinckney 382-430
Cora C. (Howard) 263
Dora B. (McLane) 263-382
(Dr.) Edward R. 139
Emery Walker 263-382
Ida Isabella 264-382
Jane Hope (Henderson) 139
Jessie E. (Garrison) 382-430
J. M. 249-371
Joseph S. 32
Lily Lola 263
Mabel Octavia 382-430
Mattie Bell 371
Moman 371
Ned 371
Oliver Shebby 139-263
Raymond Thomas 371
Sam 371
Ted 371
Thomas Shebby 139
William Herbert 371
Willie Jane 263-381

Harrison, Bennie 137

Harry, Florence 210-344
John P. 240
Martha Shafer 210

Hart, Florence 157-281
Thompson D. 157

Hartje, Charles Grant 324-417
Helen Cartwright 417
Naomi (Davis) 324-417
Richard 191-324
Richard H. 324
Sidney Ellis 324
Sidney Ormsby (McQuistion) 191

Hartman (Captain) 19
Caroline 129-243

Harvey, Peter 110
Samuel 76
Sarah North 76

Hassler, Adelbert Rudolph 298-403
Alice Maude (Anderson) 298-403
Anita Rosalie 167
Anna B. (Cullom) 298-402
Anna Elizabeth 402
Anna Josepha (Nourse) 166
Anna May 296
Annie Kate (Burnett) 167-297
Arthur Egbert 298-402
Bert Graham 403
Bertha Elizabeth (Hunziker) 297-402
Caroline Elizabeth 403
Charles Augustus 76-77-166
Charles Ferdinand 297-402

Hassler, Charles William 166-296
Clara Brace (Smith) 166-296
Clara Wells (Humphrey) 298-403
Clarissa Brace 296-401
Edith Dwight 296-401
Elfrida Irene 297
Elizabeth Emily (Hall) 167-168-297
Evelyn Marion 402
(Dr.) F. A. 13
Ferdinand Augustus 167-297
Ferdinand Orren 298-403
Mary Caroline 167-296
Roberta Joyce 403
Walter 296
William Hersford 296

Hastings (Dr.) 94

Hatcher, Rebecca 261-380

Hatfield, Eleanor Skeen 88
Jacob 46-88
Rachel 88

Hause, Elizabeth 52
Henry 52
Jacob 52

Hawk, James C. 230
Marie 230-356
Matilda Jane (Osbourne) 230

Hawke, Julia A. 227-352

Hawkhurst, Elizabeth 30

Hawksworth, Ann 45
Edward 45
Elizabeth 45
Jessie 45
John 45
Levi 45
Mary 45
Peter 45
Sarah 45

Hayssen, Alma (Hurschel) 396
Carl Goeres 396-432
Dorothy Nairn (Heiberger) 396
Mary Nairn 432
Robert Goeres 396-432

Hazard, Colton Dunbar 349
Elizabeth 215-347
Elizabeth (Clemson) 110-214
Erskine 110-215
Ethel 215
Fisher 110-214
Floride Clemson 347-422
John Clemson 214-347
Louise Breinig 347
Mary Dunbar (Creigh) 223-349
Mary Fullerton 214
Mary (Fullerton) 110-214-346
Myrtle (Thomas) 215
Susan Robinson (Gilpin) 223
Vincent Hatfield 349
Willis Gilpin 350
Willis Hatfield 223-249
Willis Pope 26-223
Hazen, Ellen 148

Headley, Ann (Fairchild) 44
Annie 88
Annie Latona 188
Benjamin Franklin 87-187
Charles 88
Elizabeth Boyd 87
Frank McGoldrick 187
Helen Mason (Thomas) 187
Helen Thomas 187
John Boyd 87-187
Kate P. (Freeze) 187-318
Leah (Miller) 187

Headley, Maria Josepha 187
Maria Josepha (Boyd) 29-87
Mary 318
Mary Elizabeth 187
Minerva 318
Rosina (McGoldrick) 187
(Dr.) Samuel 44
Samuel Freeman 44-87
Thomas Boyd 318
William Thomas 187-318

Hearn, Rebecca Neidé (Steele) 212
Thomas Weston 212

Heath, (Colonel) Frank 299
Harriet (Hoag) 299
Jane 299-403

Heckman, Elizabeth 62

Hedrick, David Irvin 222-349
David Worthington 349
Goold James 349
James Sylvester 222
Katherine (Edwards) 222
Katherine Margaret 349
Marry Anne 349
Mildred Worthington (Bull) 222-349
William Bull 349

Heiberger, Addie 396
Clarence 396
Dorothy Nairn 396
Elizabeth Flora 396-431
Fannie 396-431
Florence May 294-399
Franz John 290-396
Mary Wilson (Nairn) 290-396

Heifler, Flora 150

Heiges, Elizabeth A. 153-276

Heiman, Joseph 319
Susette 319-412

Heise, Dora (Thyre) 346
Eugenia May (Rothrock) 346
Herman Alfred 346
Paul 346

Helenkamff, Amelia 264-382
Herman H. 264
Lulu Boss (Jackson) 264

Hench, Abraham Lincoln 148
Alice Mae 272-387
Alvin M. 273
Ann Halsey 148
Bernice A. 273
Carrie (Bradbury) 148-273
Daniel M. 148-273
Ellen (Hazen) 148
Eudora Elizabeth (Murphy) 147-272
Fannie (Wright) 148
Florence 273
George 64
George Patterson 148
Georgie May 273
Glen Edward 273
Grace (Bull) 147
Grace N. 273-387
Grace T. 272-386
Hannah Jane 148-273
Hannah (Robinson) 70
Hazel V. 273
Helen Bebb 387
Helen (Bebb) 272
Helen Kathryn 272-387
Henry 70
Henry O. 273
Horace 272-387
Ida (Kindle) 147
James Linn 148

Hench, Jane Linn 147
Jay Lyman 272-387
John 69
John Bull 148-272
John David 387
Josephine 272
Katherine Eltinge 387
Leroy P. 273
Madeline Nash (Meacham) 272-387
Margaret A. (Bull) 148
Margaret E. 273
Mary 145-269
Mary A. 272
Mary Linn 272-387
Mary M. (Neville) 148-273
Matilda (Williams) 145
Mary I. (Frizzle) 148-387
Rachel Eltinge (Cable) 272-387
Ralph Bull 272
Richard 272
Robert H. 27
Robert Henry 147-148-272-273
Ruth Hazel 272-387
Sarah Bull 148
Sarah Jane (Taylor) 147-260
Sarah (Paden) 69
Thomas Meredith 148
Viola (Jones) 148-272
Waldron 273
William C. 145
William R. 147-272
William Robinson 70-148-273
(Rev.) William Ross 147

Hendershot, J. W. 127

Henderson, Alice M. 403
Anna 112-158-282
Christopher Stuart 74
Conly William 370
Crittenden 157
Elizabeth Phillipson 74
Elizabeth Stuart 74-157
Emma 57
Emma (Boyd) 158-282
Frank 158
Franz Parman 370
John Graff 74-112-157
Julia Hannah 54
Julia (Seagar) 54
Madge 370
Martha Patterson 74
Martha Henshaw 158
Mary Ann 74-157
Matilda 249
Mattie Bell (Conly) 249-370
Newt 249
Parman J. 249-370
Phoebe Ann (Ashbridge) 112-157
Thomas 54
William 40-74
William H. 158-282
William Robinson 148

Hendrick, Roberta Luckey 286

Hendricks, Myrtle M. 266
Samuel 143-265
Sarah (Fordyce) 143-265

Henley, Amanda Estill (Chapman) 141-265
Henry Davis 141-265
Mary 265
Sallie Clifton 265

Hennecké, John 362-426
John Augustus 426
Myrtle (Fackler) 362-426

Henry, Bessie (Woolfolk) 307-409
Cornelia (Buford) 382
Donald Davison 307-409
Elizabeth Davison 409
Esther (Ellis) 381

Henry, Imogene (Adams) 307-409
Jane 307
Jesse 175
Jesse Powell 307
Jesse Ward 175-307
John Kendall 382-430
John Porter 307-409
John Simon 387
Jonike Ellis 430
Kate Madison (Davison) 175-307
Katherine Madison 409
Kilbourne A. 409
Louise 409
Maria (Williams) 175
Nancy 175
Nelda Kathryn 430
(Governor) Patrick 127
Prudence A. (Lucas) 307
(Judge) W. 175
William 46

Hense, Bertha Grace 247-369
Sarah (Bellau) 247
William Adolph 247

Henshaw, Caroline (Stutz) 412
Harriet 321-412
Harry 412
Mary Alice 412-433

Hensler, Anna 193

Herons, Anna 101-205

Hersh, John 92
Louisa 92-192
Martha E. (Wilson) 92

Hershaw, Harriet 321

Hershman, Anna C. (Sager) 247
Esther Ann 368
George Elmer 247-368
Harold Wright 368
John 368
Lillie M. (Wright) 247-368
Walter 247

Hewlet, Frances Louisa 280

Hey, Mary 195

Hicks, Nicholas 5

Hiester, Elizabeth Witman 38
John Emig 39
(General) Joseph 38-39
Mary Elizabeth 38

Hill, (Rev.) John Franklin 201
(Dr.) Samuel Smith 201-332
Valeria Elizabeth (Clymer) 201-332
William 17

Hillman, Arthur 199-331
Emily Cist (Darling) 199-331
Natalie McClintock 331

Hinckley, Hannah (Milzerd) 93
Margaret Allen 93-195
M. F. 93

Hindbaugh, Elsie Doris 384
Georgie Mae 384
Jesse Frances 384
Jessie Mae (Fidler) 268-384
John Merlin 384
John Wilson 268-384
William M. 268

Hindman, Charles 192
Isabella Martin (Mechling) 192

Hines, Annie Laura (Brown) 259
Austin Lunsford 136-258
Elsie 259-378
Fay Alphonso 259
Grace 259-378
Kathryn 378
Lois (Tubbs) 258-378
Shaby Ann (Wilson) 236-258
Thomas C. 258-378
Wilson Sears 378

Hinkle, Alice 128-240
Caroline 88
Elizabeth 88
Garrett 88

Hite, Ann Jaquelin 172-303
Ann Tunstall (Maury) 78
Cornelius Baldwin 80-81
Cornelius Benjamin 177-310
Elizabeth A. (Smith) 177-310
Elizabeth Smith 177
Isaac 177
(Major) Isaac 78
Isaac Fontaine 78-172
Margaret Lewis (Marshall) 177-310
Maria Louisa (Davison) 172
Mary Eltinge 78-170
Mary Newton (Grimshaw) 177
Matilda Madison 79

Hitt, Clarke 262
Hazel Winfred 380
Helen Gayle 380
Jessie (Ruff) 262-380
Sarah (Randall) 262

Hoag, Thomas 299

Hobart, Dorothy Marion Clare 223
Marion Hobart (Hungerford) 117-223
Robert Bull Wingfield 223
Robert Hobart Smith 117-223

Hobbs, Anna Morgan 180
Anna M. (Swith) 313
Elizabeth St. Clair 313
Elon St. Clair 180-313
Evelyn Jaquelin 313
William Morgan 313

Hodge, Mary Davison (Lambert) 308
Mary Davison 409
Sidney George 308-409

Hoes, (Chaplain) R. R. 10

Hoffman, Polly 35
Rachel 63

Hogbin, Hannah Jane (Hench) 273
John 148-273
William R. 273

Hoge, Arthur G. 350-423
Lela May (Bosserman) 350-423
Lela Sarissa 423

Hogue, Linda 295

Holcomb, Sarah 67-144

Holly, Mary Florence (Davenport) 151

Holman, Jack .....

Holmes, Joseph 43

Holstein, Elizabeth Wayne (Hayman) 51
George W. 51
Henry 5
Laura Brooke 51

Homans, Benjamin 169
Emily Louise 169
Francis E. (Williams) 169

Honts, Hurley 239-363
Lillian 239-363
Martha (Bull) 239
Michael Leonard 127-239

Hook, Elizabeth Smith (Richards) 197-330
Harry Ferdinand 330
Henry M. 197-330
Laura Eugenia 330
Leila Margaret 330

Hooven, G. Myrtle (Strieby) 266-384
Harvey E. 266-384
Mary B. 384

Hoover, Augustus D. 131-245
Carrie (Shettle) 131-245
Clarence Shettle 245-367
Daniel 63
Dorothy 367
Elizabeth (Bull) 131
Elizabeth (Shettle) 245-367
Herbert 208
John H. 63-131
Kate 131-245
Maggie 242-364
Rebecca A. 131-245

Hope, Addie 260-377
Addison 262-381
Alma 262-381
Clara Louise 381
Clara (Puls) 262-381
David Clay 137-139-259-378
David Edward 137-139-260
Dorothy Lucille 381
Edgar Lowrie 139-262
Elizabeth 381
Elizabeth Sophia (Wilson) 139
Ellis C. 262-381
Emily (Howard) 259
Harris H. 262-381
Hattie 260
Hill 281
Laura (McNeal) 259-378
Lucy 262-381
Mary 262
Mary Nell 378
Narcissa Harris 137-139
Nelson 381
Oliver Harris 259
Richard Pearl 260
Thomas 381

Hopkins, Allen Linn 274
Alonze 149
Charlotte Wise 281-391
Chauncey Ray 149-274
(Rev.) Henry 281
James 33
Martha Elizabeth 274
Martha (Ray) 149
Mary R. (Bull) 149-274

Hoppin, Henry Lincoln 293
Luella Viola (Tibbetts) 293
Ruth 293-398

Horn, Ethel 373
Hazel 373-428
John Vincent 252-373
Ruth Cecelia 363
Yuba (Snider) 252-373

Houck, Louis 254
Mary (Gibboney) 254
Rebecca 254-376

Hough, Caroline (Miller) 224
Katherine (Jacobs) 224-350
Mary Katherine Jacobs 350
Tom Edwards 224-350
Walter Carrol 224

Houghton, Belle (Swift) 254
Charlie 254
Lily 254
Mary Emily (Daniel) 184
Mathew Hawes 184

Howard, Adda Martha (Wilson) 257-376
Bessie Mae 232
Caroline Jane 232-357
Cicero 66-140
Chiffie Leona 232-357
Cora Celeste 139-263
D. M. 358
Donald Osgood 357
Edith Mildred 229-355
Effie 140
Elizabeth F. 137-139
Elvina Loretta 230-356
Flora Octavia 140-264
Harry 229
Ida (Martin) 232-358
Iva 140-264
James Madison 256
John O. W. 123-230
John Roy 232-358
Joseph Daniel 122-229
Laura C. (Jordan) 230
Lily Columbia (Wilson) 140
Lois Mae 357
Mabel Adelia 229-355
Max Melvin 357
Nellie (Reeves) 232-357
Osgood Robert 232-357
Samuel Morton 231
Sarah Avis 376
Sarah (Day) 257
Susie 376
Theresa Caroline (Wilson) 139
Uriel Monroe 66-139
Verna E. 357
Vernon 358
(Dr.) William Nicholas 257-376

Howe (General) 14-15-19
George 280
Helen 390
Marie 390
Marie J. (Patterson) 280-390
Thomas 5

Howell, Lucretia 86-186

Hoyle, Eva (Berthoud) 415
Lawrence Winthrop 415-435
Ruth Allabaugh (Davis) 415-435
S. Z. 415
Winthrop Edwards 435

Hubbell, Grace 289

Hubley, David 243-364
Elizabeth (Maelhorn) 243-364
Luella M. 364
Mary R. 364

Hughes, Christopher 188
Edward 45
Eliza 188
Elizabeth (Jenkins) 45
George Whitfield 362-426
Hannah (Holstein) 41
Isaac 41
Levi 45-88
Margaret (Fackler) 362-426
Owen 45
Rebecca (Newberry) 88
Sarah 88

Hughey, Amanda 66
Henry 140
Newton 66-140
Rachel Surrilda (Wilson) 140

Hull, Alec 75
Clarissa Josepha 287
(Rev.) David (D.D.) 75-162
David Frampton 288
Emily Alice 288-375
Emily J. (Rittenhouse) 162
Hannah M. 75
Hannah (Marr) 75
Jerusha M. (Willard) 162-288
Mabel Fermer (Swartz) 288
Mary E. (Mehaffey) 288
Price 75
Susan M. 75
Tom 75
Waldo Willard 288-395
William 75
William Rittenhouse 162-288-395

Humphrey, Bertha 250-371
Caroline (Wells) 298
Clara Wells 298-403
D. L. 250
John Richmond 298

Hungerford, Charles 116
Emeline Amanda (Nims) 116
Marion Hobart 116-223

Hunter, Adelia B. (Beatty) 227
Ann 17
Ann (Parry) 16-17
Anne 18
Charles E. 121-227
Edith 361
George 18
John 16-17-18
Margaret 16
Mary 68-145
Peter 18
Roy Henry 227
Winnifred 227-351

Hunziker, Bernard 297
Bertha 297-402
Elsie (Wilfrath) 297

Hurford, James Raynor 118-223
Sue Dorothee (Bull) 118-223

Hursh, David 131

Huston, Alexander 88
Anna Maria (Ottinger) 88-189
Charles 88-189
Henrietta Ottinger 189-222
Mary Elma 189-322
Sarah 88

Hutchinson, Ben Bailey 427
Elizabeth B. (Hall) 100
Jane Ann (Moseley) 370
(Dr.) J. Thomas 370-427
Mary Rebecca 100-204
Moseley 100

Hyatt, Archibald Karl 372
Effie Jane (Statler) 250-372
Jennie 250
John Statler 372
(Dr.) John William 250-372
Raymond Earl 372
Stephen 250

Hyde, Anna Maria (Smith) 162
Anthony 162
Emily Rowland 288-395
Fannie (Rittenhouse) 162-288
Thomas 162-288-395

Hykes, Albert Roy 245
Annie K. 245-367
Bertha (Emig) 245-367
Carl Lincoln 366
Caroline M. 245-367
Catherine Rebecca 366
Charles Nevin 366
Dorothy May 367
Edgar S. 245-366
Elizabeth H. 245-367
George Cunningham 366
Harry Elwood 366
Iva Elmira 366
Kate (Hoover) 131-245
Margaret Willets 366
Martha Louisa 366
Mary E. 245-366
Minnie (McCloskey) 245-366
Samuel David 366
Samuel W. 131-245
Susie (Cunningham) 245-366
William Albert 367
William H. 245-366

Inglis, Caroline 395
Carolyn Clay (Rittenhouse) 288
David Rittenhouse 395
William 288-395

Irwin, Emma Janet (Mechling) 192-325
Howard 192-325

Isenberg, Joseph G. 284
Lenore Ross 284-393
Lois (Duffy) 284

Jackson, Alfreda Ann Tucker (Smith) 82-183
Alice (Darley) 82
(President) Andrew 28
Arthur 351
Bessie (Bosserman) 224
Elizabeth 182
Freda Darley 183-314
George Washington 82-182-183
Jessie (Bosserman) 224-350
John 82
Louisa 182
Maria Louisa Hite (Smith) 182
Mary 182
Mary Darley 183-314
Mary Randolph 183
Maude Hazel 351-424
Susan 62
William E. 224-350

Jacobs, Ann 16-33
Ann Hunter 57
Caroline Snowden 99-202
Cyrus 32-33
Cyrus Hamilton 57-118-119
Elizabeth Rivinius 119
Fanny Margaret 119
Hannah (Samils) 33
James Cyrus 118
James Hunter 58
James Old 33-57
Jesse Elliott 118-224
John 16-53
John Creigh 118
Katherine 224-330
———— (Mackall) 118
Margaret (Old) 33
Margaretta (Bull) 57
Mary (Creigh) 118
Mary Duncan 119
Mary (Hayes) 33
Mary (Latham) 224-350
Mary (Whipple) 224
Nancy 350
Rebekka 16
Richard 33
Thomas 16
Thomas Bull 57-118-199
Whipple 224
William Latham 350
William Vaughan 119-224

Janvier, Edwin P. 280
Florence 280

Jean, Clarence L. 260

Jefferson, Thomas 173

Jenkins, Jenkin 45
John 45

Jenks, Charles H. 156-280
Elizabeth J. (Patterson) 156-280
Fannie A. 74-156
Francis B. 280
Jonathon 74

Jenness, Anna 335
Hiram David 304
Johnanna 304
Sarah Rebecca 204

Johns, (Bishop) John 170

Johnson, Albert Sidney 312
Benjamin O. 138
Bertha 192
Clifford Dale 424
Erma Lee 312
Frank W. 356-424
Jennie Grace (Jordan) 356-424
Jesse 205
John 191
(Bishop) Joseph H. 221
Margaret Ada (Russell) 312
Margaret (Sneed) 203
Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) 138
Mary Ann (Cochran) 191
Mattie Carr 138-260
Maud Cramer 192
Ruth A. 5
Sara 203
Susan Arabel 191
Thomas Cochran 191
William 91-191-192

Johnston, Anne Elizabeth 176-309
Asa J. 152
(General) 191
Rebecca 176

Jolly, Elizabeth 225
Elizabeth (McClure) 120-225
Elinor Elmira 225-351
Frank Gustave Lindholm 351
James Warner 225-351
Katherine 225
Magdaline 225
Martha 225
Mary 225
Maude (Shaw) 225-351
Pattison 120-225

Jones, Adeline (Icenogle) 230
Adella 145-269
Andrew 145
Annie (Simmons) 205
Byrd 230
Catherine Elizabeth 435
David John 416
Elizabeth Jane (Snaman) 416-435
Emma Judson (Davis) 407
Evan 416
Frank Edward 305-407
Grace 230-356
Hannah (Duncan) 348-423
Janhe 348
Jerome Judson 407
Jessie Margaret (Davis) 416
John 48-64
Margaretta 48
Marie 407
Mary 106-212
Mary (Darlington) 48
Rebecca Ann 60

Jones, Richard E. 305
Robert Lee 407
Russell Cottman 348-423
Sarah 348
Viola 148-272
Virginia Nina 407
William Glyndron 416-435
William L. F. 59

Jordan, A. Grace 234
Albert Wilson 230-356
(Judge) Alexander 75
Alice (Oliver) 230
Amos 34-122
Amos Gibson 124-234
Anne Mary 124-235
Bertha Annie (Smith) 150
Betty Ruth 356
Caroline 60-124-234
Caroline Jane 122-230
Caroline Pauline (Lamm) 151
Carrie B. 234
Charles 151
Charles Emerson 125
Clara Belle 230-356
Clarabelle Irene 356
Clare Jane Blanchard 125
Dorothy Mary (Deems) 230-356
Edward Allison 356
Elizabeth E. 124-234
Elizabeth Putt 151
Ellen J. (Linn) 125
Emeline (Crossett) 122
Ernest Allison 230-356
Flora A. 234
Francis 34-38-60-70-123
Francis Burton 230-356
Grace (Jones) 230-356
Grace Linn 125-235
Harry Francis 150
Henry Bull 60
Elizabeth Y. (Martin) 124
James Earl 230
Jemima 76-123
Jemima (Bull) 38-60
Jeremiah 60-125
Jennie (Demaree) 230
Jennie Grace 356-424
John Stanley 275
Katherine Anderson 151-275
Kathryn Frances (Miller) 151-275
Kathryn Marie 275
Laura Cecilia 123-230
Leona 230
Lewis 230
(Dr.) Lewis 60-124
Louise 356
Louise (Sargeant) 230-356
Mabel Adelyn 356
Margaret Eva 125
Maria Annetta (Ward) 230
Marie (Hawk) 230-356
Martha 71
Martha Edith 125
Martha Eva 125-235
Martha Lettie 151
Martha (Thompson) 122
Mattie (Wharton) 234
Mary Caroline 125-236
Mary Virginia 356
Mildred Elaine 356
M. Lillian 125
Nancy Sparks (Anderson) 150
Nellie Forrest 151
Olin 230
Pearl 234
Phillip Lowell 356
Rachel Ruth 230
Rebecca Ann (Jones) 124
Robert Bull 60-122-123-230
Roscoe Esmond 230
Samuel Gantt 123-230
Samuel Harvey 230-356

Jordan, Sarah (Bull) 70
Sarah (Davis) 34
Sarah E. 124-235
Sarah J. 124-235
Stanley Livingston 151-275
Thomas Barnett Lewis 151
W. Lewis 125
William Bull 71-150-151-275
William Linn 125

Judd, Charles Lee 284
Evelyn F. Lee 284
Myrtle 284

Juden, Anna Eliza 64
G. W. 64
Elinor (Shackleford) 64

Julius, Conrad 245-366
Freddie W. 366
Helen S. 366
Margaret A. 366
Mary E. (Hykes) 245-366

Jungen, Carl 256
Ethel 256-376

Kalbraith (Major) 19

Kann, Lydia 85

Kaskie, Anna Gertrude (Twonley) 235
Ray John 235

Kaufman, Wilhelmina Henrietta 350-423

Keen, Bessie Imogene 314-411
Elizabeth (Bowma) 314
Henry L. 314

Keggie, Lizzie 240

Keiser, David S. 108

Keith, William 55

Kellogg, Ettie Davidson (Cissel) 287-393
James Crane 287-393
Nancy Rittenhouse 393

Kemble, Margaret 84

Kemp, Catherine Clyde 304
Francis 304
Sarah C. (Dupré) 304

Kemper, Clementine Brooke (Clingan) 333-419
Jackson 419
Laura Gilpin 419
Mary Ann (Wiseman) 334
Samuel Rep 334
(Rev.) William Pountree 333-419

Kendall, Catherine 34

Kennedy, Alexander 207
Inez 229
Sarah C. (Dewees) 207
William 207

Kenworthy, Thomas 5

Kerchner, Anna M. (Jordan) 124-335
Edgar 235
Harry 235
Jerome K. 124-235
Minnie 235
Minnie (McDonnel) 235
Rebecca 235
Sallie B. 235

Kerley, Lena Lorice 252-373
T. T. 252

Ketcham, Dorothy 389
Gillet 389
Jane Haxall (Gillet) 278-389
Morris 278-389

Kibbler, Frederick 364
John 242-364
Margaret 364
Mary S. (Maelhorn) 242-364

Kilbourne, Sue Gillam 342

Killets, Alice Milton 400-432
Alice Nourse (Steuart) 295-400
Andrew 295
Clarissa (Crumley) 295
Edith Steuart 40-432
(Judge) John Milton 295-400

Kinder, E. Logan 379-429
Virginia (Morton) 379-429

Kindle, Ida 147-272
James 144
Janet (Stuart) 147
John Eaton 147
Julia Etta 144-268
Julia (Garber) 144

Kindy, Ada Bechtel (Hallman) 412

King, Earl 365
Jacob 243-365
Lewis Marble 348
Margery Alricks (Duncan) 348
Millie Ann (Allman) 348
Philip 5
Sadie E. (Maelhorn) 243-365

Kirk, Della Ferree (Willis) 269-385
Elnora Collins (Thompson) 269
John 269
Nora Priscilla 385
Peter Emery 269-385
Raymond Eugene 385

Kirkpatrick, Jessie 178-311

Kirksey (Dr.) 294
Louisa Pryne (Stribling-Cresswell) 294

Kistler, Abraham 69
Charles C. 234
Jane 69
Susanna 69

Kitts, Katherine Wallace 9

Kleindenst, Dora Matilda (Reindenger) 211
Joseph Bolton 211
Lena Mae 211-345

Kline, Elizabeth 417
George Bernard 417
Gilberta 205-337
Jane 417
John Williams 417
Julia Van Ness (Taylor) 329-417
Madeline Taylor 417
Oscar Bertrand 329-417

Klumph, Ida 120-226

Knake, Bernard 230
Elvira Loretta (Howard) 230-356
(Rev.) George B. 230-356
Louisa (Brockman) 230
Louise Hazel 356

Knerr, Ida L. 105

Knight, Agnes Virginia 411
Agnes Virginia (Scarborough) 316-411
Arthur Merrill 184-316-411
Gerald Buxton 316
Jaqueline Emile 316
Susan Fatio (Daniel) 184-316

Knipe, (Mrs.) Reinohl 7

Knox, Annie 205-336
Carrol Wilson 379
Catherine E. 66
Chloe Ann 259-378
Clarence 379
Earl 379
Edna 379
Ezekial 137
George Willis 259-378
Grace 378
John W. 137-259
Lillie 259-378
Magdeline 378
Martha E. (McNeely) 259
Mary Elizabeth (Hughey) 137
Mildred 378
Mollie (Shoults) 378
Norah (Wilson) 259-379

Walter 259-261-379
Kops, Fannie (Benson) 196

Kosier, Alice Amelia (Fisher) 149-273
Charles Bissel 149-273
Francis Marion 148
Hattie Rebecca 273-387
John S. 70-148
Rebecca N. (Bull) 148

Kraft, Louis H. 303
Margretta (Neare) 303

Kress, Helen Alice 283-397

Kuhnle, Charles William 88-189
Mary Anna 189-321
Rachel (Hatfield) 88-189

Kunkle, Alice (Hinkle) 128-239
Alpha 240
Amos 128-239
Bessie 240
Eddie 240
Elizabeth 240-363
Ella 239
Elsie 240
Elwood 240
Flora 240
George 62-128-240
Hattie (Spangler) 240
Jennie (Clark) 240
John 240
Lily (Gilbert) 240
Lizzie (Keggie) 240
Mary 240
Mary (Bull) 128
Robert L. 128-239
Roy 240
Sarah 128-240
Susan M. (Dick) 129-239
William 128-240

Kunst, Jacomyntie 10

Kuster, Gertrude (Streepers) 30
Hermannis 30
Isabella (Conrad) 30
Rebecca 30

Kutz, John Jacob 330-418
Mary (McIlvaine) 330-418
Sidney McIlvaine 418

Lacy, Virginia Irene 133-250

Ladd, Amelia A. (de Mass) 122
Jacob 122
Mabel 122

La Fayette (Marquis de) 110

Legarde, Athenais (Dimitry) 176
John B. 176
Mary Anais Denise 175-308

Lambert, Henry Clay....175-308
Louis Jaquelin 308
Maria Augusta (Davison)....175-308
Mary Davison 308-409

Lambie, Arthur Dale.... 289
David Hale 163-289
Ethel Louise 289-395
Helen Rittenhouse 289
Mary F. (Rittenhouse).... 289

Lamm, Alvose 151
Charlotte Pauline 151
Emma Eugenia (Faber).... 151

Lamson, Cornelia Goodrich (Daniel)....184-316
Herbert 184-316
Jean McDonald (Mason).... 316

Landsborough, Catherine Elizabeth.... 393
Isobel Evangeline 393
Jane (Pollock) 284
John Robert 284-393
Louise (Nourse) 284-393
Margaret Louise 393

Laud, Mary Frances....173-306
Mary (Gilliam) 173
William Henry 173

Lane, Edward 6-7
Samuel 5
William 6

Larkin, Catherine Agnes (Leonard).... 220
Elizabeth Bertha 220
James Frank 220

Larimer, Belinda (Beatty).... 226
Edwin M. 226
Joseph 120-226

Latham, Carl May.... 224
Helen (Babcock) 224
Mary 224-350

Lathy, Achsa Maude.... 318
Achsa Maude (Barnwell).... 318
Carl Boyd 186-318
Edna (Worden)....186-318
Elizabeth 318
Elizabeth Rittenhouse (Boyd)....29-86
Geraldine 318
Henry Godman 86
(Dr.) Henry Kent....44-86-186-318
John Boyd 86-186
Isabella (Fenton).... 186
Mary 44
Sarah Fenton 186
William Kay 44
William Kent.... 86

Latimer, Emily Roberts (Mechling).....193-326
John Franklin 326
Leslie Robert 326
Louisa Narcissa 326
William C. 193-326
William Delbert 326

Latrobe, Benjamin H.... 42

Lauham, Carrie Irene.... 246

Laucks, Charles Israel....361-425
Emma (Struck) 361
George 361
George Lewis 425
Mary Magdalenia 425
Mary M. (Fachler)....361-425

Laurie, Isobel 75-159-164
James 75

Lawler, Coda 256-396
Frank 256
Magenta (Frederick) 256

Lawrence, Edith Louise.... 355
Edith Mildred (Howard)....229-355
Grace Elizabeth 355
John Franklin 229
John Howard 355

Lawton, Alfred 196
Alfred Wilson 196-329
Arta Marion (Kiel).... 329
Francis Nichols 329
Louisa Haven 329
Mary Haven (Richards)....196-329
Sheafe Richards 329

Lea, Arthur H.... 108

Leaming, Alexander Davison.... 308
Edward Rice 307
Herbert 174
Louise Fontaine (Davison).... 174
(Colonel) Mack Jeremiah....174-307
Mac Kneeler 307
Nancy Matilda 307
Nellie 307

Learned, Grace Hallum.... 157
(Hon.) William 157

Ledyard, Dennison 102
Olivia C. 102-207
Olivia (Hall) 102

Lee, Bessie S. 310
Charles 28
(Governor) Henry 27
Jane 18
Richard 18

Le Fevre, Ada 310
Ada Clarke (Swartzwalder)....178-310
Katherine 311
Walter 178-310
(Rev.) 178

Lehman, Effie May....269-385
Jacob 269
Sarah (Derrick) 269
Ruth Pauline 316-426

Lehigh, Amanda (Maelhorn)....243-365
Charles 365
Cyrus 243-365
Mary 365
Norman 365

Leisinring, Alexander William....214-347
Ann (Ruddle) 214
Eleanor W. (Doud)....346-422
Eleanor Louise 422
Elizabeth Hazard....347-422
Fisher Hazard 346-422
Hazard Doud 422
Helen Douglas 347
John Lawrence 422
John R. 214-346
Mary Ellen 422
Mary Fullerton (Hazard)....214-346
Robert Chase 422

L'emke, Flora 150-275

L'Engle, Anna Margaret.... 84
Claudia Cornelia 184
Edward Jaquelin 184
Emily Isobel 84-184
John Claudius 84-184
Mary Evelyn 184
Rosa Madeline 184
Sarah C. (Daniel).... 184

Lennox (Major) 19

Leonard, Ezekial 11

Leoser, Anneita Old 95
Belle L. (Bowman) 198
Charles McKnight 197-330
Christopher 99-198
Elizabeth Stringer 95
Ethel Summerfield (Squier) 330
Georgiana Close (Smith) 197-330
Jacob 49-95
John 418
John Smith 95
Julia Helen (Repplier) 198-330
Mary Helen (Schropp) 330-418
Mary Hilgass (Rheem) 95-197
Paul 330
Ruth Schropp 330-418
Sidney Harvey 198-330
Thomas Smith 95-197-198-330-418

Lewis, David 53
Helen Louise 319
Helen Louise (Bentley) 188-319
James W. 319
John Charles 188-319
Mary (Dareh) 53
Morrice 5
Phoebe Walm 53

Limbaugh, Bernice 134-253
Hannah Wilkinson 134
Jefferson Wilson 134

de Linde, Dorothy 324

Lindsay, G. M. 258
Hattie 257

Linn, Ellen I. 60
Isabel (McKee) 70
Jane 38
John Ross 70
Mary Elizabeth 70

Little, Annie (Hykes) 245-367
Charles H. 245-367
Claire Hykes 367
Ethel Rebecca 367
Helen Elizabeth 367
William Charles 367
Lloyd, William 29

Locke, Alvis Marion 267
Donald 386
Dorothy 272
Eleanor 386
Elizabeth Bruce 387
Frances Jane (Harvey) 267
Frederick 386
Grace (Hench) 272-386
Helen 386
John 272
John Robert 386
Marjorie Ruth 387
Minerva Myrtle 267-384
Phillip 386
Richard 272-386
Sarah Dorothy 386
William 387

Lockwood, Ann (Booth) 162
Caroline Reed 162-288
Eliza Hervey 254-375
(General) Harry Hayes 162
Sophia Elizabeth (Collier) 254
William Kerkley 254

London, Mathew 11

Long, Fannie 137

Lord, Agnes Mary 306
Agnes (Robinson) 306
Bessie Mabel 228-253
Caroline L. (Sterling) 121-229
Carrie L. (Paul) 229
Delia Estelle 228
Delia (McDowell) 228
Dona de Ette 229-354
Eleanor L. 121-227
Elizabeth (Beatty) 121
Emily Grace 229-354
Ethel R. 229-354
Frances Cleveland 229
Frances Emma (Moore) 228-354
Francis L. 121-229
Francis Morrell 354
Freedom 59-121
George Bancroft 121-228
George Clyde 228-353
Grace S. 121-229
Harold Owen 228
Henrietta L. 354
Henry 121
Henry Morrell 228
Howard F. 229
Ida May 122
Inez (Kennedy) 229
John Daniel 354
Lizzie 122
Raymond Sterling 229-354
Selden E. 229
Walter St. Clair 306
William Paul 354

Love, A. E. 358
Dorothy Eileen 425
Hannah (Hutchinson) 147
Hazel Marie (Roberts) 358-425
Isabella Smith 147-272
Laura 358
Raymond V. 358-425

Lovelace, (Colonel) Francis 10

Low, John 30

Lowning (Major) 20

Luberg, Ritta 381

Lucas, James H. 307
Prudence A. 307
Prudence (Hyatt) 307

Luckey, Margaret 66

Luddington, Dorothy Adeline 402
Myrtle (Patterson) 402
(Dr.) Nelson Ames 402

Lumis, George Dewees 345
Hanna Belle (Mosteller) 211
Oscar M. 211-345
Ralston 211

Lust, Anna 242

Lyman, Gretta Ruff 318

Lynn, Alice Royal (Switzler) 393
John Daniel 393
Mary E. (Selson) 393

Lyon, Jennie 280-390

MacFarlane, Catherine 189-322
Charles Huston 323
David 189
Henrietta Ottinger (Huston) 189-322
John James 189-322

MacKenzie, Clementine (Cissel) 287-394
Clementine Rittenhouse 394
Sidney Sayre 394
William Percival 287-394

Mackey, Rachel Jane 204-336
Robert 204
Sarah 204
Stephen 119

Macomb, Augusta Hartwell (Pope) 115
(Chief Engineer) David B. (U. S. Navy 115
Margaret Adelaide 115-221

Madison (President) 43-78-110

Maelhorn, Alfred Harvey 243-365
Albert 242
Allen 364
Amanda 243-365
Amanda (Shepp) 243
Andrew B. 129-243
Anna 129-243
Anna (Lust) 242
Anne (Rodes) 129-242
Annie 242
Annie (Brosy) 243-365
Annie K. 242
Boyd R. 365
Caroline 62
Caroline (Hartman) 243
Carrie H. 243
Catherine 242
Charles 365
Charles C. 242
Clarence C. 242
Clayton H. 243
Cora E. 242
Dolvin 243-365
Dorothy 365
Earl 364
Edwin H. 242
Elizabeth 129-242-364-365
Ellen P. 242
Emma 243
Emma E. 242
Emma (Rodes) 129-242
Esther M. 365
Fannie Edith 243
Florence (McCann) 243-364
Frances S. (Sterling) 242-364
Henry H. 242-364
Jacob 243
Jacob B. 129-243
James N. 242-364
John 129-241-243
John F. 242
Laura A. 242
Leah 129-243
Levi Bull 129-242
Lillie H. 243
Maggie (Hoover) 242-364
Margaret 364
Mary 242
Mary Alice 243-365
Mary A. (Metzgar) 129-242
Mary S. 242-364
Michael 62-129
Minnie M. 243
Minnie (Sweetzer) 243-365
Nettie S. 242
Nora L. 242-364
Robert 364
Sadie Ellen 243-365
Sadie O. 242
Samuel C. 242-364
Sarah 242
Sarah (Bull) 129
Sterling 364
Susie 242
William 243
William B. 129-242
William Henry 243
Zebulon P. 242

Magaw, (Colonel) William 19

Magill, (Major) Charles 42
Elizabeth Dangerfield 42

Mahone (General) 291

Makall (Miss) 57

Mallard, Lovella 184

Mallory, George William 306-408
Mary Alexanda (Davison) 306-408
Nancy Ellen (Perkins) 306
William Edward 408
William James 306

Mans, A. J. 304
Lillian May 304
Paralee (Scruggs) 304

Mansfield, Charles Henry 149-274
Ida (Wilcox) 149
Jean Linn 274
John Judson 274
Martha Nancy (Bull) 149-274
Robert Mathew 274
William 149

Manton, Julia Elizabeth 309-410

Marble, Guilford Lionel 126
John 126
Katherine 125-236
Lenore Catherine (Sherwood) 126

March, Alan Hallman 388
Louis Charbonnier 388
Paul Manes 277-388
Paula Lawrence (Corson) 277-388
Rebecca Friedley 388

Maredy, David 23

Marion, (General) Francis 173
Lottie E. 246-368

Markett, Julia 65

Marks, Ann Caroline (Nourse) 165-293
Ann Lucille 293
Esther Arrasmith 294
Frank 294-399
Isaiah George 165
Kate Therese 308-409
Katherine (Copelin) 165
Marguerite Cody 399
Marguerite Cody (Duffy) 293-399
Marylynn Marie 399
Rebecca Warren 293
William 165
Will Jay 294

Marsekman, Jacob M. 129

Marshall, Cary Jaquelin 311
Catherine (Wilson) 183
Charles 178
Charles Cotesworth 171-300
Charles Richard 311
(Captain) David 22-24
Fielding Lewis 82-177-183-314-315
Freda D. (Jackson) 183-314
Freda Darley 315
George Jackson 315
Hester (Morris) 81-178-311
James 300
James Markham 81
(Captain) James Morris 171
James Peyton 178-311
Jessie (Kirkpatrick) 178-311
John 81-178
(Chief Justice) John 177
John Augustine 178-310

Marshall, Margaret Lewis 177-310
Mary 311
Mary Jaquelin 315
Micah 23
Morris O. 311
Rebecca B. (Smith) 178
Rebecca (Coke) 177
Richard Coke 315

Martin, A. 232
(Dr.) Frank 209
George 257
Ida 232
Isabella V. 60
Lavinia 257
Lewis London 193
Mora Ellis 194
Patrick Graham 92-193
Rachel Anna (Coates) 209
Rosanna (Graham) 92
Roxanna 257-277
R. S. 232
Sidney Jane (Mechling) 193
Thomas 92

Mason, Abbie (Ransom) 227-352
(Professor) E. T. 227-352
Jean McDonald 316
Lina 352

Mathews, Lillian (Honts) 239-363
Otto 239

Matthews, Leonard Frederick 239-363
Otho 239-363

Mathias, Anna 363
Claire 363
Elizabeth (Kunkle) 240-363
Emma (Sharp) 208
George 240-363
Jennie (Gotswalt) 363
Mary 363-427

Maurin, Ollie 208-342
Victor 208

Maury, (Lieutenant) Mathew Fontaine 79

Maxwell, Katie 146-271

May, Addison 52-53-107
Anna Nutt 53
Eliza 53
Elizabeth (Shafer) 53-107
Grace 53
James 53
Martha Ellen 107-213
Newton 53
Robert 52
Ruth (Potts) 52
Thomas Potts 53

Maydin, Oliva Leverne (Twanley) 235
Victor Leland 235

Maye, Eliza 129

Mayfield, Allison 141-264
Mary 264
Nora 141
Rebecca Lucille (Chapman) 141-264

McAllister, (Dr.) Addams S. 9

McCaffrey, Adam Clarke 163-289
John Clarke 289
Mary Frances (Nourse-Smythe) 163-289
McCall, Elsa Roberts 422
Ettie Augusta (Tedwell) 343
Harriet White (Benedict) 343-422
Howard Henry 343-422
Jane (Daniel) 343
Moses M. 343

McCann, Florence 242-364

McCarter, Clara 189-323

McCarty, Susan M. (Hull) 75

McCarver, Elizabeth (Moseley) 370-427
Joseph M. 370-427
Mary Frances 427
Woolten Stiles 427

McCleary, Caroline (Jordan) 60-123
Hugh 60-123
Jane 123

McClellan, George B. 186

McClelland, Samuel Dennis 100

McClintock, Alexander 32
Alice Mary 96
Andrew T. 96
Ann Hunter 52
Augusta Bradley (Cist) 96-97
Clara C. (Childs) 199
Eleanor 61
Emma Childs 199-331
James H. 32-52
Martha (Bull) 52
Oliver 199
Sarah May 52
Sarah (May) 32
Thomas Bull 52

McCloskey, Minnie 245-366

McClure, Anna G. 227
Donna Grace 380
Elizabeth 120-225
Elmira 120
George Birch 120
Governia B. 275-388
Grace 120
John 121-227
John B. 227-352
Joseph 54
Julia A. (Hawk) 352
L. Ethel 352
Margaret K. 54
M. Grace 352-424
Martha 120
Martha (Beatty) 120
Martha (Close) 227
Martha J. 352
Mary 120
Mary Ann 54
Mary B. 227-352
Mary Elizabeth 121
Mary G. (Connor) 27-388
Thomas L. B. 59-120
William V. 227

McCready, Ayune 278

McCulley, Elizabeth 91
John 91-191
Margaret 91-191

McCullough, Anne Luella 292-397

McCutcheon, Eliza 142-265

McDaniels, Mary Bell 294-399

McDonald, Anna Mary (Cooley) 406

McDonell, Minnie 235

McDowell, Charles O. 229-354
Delia 121-228
Donald 354
Dorothy 354

McDowell, Emily, Grace (Lord) 229
Hattie 380
Irene (Morton) 380
Jessamine 354
Marion 354
Paul 380
William 380

McEldowney, Viola Elizabeth 292-397-432

McElroy, Edward Frances 202
Katherine Elvira 202
Robert Tindle 202

McFadden, Anna 59

McFarland, Mary 50

McFarren, Mary Louise 205-336

McGee, Anita Rosalie (Newcomb) 41-296-401
Donald 401
Erie 401
Klotho 401-433
Martha Ann (Anderson) 296
W. J. 296-401

McGinnis, Clarence Joseph 377-428
Hazel (West) 377-428
Louise 428

McGoldrick, Jane A. (Halsey) 87
John 87
Rosina 87-187

McGrew, Elizabeth 35

McIlvaine, Anne Morton 330
Elizabeth Parry (Clapp) 330-418
Howard Leoser 330-418
Martin C. 198-330
Mary 330-418
Sarah (Morton) 198
Sidney Harvey (Leoser) 198-330
Sidney Leoser 418
William 198

McIntosh, Lizzie 121-227

McKee, Anna Margaret 429
Clyde 379-429
David 379
Doris Clare 429
Eugene 429
Jack Benson 429
Martha Lucille 429
Nettie Foster (Wood) 337
Newell 379-429
Rose (Inery) 379
Rose Mary 429
Sellers 337
Thomas 337

McKenney, Lillie 127-239

McLain, Dovey Ann 65
Jennie 65
Joseph 65

McLane, Dora Belle 263
James W. 263
Rachel (Johnson) 263

McLean, Alicia F. 205
Anna (Herons) 205
Anna Jane 101-204
George F. 101-205
Harriet C. (Colbert) 101-205
John 104-201
Mary Louise (Dewees) 101
(Dr.) Samuel 51-101
William H. 205

McLeod, Frank Norman 206-337
Helen B. (Wood) 337
Helen Wood 337

McNeely, Adam 65
Adam Albert 138-259
Burley Benson 260-379
Chloe Ann (Knox) 259-378
Columbia (Woods) 260-379
Cora Celeste 138-261
Emma Surrilda 138
Ethel 378-428
Eugene Johnson 260
Ezekial 65-137
Fannie Fern 379
Frankie Allen 379-429
Helen Barndollar 378
John Gracey 378-428
John Knox 428
Josephine (Barndollar) 428
Laura L. 137
Lester Ray 378
Lottie Columbia 137
Lettie (Kirkpatrick) 65
Lillie 259
Lucille 398
Lucius Luckey 259-378
Martha C. (Short) 260
Martha Elizabeth 137-259-260
Mary Ann (Wilson) 137
Mary (Luckey) 259
Mattie Carr (Johnson) 260
Nancy Julia 137-260
Olive I. 260-379
Rebecca Jane 137-259
Robert W. 138-260
Sarah Caroline 137
Thomas Eugene 138-260

McPhail, E. A. 405
Kenneth 405-433
Virginia (Adams) 405-433

McQuistion, Albert Barnes 190-323
Anna (Schultz) 324
Blanche Elizabeth 323-417
Dorothy de Linde 324
Earl A. 323
Edward Everett 191-323
Elizabeth (Barr) 91-190
Elizabeth (Newell) 91-190
Elizabeth (Robinson) 90
Ethel (Williams) 191-323
Eugenia Elizabeth 324
Fidelia (Morrison) 190-323
Harold Richard 324
Ira D. 323
Jennie B. 323-417
John 90
Joseph Lewis 91-190-191
Laura Barr 190
Margaret Lane 191-324
Mary Ellis 191
Mary Jane 190-323
Mary Jane (Hall) 191
Maude (Phillips) 191-324
Richard Robinson 90-91-190-191-324
Sidney Ormsby 191-324
Susannah Hall 190

McRoberts, Grace (Hines) 259-378
Jack Alexander 378
Jane Young 259
John 259-378

Meacham, Madeline Nash 272-387

Means, Anna 181

Mechling, Alma (Gerrard) 193-326
Amanda Minerva 192-325
Andrew Franklin 327
Ann Elizabeth 92
Anna (Hensler) 193

Mechling, Annetta (Staley) 193
Annie Laura 192
Benjamin Franklin 92-192
Benjamin Robert 193
Bessie Pearl 194-328
Catherine Buffington 92
Charles 326
Christian 48-91
Christian D. 192-325
Ella May (Rankin) 194
Emily Roberts 193-326
Emma Janetta 192-325
Florence 325
Florence Alfreta 327
Forest William 327
Franklin Claire 325
Gertrude Gay 325
Gertrude (Murchland) 326
Grace Eliza 193-327
Harvey Jacob 193
Henry George 92-194
Ira Arnold 192
Isabella Martha 192
Jacob 48-92
Jessie Louisa 326
John Christian 193
John Gay 325
John Henry 192-325
John Walter 194
Laura 325
Lewis Robinson 92-193
Lois Flene 326
Lois Gertrude 327
Louisa (Hersh) 192
Luella Jane 193-326
Margaret Belle 326
Maria (Moody) 194
Marion 326
Mary 91
Mary Alice 192
Mary (Cricks) 193
Mary (Deems) 48
Mary Winner 194
Nina Madge 326
Nora Margaret 326
Oliver Ormsby 194
Ormsby Gregg 92-194
Ormsby Wallace 192-325
Otis 325
Phillip 92
Porter 194
Richard Robinson 91-92
Roy I. 325
Roy Leslie 326
Sarah Jane 92
Sidney Jane 92
Susan Isabella (Robinson) 91
Suella Margaret (Strain) 193-326
Thomas 92
Thomas Blair 194
Thomas Leslie 193-326
Vallie E. 194
Wallace Franklin 193
Wallace Frankling 194
Willard 326
William Henry Harrison 193-327
William Wallace 92-194

Meckley, Allen Bond 363-426
Amanda (Shaeffer) 362-426
Betty Jane 426
Daniel Grant 239-362-363
Elizabeth (Fackler) 239
Harvey Le Roy 362-426
Luther Fackler 363
Margaret Evelyn 426
Mary Elizabeth 363
Richard Henry 426
Robert Lewis 426
Ruth Cecilia (Horm) 363-426
Ruth Pauline (Leyman) 363-426

Medley, Joseph Francis 252
Martha Adeline (Penny) 252
Mary Eloide 252-373

Mehaffey, Mary Elizabeth 162-288

Meloy, Alexander Steuart 400
Anna Isabella (Nourse) 166-296
Arthur Nourse 296
Edith Willard 295
Emily Gertrude 295
Emily Josepha (Nourse-Steuart) 166-295
Francis Edward 295
Guy Stanley 295-400
Helen Scott 296
Hugh Brian 295-401
Irene (Buck) 295-400
Isabella Rittenhouse 295
Mary Owens (Cunningham) 295-401
Ralph Nourse 296
Samuel Henry 166-296
William Augustus 166-295
William Carey 401

Mendenhall, Algernon Sydney 300
Anna St. Clair (Nourse) 300
John Barbour 170-300
John St. Clair 300

Meredith, Alice 23
Ann 23
Calvin Mateer 272
Chester Homer 363-426
Daniel 23
David 22-23-36-61-64-69
David Black 147-272
Edith (Carter) 272
Eleanora 271-386
Elinor (Rush) 22-23
Elijah 23
Elizabeth Swith (Swartzwelder) 177
Elizabeth (Taggert) 147
George 23-36-64
Hannah 23
Homer Meckly 426
Isabella Smith (Love) 147-272
Jane 64
Jane (Black) 61-64
Jane Martha 147
Jemima 64
Jemima (Dull) 36
John Black 64
John Calvin 147-271
Lizzie (Taggert) 147-271
Lucille 271-386
Margaret (Donnelly) 61-133
Margaret Love 272
Mary Bolling 82-182
Mary Elizabeth (Meckly) 363-426
Micah 36
Nancy Jane 61-133
Pocahontas (Bolling) 82
Rebecca 64
Robert Taggert 271
Samuel Black 61-64-133
Sarah 22-23
Sarah Grace 147
Sarah (Rush) 23
Sarah Rush 46
Thomas 23-38
Thomas David 272
Thomas Robinson 64-69-147
(Rev.) William 177
(Rev.) William Clarkson (D.D.) 82
William McKinley 272

Merritt, Mary Miller 208
(Colonel) Melville M. 208-209
Sarah E. Ranel 209

Metzgar, Elizabeth 62
Mary A. 129-242

Mickle, Anne Morton (McIlvaine) 330
John Long 330

Mifflin (Governor) 26

Milde, Ida 380
Joe 380
Marie 380

Miller, Alexander Hamilton 134-285
Amanda (Poe) 135
Andrew 63
Ann Eliza 255
Anna Elizabeth 132-247
Anna Rebecca (Detwiler) 413
Anthony 151
Belle W. (Morgan) 413-434
Benjamin 135
Carl 126
Clara Elizabeth 248
David 413
Della Rose (Norton) 379-429
Dorothea 63
Dousie 252-374
Eli 252
Elizabeth Jane 369
Ellen (Wilson) 134-255
Elmer S. 210-344
Ernest Wilson 429
George Lewis 248-369
Irvin 344
J. William 379
Jane (Ramsey) 63
Janet Frances 434
John 63
John Ross 132
Julia Elizabeth (Manton) 309-410
Katherine (Jones) 126
Kathryn Frances 151
Leah 187
Lenora M. 126
Lewis Rudy 63-132
Lydia (Rudy) 63
Maria (Bull) 132
Margaret Mary 410
Mary Ann 369
Mary Ella (Mosteller) 210
Mary (Harkins) 151
Mary Jane (Miller) 252
Mary Rose 429
Matilda Fortier (Dimitry) 309
Mills 309-410
Nancy C. (Lampher) 379
Peter 187
Regina 212-345
Regina Kellner 212
Samuel 63
Samuel Detrider 413-434
Sarah E. Bennett 249-369
Sarah J. (Yost) 132-248
Sarah Margaret 369
Susan Bennett 369
William Drinkhouse 212
William Henry 132-248-369
William Morton 429
William de Vere 309

Milligan, A. May (Whiting) 150-274
Donald Alonzo 274
Earl Lowell 274
Edward Comstock 274
Ella 274
Elmer Ellsworth 149-274
Elnora Emma 150
Florence (Spalding) 150
Frank 274
Fred 274
Grace Garfield 150-275
Howard 274
Ida Ellen (Biglow) 149-274
James 70
James Newton 274
Jemima Jane (Bull) 149
Jennie (Phillips) 149
John Bull 149-274
John James 274
Joseph Braddock 150
Katherine A. (Oakins) 150-275
Kyle Meredith 274

Milligan, Margaret (Barron) 149-272
Martha Bull 149-274
Mathew Bull 149
Nathan V. 274
Nellie Elizabeth (Youngman) 150
Ray 274
Rebecca Elizabeth 150
Thomas Meredith 150-274
Vera 274
William Porter 150-275

Milnor, Alice 155
Ann (Breintnall) 39
Charles Edward 73-155
Eleanor 155-278
Eleanor (Rawling) 73
James 39-73
Jeannette Stephens 155
John Stephens 155
Susan Eliza (Stephens) 155
Susan Vincent 155
William 39
William Henry 73

Mills, Anna Smith 80
Augusta Norfleet 177
Catherine Maria (Nourse) 431
Eliza Barnwell (Smith) 79
(Dr.) James B. 177
Jaquelin Smith 80
John H. 396-431
John Smith 80
Mary Helen 431
Mary Powell 80
Sarah Zane 79
Virginia .....

Miner, (General) Asher 108

Mininger, Adam 193
Annie E. (Ekis) 193

Minium, Henrietta W. (Beatty) 120-226
Henry Clyde 226
John C. 226
Marion 120-226

Mitchel (Lieutenant Colonel) 22-24

Mix, Drusilla 67-141

Mogel, Catherine Jane (Howard) 232-357
Corwin 357
Howard 357
Lewis 231-357
Olive 232
Valentine 232

Monroe, Charles 169
Conly 370
H. E. 249
(Governor) James 27
Madge (Conly) 249-370
Victoria 169
Walter T. 249-370

Montgomery, (Colonel) William 18

Moody, Maria 92-194

Morny, Alice 198
Thomas N. 198

Moore, Cora Aseneth 269
Emma (Bull) 149
Frances Emma 228-354
Henrietta W. (Rittenhouse-Wilson) 285
John 145
John Marshall 269
Joshua Warren 145-268
Josie Elizabeth 268-385
Julia 164
Leonard Fisk 269
Lucy Mitchell 145

Moore, Mabel 250-371
Mary (Greider) 145
Omer Harrison 268
Richard 141
William 5-285

Morgan, Adele Chilmon 412
Anna Rebecca (Allabaugh) 188-320
Anna Bella 320-413
Anna Jaquelin 181-313
Anna Jaquelin (Smith) 181-313
Anna (Means) 181
Anna Rebecca 412-434
Anna (Schmolzey) 413-434
Andrew 188-320-413-434
Archibald Magill Smith 182-313-314
Augusta Jackson 313
Augustine Charles 181-313
Belle (Baker) 320
Belle Wood 413-434
Carey Jaquelin 314
Cornelia (Baker) 320-412
Daniel 188
(General) Daniel 27-43
Daniel Henry 181
Edward Devereaux 313
Elizabeth Badinger 81
Elizabeth (Coats) 434
Elizabeth Magill 181
Fannie (Brower) 320-413
Flora R. 413-434
Florence Shepard 313
Frances B. 413-434
Frances Russel 313
Frances Russel (Bowley) 313
Helen Allabaugh 413-434
Henry Hollins 313
Isabella (Booker) 181
(Colonel) Jacob 81-82
James A. 320
Jane (Wigton) 188
John Castleberry 412-320
Lucy Mason 313
Maria Emma 313
Maria (Henson) 181
Maria Louisa 181
Mary Augusta 181
Mary Bowley 313
Mary Brower 413-434
Mary Jaquelin (Smith) 81-82
Rebecca (Coats) 413-434
Sarah Jane 320-412
Sarah (Shepherd) 182-313
Stuart Bardwin 313
Theodore 320-413-434
Theodore Schmolzey 434
(Colonel) William Augustine 82-181
William Augustine 313

Moritz, Sarah Elizabeth 145-270
William H. 145

Morley, Elizabeth Lois .....
Margaret Isabel (Bull) 273
Richard Arthur 273
(Rev.) Richard Arthur 149
Virginia Linn 273
William Hayden 273

Morris, Anthony 4
(Dr.) Cheston 202
Courtland G. 413-434
Daisy Emily (Smith) 202-332
Daniel 5-142
Ella Woolston 413
Frances B. (Morgan) 413-434
Heber Smith 332
J. Cheston 341
Jane Grubb 332
John 5
John R. 413
Mary Campbell 321-421
Mary Cheston 328
Mary Ella (Johnson) 202

Morris, Mary (Pemberton) 44
Rebecca 43
Thomas 341
William Stuart 202-332

Morrison, Caleb Woodruff 333
Cordelia (Walker) 205-333
Fidelia 190
(Dr.) John Anderson 100-203
John Lewis 333
Martha (Clingan) 100
Sarah (Johnson) 203
Thomas Alexander 203
William Clingan 203-333

Morrow, Arabella B. (Clemson) 224-350
Carrie Lillian 350-423
Earl Clemson 423
Edwin Earle 350-423
Mary Miller (Bosserman) 350-423
Percy Colder 350-423
Wilhelmina Henrietta (Kaufman) 350-423
William H. 224-350
William Henry 423
William Ralph 423

Morse, Charles Edward 125-236
Helen Roberts 236-360
Jessie Meredith (Roberts) 236
Mabel 154
Mildred Meredith 236-360
Nancy (Mathews) 125
William 125

Morton, Addie (Hope) 260-379
Bessie Bernice 380
Blanche Irene 380
Della Rose 379-429
Eliza 140
George B. 100
George Pinkney 260-379
Grace N. (Hench) 273-387
Grantz 260
Hope 379
Irma Dale 380
Leo 273-387
Leona 387
Linus Clarke 380
Lowndes Davis 264
Maria (Milde) 380
Martha Dene 380
Minnie A. (Clodfelter) 140-264
Nancy (Ruff) 260
Oliver 260-379
Ollie I. (McNeely) 260-379
Pinkney 264
Reta Arline 264-383
Robert Pinckney 380
Susie Venable 264
Virginia 379
William Addison 140-264
William Lambert 264
William Pinckney 140

Moseley, Araminta McCauley 370-427
Cecilia Maxley (Cox) 370-427
Charles Benjamin 370
(Dr.) Charles Benjamin 249-370
Elizabeth 370-427
Elizabeth (Christman) 105
Esther Woolten 370-427
Genevieve 370-427
Ione Ann 370-427
Mary 370
Mary Columbia (Woolten) 249-370
Nancy Jane 427

Mosteller, Ada (Stiteler) 210-344
Clinton Russell 344
Dewees 210-344
Florence A. (Harry) 210-344
George Henry 344
Horace 210-344
J. Harry Dewees 344

Mosteller, James B. 210-344
James Paul 344
John 210
John Dewees 344
Laura Gilpin 210
Mary (Brownbach) 209
Mary Ella 210-344
Reuben Preston 105-210
Rosalind Wood (Dewees)....210-344
Sarah Clingan (Dewees).... 210
Sarah (Stiteler) 344

Mott, Catherine Davis.... 345
Charles 211
Charles A. 211
Charles Davis 345
Elizabeth 345
Emma (Davis) 345
John Dewees 345
Lydia (Atkinson) 211
Margaret Louise 345

Muhlenberg (General) 27
(Rev.) Henry A.... 38

Mulford, Bessie Boyd (Bentley)....187-319
James Bentley 319
Josepha Boyd 319
Theodore Lee Parsons....187-319

Mulholland, Adelaide Wilson.... 375
Emma Jane (Wilson)....253-375
Isabella (Martin) 253
Mary Francis 375
Thomas Morgan 253
William Martin 253-375

Mullins, Ruth Adelaide....249-370

Muncaster, Charles Nourse.... 298
Harriet Henderson 299-403
Ida Rachel 299-403
Mary Elizabeth 298
Mary Rittenhouse (Nourse)....168-298
Otho Magruder 168-298

Mungen, Jennie 322-416
Marietta (Bowman) 322
William 322

Murchlands, Gertrude 193-327

Murdock, Alexina Evans.... 184
Edward J. H. (Smith).... 82
Edward Wallace 315
Eleanor Agnes 315
Eleanor Potts 183
Emma Jane 183-315
Emma (Wallace) 82-183
George Potts 82
George William 43-82-315
Henry Gaillard 315
John Smith 82-183-315
John Wallace 184-316
Josephine Brand 316
Josephine (Brand) 184-316
Lily Dell 183-315
Sarah Jaquelin 183-315

Murphy, Ann Stanton.... 180
Eudora Elizabeth 147-272
George 304
George Robert 304
Laura 304
Mary E. (Monroe).... 147
Mildred 238
Salathiel D.... 147
Sarah (Muir) 304

Murray, Elizabeth Spencer.... 222
James Daniel 222
Margaret A. 234-360
Marjorie Macomb (Bull)....222-349
Mildred Hartwell 349
Sarah Matilda (Wise).... 222

Myers, Albert C. 240
Alice (Sidwell) 192
Anna (Maelhorn) 243
Benjamin 129-243
Bertha (Heindel) 243
Charles A. 240
Charlotte Sidwell 392-397-431
Conrad 128
Earl 243
Edith Holmes (Nourse)....292-397
Emma 152-397
Frances Blackman 397
George B. 240
H. Gail 240
Harriet Nourse 397
Harry B. 240
Jacob Clinton 128
James Richard 397
Jesse Sidwell 292-397
Lillian 241-243
Mary Abigail (Nourse)....292-397
Mary Elinor 397
Rose 240
Sadie 240
Samuel 240
Sarah (Kunkle) 128-240
Susie 240
W. Earl 240
Zacharias 128-240

Myton, A. Clark.... 61

Nairn, Anndel Rosel (Wieckzorek).....396-432
Elizabeth Rooker 290
Elizabeth (Rooker) 290
Gertrude Wieckzorek 432
Hattie Louise 397-432
James 290
John James 290
John Mernick 432
John Wilson 164-290
Joseph 290
Mary Wilson 290-396
Robert Bruce 432
Sallie Lorice (Garretson)....290-396
Thomas Gilbert 396-432
Thomas Shields 290-396

Naulty, Anne Harewood (Washington) 215-348
Edwin Fairfax 215-348
Helen B. (Bray).... 215
Nancy Washington 348
Nicholas 215

Naylor, Flossie Irene (Anderson)....252-373
Olen Homer 252-373
Reta Janet 373
Roy Anderson 373
S. A. 252

Neave, (Mrs.) Charles.... 172

Neidé, Alice 106
Ann Hunter 107
Ann Hunter (McClintock).... 106
Annie 212
Bayard 107-212
Blanche Elizabeth.... 212
Carroll 106
Erskine 107-213
George William 212
Helen Alice 212
Horace 106-212
Joseph 52-106
Laura Gertrude 212
Liddie (Butler) 213
Margaret Rebecca 212
Margaret (Quinter).... 212
Mary M. (Jones).... 212
Martha Shafer 106
Rebecca (Shafer) 106
Samuel 106
Sarah Brooke 107-212
Wilson Butler 213

Neiler, Ella (Frissell) 254
Samuel 254
William 254

Neilson, Edward S. 33-420
Eleanor K. 72-153
Margaret 420
Margaret (Keith) 337
Rebecca Darlington (Bull) 72
Robert 337
Ruth Gilpin (Wood) 337-420
Ruth 420
William 38-72

Neiman, Carrie Jane 239
Lewis H. 239
Mary Ann (Bowersox) 239

Nelson, Emily 228
(Rev.) Robert 288
Theodore 265

Neville, Mary M. 148

Newell, Eliza (Sutton) 131
Esther A. (Bull) 131
Isaac 13
Smith 13
Elizabeth 90

Newberry, Ann 16-30
Ann Bull 16-30
Elizabeth 30
Henry 16-30
Isabella (Pennypacker) 45
Israel 30-45
Jemima 30
John 5-16-30
Mary 30
Rebecca 45
Rebekka 16-30
Rebekka (Jacobs) 16
Thomas 30

Newbold, Caroline Bertram (Patterson) 157-281
Grace Bertram 281
Henry Stuart 281
Margaret Mitchell 281-391
Thomas Mitchell 157-281

Newcomb, Anita Rosalie 296-401
Anna Josepha 277-402
Emily Kate 277-401
Eric McGee 401
Mary C. (Hassler) 167-296
Simon 167-296
William Bartlett 297

Newhall, Charles 221
Cheever Herbert 221
Francis Sarah (Watriss) 221
Margery Farquhar (Bull) 221-349
Martha Conant 349
Harry Bull 349
Richard Beale 349

Newlin, (Dr.) Arthur 279-389
Grace Leslie 389
Jane Cuyler 389
Jane Cuyler (Sims) 279-389
Nicholas 389

Newman, Beulah S. 267
Josiah 43-144-267
Lydia Fordyce 144-267
Percy Earle 267

Neyman, Eleanor 231-358

Nicholas, Elsie 318

Nichols, Anna Maria 94-197
Emma Virginia 106
Frances Bonde 74
Hannanetta S. 57
(Colonel) Richard 10

Nicholson, (Right Rev.) Nicholson 334

Niles, (Rev.) Edward 199-330
Fannie Collier Darling 199-330
Henry Darling 330
(Rev.) Henry E. (D.D.) 199

Nixdorf, Anna Laura 350

Nixon, John 26

Noble, Anna 64

Noce, Angelo 401
Assunti (Lenora) 401
Daniel 401-433
Mildred 401-433
Mildred Wilson 433
Robert Watson 433

Noll, Grace G. (Willis) 271-336
Ray 271-386
Willis 386

Nolle, Julia Wilson 255
Julius Robert 255
Robert 255

Norman, Emmett B. 306
Lillian 306-409
Viola S. 306

Norris, Albert A. 347
Charles Rutter 347-422
Elizabeth Hazard (Graff) 347-422
Mary Elizabeth Durham 347
William Albert 422

Norse, John Francis 300

Nottingham, (Captain) William 10

Nourse, Ada Caroline 163
Alice Carrie 403
Alice (Darby) 168-298
Alice Stanley 166
Alice (Windsor) 298-403
Alpheus Horner 292-397
Ann Caroline 165-293
Anna Carrie 298
Anna Gertrude 300
Anna Isabella 166-296
Anna Josepha 76-163
Anna Maria Josepha 43
Anna St. Clair 170-300
Anne Carroll (Simpson) 185
Anne Constance 185
Annie Wright 168-299
Barbara Elizabeth 398
Bayard Everhart 293-398
Benjamin Franklin 76-165-169-300
Bessie 284
Caroline Rebecca 84-185
Carolyn (Gerald) 293-398
Catherine 397
Catherine Marie 396-431
Charles Howard 77-168-298
Charles Joseph 84-169-185-317
Charles Josephus 43-84-185
Charles Lee 292
Charlotte St. George 185
Clara May (Crawford) 293-398
Clarence 397
Clarence Doughty 292-397
Cora 169
Cora (Stansbury) 169
David Boyd 77
David Rittenhouse 392
Dolores Frances 397
Dorothy 397
Edith Holmes 292-397
Edward Everett 283-392
Edward Fell 166
Edward Fenn 392
Edward Michael 164-289
Eleanor Maclay (Pomeroy) 165-292

Nourse, Elizabeth 85-88-398
Elizabeth (Boice) 291-397
Elizabeth Hannah 163
Elizabeth Jane (Henderson-Peter) 168
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 76
Elizabeth Rooker 164-290
Elisabeth (Skinner) 163
Elsie Goldie (Cunningham) 293-398
Emily 283
Emily Josepha 166-294
Emily Louise (Homans) 169
Emma 169
Emma (Fisher) 284-392
Emma Jane 169
Emma Josepha 165-294
Etta Isobel 392
Ettie Fay (Silvernail) 283-392
Eva Elizabeth (Cahill) 291-397
Eva Maria 165-292
Frank 169
Gladys M. 392
Hannah Elizabeth 163
Harriet 88
Harriet (de Bow) 169-300
Harriet Robertson 168
Harvey 284-392
Harvey Edward 431
Harvey Lisle 392
Harvey Zenos 393-431
Hattie Foster 290
Hazel G. (Bullard) 292
Helen Isobel 392
Helen Lucretia 163
Henrietta 383
Henrietta Cordelia 85
Henry Dumont 169-299
Henry Michael 77-169
Henry Stansbury 169-300
Ida Moore 290-396
Isabella Lucretia (Bond) 166
Isobel 283
Isobelle Laurie (Rittenhouse) 164-283-290
Israel Pemberton 85
(Rev.) Izah Dunham 392
James 27-45-76-164-297-398
James Burn 85
James Crawford 398
James Edward 396
James Francis 292
James Michael 164-290
James Rittenhouse 293-398
John 84-169
John Bull 41
John Frances 300
John Frederick 163
John Lincoln 398
John Rittenhouse 76-163-396
John Thomas 165-292-293-398
Joseph 15-27-28-41-43-45-70
Joseph Augustus 44
Joseph Everett 77-168
Joseph Harvey 159-164-283-290
Joseph John Washington 44
Joseph Pomeroy 293-398
Joseph Robert 45-88
Josephine 88
Josephine Caroline Bull (Young) 88
Josephine (Stansbury) 76-165
Julia Daisy de Pass 290-396
Julia Elizabeth 396
Julia Livingston 317
Julia Livingston (Peabody) 185-317
Julia (Moore) 164-289
Laura Hager 169
Laurie 284-392
Laurie Frank 292
Louise 84-185-284-393
Lucretia Colt (Skinner) 163
Lucy Holcomb 168
Lyman Keith 392
Mabel Scott 300
Maria Josepha 169
Maria Louisa (Bull) 8-43
Maria (Robertson) 168

Nourse, Marie Catherine (Stone) 289-396
Margaret Baxter Maclay 164
Margaret (Kemble) 185
Margaret Maclay 398
Mary Abigail 292-397
Mary Alice 168
Mary Anna 164
Mary Frances 163-289
Mary Helen 298-403
Mary Josepha 84
Mary Rittenhouse 7-165-168-169-298
Mary (Rittenhouse) 76
Mary Wilson 166-296
Michael 41-76
Mildred Virginia (Dickinson) 398
Minnie (Sylvester) 293-398
Myrtle (Judd) 284-392
Orlando Monroe 300
Phillip Rittenhouse 397
Phoebe Pemberton Morris 85
Ralph Carver 392
Ray 296
Rebecca Darby 403
Rebecca Louisa 44
Rebecca (Morris) 184
Richard Gerald 398
Robert Sylvester 398
Robert Willett 289-396
Rosa Hazlehurst (Raymond) 116-296
Rosa Morris 84
Ruth (Hopping) 293-398
Sarah Agnes (Peter) 169-299
Sarah Frances (Blackman) 164
Sarah (Fonace) 27-290
Sarah Harriet 76-164
Sarah Harvey 292-398
Sarah Hassler 168-299
Sarah Lord 163-289
Sarah North (Harvey) 164
Sarah (Wright) 168
Sarah Ludlam 300
Susan Stansbury 166-294
Upton Darby 298-403
Victoria (Monroe) 169
Walter Burton 185
William 76-166-283
William Bond 166-283
William Kent 300
William Maclay 398
William Robert 396

Nuckols, Ann Jackson 175
John Milton 175
Sarah Emma (Davison) 175

Nutter, Eliza 143
Emma 143
Francis 143
Mary 143
Rhodesia 143
Sarah E. (Bull) 143
W. Harrison 67

Oakins, Katherine A. 150-275

Obear, Adelaide 308-409
Adelaide (Young) 175
Alexander Davison 308-409
Frank 175-308
Frank Davison 409
Henrietta Best 308-409
Margaret Chesly (Davison) 175

Obermiller, Amelia 253-374
Louisa (Bansancourt) 253
Theodore August 253

Oberlander, Ida 130

O'Brien, Annetta Smith 97
David 97
Elizabeth 97
Elizabeth Bull (Smith) 97

O'Brien, Frances Valeria 97
Joseph 49-97
Nancy 195

O'Connell, Kathryn (Creed) 268
Michael 268
Rosa Catherine 268-385

O'Farrell, Dorothee Sylvia 223
Emma Louisa (Bull) 118-223
(Dr.) Joseph Ignatius 118-223

Ogden, Alma 209-344
Isaac 111
Sara (Meredith) 111
Sarah Frances 111-215

Okeson, Ellen 61
John 61
Maria (Shoop) 126
Martha Bull 61
Mattie 127-238
Rebecca (Bull) 61
Rebecca J. 61
Samuel 61-126

Old, Annetta 49

Oldham, Jeanette Allabaugh 412
Joseph 319
Lewis Chilmon 319-412
Louisa (Winpenny) 319
Luetta (Allabaugh) 319-412

Oliver, Alice 230

Olmsted, Henry Hall .....

Opdengraeff, Abraham 8-9
Alite 8
Dick 8
Gertien 9
Herman 8
Isaac 8
Jacob 8
Margaret 8
Margaretha 8
Richard 8
Tritze (Catherine) 8

Orbison, (Captain) John 120

Orison, Charles William 300
Leila Neale 300-404
Sarah Elizabeth 300

Ottinger, Alexander 46-88
Amanda Fitz-Allan 88
Anna Maria 89-189
Anna Matilda 89
Henrietta (Davis) 88
James Smith 88
John 88
Martha (Hubbs) 46
William 46

Owen, (Dr.) David Dale 83
Theresa 128

Owens, (Dr.) Buchanen Bell 375
Clara Bernice (Wilson) 375
Mary Ella 225
Mary (Littlepage) 375
Robert Erskine 375

Page, Emma Matilda 270-385
John 270

Palmer, Blanche Estelle (Boger) 322
Charles Walter 322
John M. 36
Mary Chapman 161
Mary Goff 184-316

Pankey, David Bullard 381
Elizabeth Blair 429
Josie Elisabeth (Rayburn) 381
Lillian (Robb) 381-429
Russell Rayburn 381-429

Parker, (Commodore) Foxhall A. 50
Sara Jay (Bogardus) 50
Virginia 50

Parry, Ann 18
Carrie 227-352
David 227-228
John A. 227
Llewellyn 18
Lucinda Nancy (Lyons) 227
Lydia (Hollingsworth) 228
Mary (Thomas) 8
Rowland 29

Paterson, Bertha 389
Bertha (Gillet) 278-389
William 278-389

Patterson, Ann Elizabeth 419
Annetta da Costa (Crane) 156-280
Anthony Drexel 281
Arthur Coxe 281
Arthur Willing 389
Beatrice Willing 389
Carolina Bertram 157-381
Charles Edward 280-390
Charles H. 156
Charlotte Hopkins 391
Charlotte Wise (Hopkins) 391
Christopher Stuart 40-73-155-278-279
Clifford 281
David 34
Douglas Ross 335-419
Edith Zulicka (Adamson) 279
Edward 74-156-280
Edward Fitzgerald 391
Edward Liddon 280
Edward Stuart 390
Eleanor Cuyler 156-279
Eleanor Stuart 280-390
Eleanor (Willing) 278-389
Eliza (Savage) 335
Elizabeth Jenks 156-280
Elizabeth Lewis (Bonsall) 157
Elizabeth Stuart 279-281
Ellen (Stuart) 278
Eugene Feree 419
Fannie A. Jenks 74
Florence A. Ferree 419
Florence (Ferree) 419
Florence (Hart) 157-281
Frances (Bissell) 279
Frances Louise (Hewlett) 280
George Stuart 278-389
Grace Hallam (Learned) 157
Grace Leslie 156-279
Harriet Kelly 157
Helen 281
Henry Stuart 74-156-157-281-391
Isabella Liddon (Coxe) 156-280
James 40-73
James Edward 156
Jane Cuyler 279
Jane (Cuyler) 155
Jennie Lyon 280-390
John 40-73-335
(General) John H. 157-281
John Joseph 156
John Thompson 74
Joseph 74-155
Joseph Henry 157-279
Margaret Baxter Maclay (Nourse) 164
Maria Jessup 280-390
Marion Ferree 419
Martha Stuart 156-280
Martha B. (Stuart) 73
Martina G. (Talmage) 156-281

Patterson, Martina Talmage 157
Mary Eliza 281
Mary Elizabeth (Forbes) 157-281
Mary Gertrude 280-390
Mary Newbold 280-390
(Rev.) Robert Mayne 164
Roger Williams 390
Ruth 390
Stuart Forbes 281
Theodore Cuyler 156-279
Thomas G. 156-280
Valentine Mott 157-281
William 40-278
William Orr 74

Patton, Alice Vincent (Corson) 277-388
Kenneth Stewart 277-388

Paul, Caroline Marie (Rosentihl) 233
Carrie L. 229-353
Charles Caleb 233
Emma (Friar) 357
James Howard 424
(Dr.) James W. 357
Juanita Uran (Day) 357-424
Karl Friar 357-424
Myrtle Irene 233-358

Pawling, Albert 73
Amia Bull 90
Anna S. (Bull) 90
Eleanor (or Elinor) 89
Eleanor (Thomas) 24
Elizabeth 9-10-24-72-153
Ellen 72-90
Eva 90
Fannie 153-276
George Waters 90
Harry 5-6-9-10-24-73-90
Harry Augustus 24-38-39
Henry de Witt Clinton 47-73-90
Henry Frederick 38
Jacomyntie (Kunst) 9
James M. 72-153
John 10
Josepha Hiester 72
Levi 38-39-47-72-154
Lydia C. (Wood) 153
Mary 73-154
Mary Elizabeth (Hiester) 47-72
May 90
Nathan 90
Rebecca 72
Rebecca (Bull) 38
Rebecca (Butler) 73
Rose Muhlenberg 90
Thomas B. 73
William 38-39-73

Payne, Dolly 110

Peabody, (Judge) Charles 185
Julia Livingston 185-317
Julia (Livingston) 185

Peacock, Mary 34

Pearce, Cromwell 17-31-48-83
Eliza Jane 93-195
Isabella Bull 17-48
Lewis Gronow 17-48
Margaret 31
Margaretta (Jones) 93
Walter 17

Pedigo, Ann Maury 303
Eleanor Conway 302-406
Eleanor Cornelia (Davison) 171-302
Jennie Gray 303
Jessie Davison 303
John H. 71-302
John Harden 303
Mark Henry 303
Mary Louisa 303
Norborn Elijah 303
Robert Edward 303
Sallie Louise 303

Pelot, Charles Moore 172-173
Margaret Ann (Ford) 172
Sarah Caroline 172-173-304

Pendleton, Edward Maynes 80

Penn, Fred Anderson 371
Henry T. 250-371
J. Barton 250-371
Onita (Anderson) 250-371
William 6-10

Pennybacker, Sibilla (or Isabella) 30

Pennypacker, S. W. 7

Perry (Commodore) 8

Pershing (General) 217

Persot, Iva Banes 308-409

Peter, Elizabeth Jane (Anderson) 77-168
Sarah Agnes 169-299

Peters, Frank 255
John Park Custis 77

Peterkin (Bishop) 180

Petzers, Gretzen 8

Peyton, Elizabeth 43

Phelps, Alice Darling 331
Elizabeth Darling (Drown) 200-331
Elizabeth Drown 331-418
Emily Drown 332
Francis Alexander 200-331
Francis Slocum 331
John 200
Margaret Wheeler (Bennett) 200
Margaretta Darling (Drown) 200-331
Martha Bennett 332
William Drown 331
Ziba Bennett 200-331-332

Philler, Emily Winsor 206-338

Phillips, David 5
Emma Sutton 191
James Boyd 224
Jennie 149
Mary 13
Maud 191
Sarah 224
Stephan 13
Susan Amanda 224-350
William Perry 191

Phipps, Ellen 153-276

Pico, (Governor) Pio .....

Pierce, Jessie M. 196

Pittman, Billie 427
Catherine Coke (Swith-Adon) 312
Esther Woolten (Moseley) 370-427
Ione Ann 427
Mac Moseley 427
Turner A. 312
William 370-427

Plank, William 71

Platt, Charles 279-390
Dorothy Falcon (Sims) 279-390
Dorothy Sims 390
Elizabeth Morris 390

Pleasants, Henry 5

Pomeroy, Ann (Crawford) 165
Eleanor Maclay (Nourse) 165-292
Joseph 165

Pope, Anne Columbia 251-272
Bell 252-272
Bobb Smith 134-251
Columbia Adelaide (Anderson) 134-251
Cullen 134
Effie 251-372
Eskine Elizabeth 251-372
Ida (Duke) 251-372
Oliver English 251-372
Temperance 134
Tom Anderson 251
Thomas Sidney 372

Porter, Antoinette (Plumb) 375
Louise Langley 375-428
Nancy Jane 191-324
(Dr.) Robert Langley 375

Posey, Michajah 19

Postell, (Colonel) James 173
Mary 173
Potter, (Rev.) Alonzo (D.D.) 33

Potts, Ann Hunter (Bull) 113
(Brigadier General) B. F. 119
David 32-53
Howard 113
Rebecca 53
Robert G. 54-113
Ruth 53

Pousele (Lieutenant) 220

Powell, Alexander Chesley 303
(Dr.) Alexander Monroe 172-174-303-307
Anna Maury Davison 172
Anna 126
(Dr.) Burr E. 175
Charles Edward 141
Clarissa (Chesley) 79-172-174
Cuthbert 307
Kate Louise 303-407
Levin 79
Lewis 126
Macdonald Monroe 307
Margaretta Neave 303
Martha Hicks 175
Martha Leontine 175-307
Mary Catherine 79-175
Mary M. (Hallowell) 126
Maury Davison 304
Nan Caldwell 303-407
(Captain) Thomas 172-174
Thomas William 79
William Mayns 304

Power, Caroline Jane (Jordan) 122-230
Carolyn 355
Elvirah (Plummer) 122
Frances Marion 424
Francis Marion 122-230
Harvey Allen 230-355
Howard Lincoln 230-355
Lena L. (Wolfe) 230-355
Marion (Harvey) 355-424
Maude Pearl 230-355
Ruby Leota 355
Sadie (Cox) 230-355

Pruther, (Rev.) S. D. 828

Pratt, Charles William 289
Edward Electus 289
Electus Abijah 163-289
Helen 289
Phoebe A. 119-224
Sarah Lord (Nourse) 163-289
William Norman 289

Provost (Colonel) 203

Preuss, Leone 250-371
(Mrs.) M. L. 250

Price, Carrie 260-379
Catherine 113
Clarence 379
Columbus 187
Earl 379
Edna 379
Ethel (Statler) 259-379
John 113
Lydia (Swan) 113
Otho 137-259
Rebecca Jane (McNeely) 137-259
Samuel 259-379

Pridgen, Elsa Neidé (Brooke) 212
Walter 212

Prizer, Aarvey B. 212
Laura Gertrude (Neidé) 212

Puls, Adrian 262
Annie (Behrens) 262
Clara 262-381

Queen, Anne 5

Quickle, Catherine Olive 367
Edward 131
Eliza 131
Elizabeth (Benedict) 131-245
Ellen R. 245-366
Frederick Hoover 246
George 245
Gideon 131
Jane (Bull) 131
John 131-245
Michael 62-131
Olive (Forpaugh) 246-367
Oliver 245-366
Phillip Frederick 367
Phillip Shindle 131-246
Rebecca A. (Hoover) 131-246
Sadie 245
Sarah 131

Quinton, George 107
Margaret 107-212
Margaret (Frances) 107

Rambo, Peter 5

Ramsburg, Alice Louise 299
Aline Reece (Champlin) 299
Charles Joseph 299-403
Cornelius Steele 168-299
Elizabeth Thayer 299-404

Ramsburg, Jacob 168
Jane (Heath) 299-403
Josephine Nourse 299-403
Karl Hassler 299
Margaret Heath 403
Sarah Hassler (Nourse) 168-299
Sarah Steele 168

Randall, Louise 188-320

Rank, Charles 143
Emma 143
Fredericka 143

Rankin, Anna (Conway) 194
Ella May 194
Joseph Huston 194

Ransom, Abbie 227-352
Alice (Gillet) 278-388
Alice Morven 388
Bessie 352

Ransom, Carrie (Burdick) 352
Carrie Parry 352
Dora Lucinda 352
Eleanor L. (Lord) 227
Ernest 152
Fenton 353
Genie F. 228
Halette Natt 389
Harry Otis 227-352
Henry Natt 278-389
Henry Wayne 353
Henrietta (Stearns) 121
Ida Gabrielle 228-353
Jessie Annie 228
Lucy T. 228
Mabel 228
Mary Elva 228-353
Maud Eva 353
Myra 227
Myra Emily 352
Myron 121 227
Robert 121
Robert Edwin 353
Robert Freedom 228-352
Ruby Nole 352
Sylvia Claudine 353
Winnifred 352

Ruff, Barnet 114
Elizabeth 114
Ellen 114

Ratchford, Annie Laurie (Statler) 250
Thomas 250
Willie Paschal 250

Rawlins, (Colonel) 19

Raymond, Mary A. 166
Rosa Hazlehurst 166-276
Samuel 166

Raysor, Emma A. 206

Read, Anna Stokey 338
Benjamin Huger 338
Elizabeth Fitzsimmons 206-337
Howard Wood 338
Mary Biddle 338
Rachel Wood 338
Rachel B. (Wood) 206-338
William Bond 206-338

Reath, Augusta Meade (Roberts) 207-341
Benjamin Brannin 207-341-421
Elizabeth Roberts 341-421
Emma (Wood) 207
George 341
May Campbell (Morris) 341-421
Theodore 341
Theodore Wood 207-341
Thomas Roberts 341

Reaves, Elizabeth 65-135

Reese, Anna Frances 434
Anna (Harding) 413
Isadore 94-197
Mary Brower (Morgan) 413-434
Uru 413
William Johnson 413-434

Reeser, Delilah 130-244

Reeve, Harry R. 231
Nellie 231-357
Ritta (Andrew) 231

Rehm, Emma (Schierling) 400
George Hugo 400
Linda Elizabeth (Steuart) 406-432
Linda Elizabeth 432
Roland Carl 400-432
Roland Steuart 432

Reilly, Henry 86

Rephlo, Francis Robert 408
Frank Herman 305-407
Howard Sylvester 407
Joseph Alexander 407
Joseph Herman 305
Josephine Agnes 305
Mary Katherine 408
Mary Milly (Davis) 305-407

Repplier, George Sebastian 198
Julia Helen 98-330

Requa, Carrie Lillian (Morrow) 350-423
(Rev.) Leonard Franklin, Jr. 350-423
Lillian White 423
Sarah Clemson 423
William Morrow 423

Resser, Delila 130

Retchless, John Franklin 417
Pearl Maude (Baggett) 326-417
Ralph 426-417

Rheem, Jacob 95
Maria (Hillegas) 95-197
Mary 197

Rhodes, Ann 129
Emma 126

Rich, Alice Everton 154
Bertha Linwood 226-351
Clara Dalton 154

Ellen Pawling 154
Frances Carroll 154
George Pawling 154-278
Georgine (Clarke) 154-278
Gerald 278
Henry Gilmore 154
Laura Augusta 154
Lester 73
Maria (Ingham) 73
Mary Margaret 278
Mary (Pawling) 154
Sylvester Norton 73-154

Richards, Alexander 225
Amy J. (Westerfelt) 196-329
Ann Elizabeth 196-329
Ann Hunter (Smith) 93
Anna May 197
Anna (Zook) 196-239
Annie Hunter 196
Annetta O'Brien 195
Bentley Smith 196-197
Charles Sheafe 196
Dora (Bosserman) 225
Elizabeth Bull 93
Elizabeth F. (Lammeraux) 197
Elizabeth Smith 197
Elizabeth (Smith) 50-201
Elizabeth Turflee Sheafe 329
(Rev.) Ellis Jones 97-201
Emily Smith 197-330
Harold 329
Isadore (Reese) 197
James A. 48-93-197
James Armstrong 94
Jane Ellis 201
Jessie M. Pierce 196
John Howard 196
John Smith 93-195-196-329
Joseph Edmund 196
Joseph O'Brien 197
Julia V. N. Williams 196
Leila Louisa 329
Levi Smith 94
Louden Wright 197
Louisa Haven (Sheafe) 196

Richards, Margaretta Sheafe 197
Margaret Wright 197
Margaret E. (Wright) 197
Mary Haven 196
Nancy (O'Brien) 195
Nancy Valeria 196
Owen 48
Sallie Jamison (Bodley) 196-329
Sarah Bodley 329
Sarah Smith 93
Sophronia (Don) 225
Thomas Howell 96-329
Thomas Smith 94-196
Warren Woodward 196
William Miller 94-196
William Pollock 197
Zook Van Ness 329

Richardson, Ann (Main) 311
Jacomyntie (Bull) 24
John 311
John Wince 311
Mary Maude (West) 311

Richereek, Leah (Maelhorn) 243
Paul 243
William 129-243

Richie, John E 52

Riddle, Ann Elizabeth 165
Flora R. (Morgan) 413-434
Margaret Hare 413
Margot 434
Walter 413-434

Riegel, Clara Matilda 201-332
John Leidy 201

Rife, Charles 243-365
Helen 368
Minnie M. (Maelhorn) 243-365

Ringe, Thomas Biddle Kenilworth 419
May da Costa (Brick) 419

Rippetoe, Elizabeth A. (Gudson) 319-412
Grover C. 319-412
Marion Josepha 412

Rittenhouse, Anna 162
Anne Clay 395
Anne Connell (Cochran) 288-395
Arthur 287
Basil Norris 286-393
Beatrice (Williams) 287
Benjamin 8-26-41-159
Benjamin Franklin 41-75-159-160-286
Bessie (Thomas) 287
Caroline Reed (Lockwood) 162
Carolyn Clay 288-395
Catherine 289
Charles Edward 161-287-289
Charles Edwin 75-162-288
Clementine Crawford 161-286
David 8-26-41-75-161
Delozier James 287-394
Dolores (Casilias) 161-287
Dorothy Garrison 395
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth Beverly 393
Elizabeth (Bull) 41
Elizabeth Caldwell 286-393
Elizabeth Scott 159-283
Elizabeth Shafter 150-286
Emily 162
Emily Josepha 75-162
Emily K. (Rowland) 160
Fannie 162-283
Grace (Hubbell) 162-289
Gertrude Louise 395
Hannah Hughes 75
Helen Murray 161
Helen S. (Good) 161-287
Henrietta Waring 159

Rittenhouse, Henrietta Waring (Davidson) 159-285
Henry Lockwood 288-395
Howard 287
Ida (Cole) 161
Isobel (Laurie) 159-280-290
James Dalton 394
James Delozier 161-287
James Hall 26-161-287
Jane L. (Simonton) 162
John Beverly 77-78
John Bull 77
John D. 161
(Rev.) John Hughes 76-162-289
Joseph D. 434
Karl David 287-393
Leonard Cole 287
Louisa Azuzena 394
Lucia Morse 287-394
Marie Louise (Tucker) 286-393
Marian 434-436
Martha Louisa 162-288
Mary 13-41
Mary (Dalton) 287-394
Mary Davidson 159-283
Mary Elizabeth 75-161
Mary Frances 163-289
Mary Newbold 162-288
Mary Whitall 288
Mary Telghman (Earle) 161
Mathias 26
Nicolas 26
Nora (Metz) 434
Paul Lockwood 288
Ralph Davidson 287
Roberta Luckey (Hendrick) 286
Samuel Whitall 162
Sarah Elizabeth 287-395
Sarah Emily 159
Sarah (Hughes) 75
Sarah Louisa 162
Sarah Matilda (Whitall) 75-162
Sterling Shapter 286
William 26

Ritter, Ambrose 321-415
Amy 415
Anna 414
Anna Jane 321
Belle 414
Chester Deckard 360
David 320
Ellsworth 415
Elma 415
Elmer 321-415
Flora 414
Flora (Hagy) 321-414
Harriet (Coter) 321-415
Henry 188
Isabella 320
James 321-414
Joseph 320
Kate (Baker) 320-414
Mathias 188-320
Mary 321
Naomi 414
Naomi (Allabaugh) 320
Nina 414
Rebecca North (Deckard) 235-360
Sarah Louisa 321-414
William 321
Wilson W. 235-360

Robb, Alma Hope 262-381
Elizabeth (Crawford) 259
Elsie (Hines) 259-378
Euphrasia 262
Gilbert Crawford 259-378
Iva (Howard) 140-264
John 140-264
(Dr.) John Shaw 259
Lillian 381-429
Mattie 264
Paul Osborne 259
Rupert Lunsford 259
Theophilus 262-381

Robbins, Mary Augusta 179
Stephen 179

Roberts, Alfred Thomas 126-237
Alice (Rambo) 34
Alan Miller 238
Ann (Hamer) 126
Anna (Anderson) 358-425
Anna Hunter 103-208
Augusta Meade 208-340-341
Bessie A. (Buckwalter) 233-358
Blanche 125-236
Blanche (Wright) 237-361
Charles Dewees 340
Dorothy 361
Dorothy Margaret 339
Edith (Hunter) 337-361
Edith Langdon 340
Edward 126-238
Edward Rambo 61-126
Eleanor 238
Eliza 34
Elizabeth 340
Elizabeth Bissell 339-421
Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) 207
Ella Frances 104
Ethel 126
Evelyn (Chew) 208
Fanchon (Hunter) 361
Fay Smith 237
Frank Edward 237
Fred White 237
George Wood Bissell 207-339
Graham 202
Harry Clyde 237
Hannah Louisa 103
Hazel Marie 358-425
Helen Mollie 358-425
Henry Brown 237-361
Henry Bull 61-125-133
James 52
Jessie Meredith 125-236
John 52
Jonathon 34
Kate Palmer (Chamberlain) 207-340
Katherine 340
Katherine Hubbard 239
Katherine Sherwood (Marble) 336
Kenneth Somers 391-430
Lenona Bell 237
Leonora M. (Miller) 122-238
Leonard Frescolm 52-103
Levi Bull 104
Malcolm Wesley 425
Margaret 340
Margaret Castle 430
Martha Bull 61-133
Marvin Chester 358-425
Mary 52
Mary B. (Castle) 391-430
Mary Foster Frothingham 207-339-421
Mary Frescolm 103-209
Mary Frothingham, Jr. 339
Mary Peacock 61-126
Mattie 125
May 207
May Peacock 237
Nancy Jane (Meredith) 125
Newell Bruce 358
Orlando S. 233-358
Rachel Bartholemew (Dewees) 103
Rebecca Jane 34
Roland Karl 238
Ruth Ann 430
Samuel Henry 125-126-236
Samuel Meredith 237
Sherwood 236
Stella Claudine 237-360
Theodore 340
Thomas 52-103-207-208-340
Thomas Clifford 237
Victor Earl 358
Virginia 339

Roberts, Waters Dewees 103-207-340
William 34-61-130
William Homer 126-337-340
Winnefred 425

Robertson, Maria 77-168

Robins, Helen 279-390

Robinson, Ann W. 36
Anna Dolby 17-48
Bessie Lee (Chilcote) 357
Elizabeth 17-47
Frank Joseph 195
George 17-36-47
Grace Agnes 195
Gregory Ellis 93-195
James F. 66
Jane 47
Jeanette (Evelyth) 194
John 31
John Gronow 17-47
John McCracken 36
John Miles 156
Johnston John 280
Le Roy 195
Lewis Gronow 48
Margaret 280
Margaret Allen (Hinckley) 195
Margaret Sarah Lear 93
Martha Stuart (Patterson) 280
Martina Talmadge 280
Mary 36-93-280
Mary (Bull) 17-30-47
Mary (Darley) 195
Mary E. (Gregory) 48-92
Mary Jeannette 195
Maude (Crockett) 195
Phillip 36
Richard 17-31-47
Richard Gregory 92-195
Richard H. M. 336-420
Richard Pierce 48-92
Robert Miles 280
Rosalind 420
Rosalind Wood (Smith) 336-420
Samuel 280
Sarah 17
Sarah Bull 47
Sarah Elizabeth 195
Sidney Ormsby 93-195
Susan Isabella 47
Susan (Shead) 31
Thomas 36
(Rev.) Thomas Hastings 36-61
Thomas Jefferson 17
William 31
William Bull 17
Zan 357

Robison, Adella (Jones) 145-269
Chloa (Feverba) 269-385
Earl F. 385
Elizabeth 68
Garland F. 269
Joanna (Gordon) 145
Lulu (Brannerman) 145-269
Robert V. 385
Roland V. 269-385
Sabin V. 195-269
Snowden (Hartley) 269
Thomas D. 68
Thomas W. 145-269
Vincent 68-145
Ward 269

Rodgers, Ida G. 360
Carrie E. 360
Clinton E. 359
George K. 234-359
Mollie (Emerich) 234-359

Roger, Mary Ann (Sparrow) 257
William 257

Rogers, (Lieutenant) 220
Margaret Ann Taylor.....329-418
Mary Frances 418
Ralph D. 339-418

Roop, Anna May 322-416
Charles Franklin 322
Eva Theresa 322

Roosa, Heymans 10
Noeltje 10
Wintee (Arens) 10

Rosengarten, Emeline Marion (Sims)....279-390
Frederick 279-390

Ross, Anna Rose..... 390
Annie Rose 431
Annie (Rose) 396
Edgar 431
Edgar Alfred 396
Elizabeth Pawling 153
Ellen 276
Ellen (Phipps) 153-276
Elsie 276
Emily Sherwood (Gemung).....153-154
Ethel 276
Fannie (Herberger) 396-431
Franz Herberger 431
George 153-276-388
George Carhart 396-431
Gertrude 276
Helen 153
(Judge) Henry 154
Henry Pawling 153-276
John 72-153-388
Malcolm 431
Mary 153
Mary (Blohy) 276-388
Mary (Jenkins) 72
May 276
May (Clifton) 153-276
Nairn 431
Thomas 72-153-276-388
Wilson 231

Rossiter, Thomas 8

Rothrock, (Dr.) Abraham..... 107
(Dr.) Addison May.....213-346
Betty Thomas Blond..... 346
Charlotte Stephanie 346
Eleanor (Cleves) 214-346
Eleanor Cleves 346
Eugenia May 346
Florence (Ellis) 213
(Dr.) Henry Abraham.....214-346
Howard Gray 214
Howard Paul 246
James Addison 346
Joseph Edward 346
(Dr.) Joseph Trimble.....107-108-109-213
Joseph Trimble 346
Martha Ellen 346
Martha Ellen (May).....107-213
Martha May 214
Phoebe B. (Trimble)..... 107
Rachel Wanona 346

Roush, Daniel Deckard..... 360
David 270
John N. 234-360
Mary R. 360
Nila Marion (Deckard).....234-360
Verna Viola .....

Rowell, Columbia Bell (Anderson).....249-371
George Bell 371
Joseph Howell 249-371
Josephina 371
Josephine (Hart) 249
Mattie Elizabeth 371

Rowland, Emily K..... 130

Rowley, Harry 347

Ruff, Ben Howard..... 381
Burn 262
Freida (Amenlunka) 262-381
Jessie 262-380
Laura (Wilson) 138
Lucy 262-380
Nora 262-380
William 138-262-381
Wilson, Lee 381

Rule, Harold Vernet..... 202
James 202
Jane 202

Rupert, Solomon 63

Rush, (Dr.) Benjamin..... 23
John 23

Russel, Elizabeth Gillan..... 66
James 66

Russell, Minerva 66

Ruth, Eliza Virginia Mills (Dimitry)..... 309
Enoch Fenwick 176-309
Genevieve 309-410
Margaret Celeste 309
Mary Elizabeth 309-410

Rutter, Emily Hollenbeck.....96-199
Henry Potts 56
Mary Ann (Cist).....96-97
Nathanial 96

Ryan, Morah Ellis (Martin)..... 194
Samuel Irwin 94

Ryon, Julia Florence..... 196

Saltwell, Charles F.....246-368
Dora 246
Fred 246
Mary E. Bull.....246-368

Sample, Jasper N..... 246
Julia Jeanette 246-368
Lucy E. (Coate)..... 246

Sampson, Agnes (Shipley)..... 397
Harriet Louise (Nairn).....397-432
Harry Oscar 397-432
Louise Garretson 432
William 397

Sanford, Edward Patterson..... 281
Henry Chapman 281
Martina Talmadge (Patterson)..... 381
Mildred (Gillet) 278-389
Reginald 278-389
Rufus Henry 157-281
William Milnor 389

Sargent, Charles 70
Ruth 70-148
Ruth (Mausur) 70

Sargeant, Louise 230-355

Sauzer, A. 150-275
Grace G. (Milligan)..... 275

Sbrocco, Consetti (Turritti)..... 392
Domenico 392
Linda 392-431

Scales, J. M.....250-371
John R. 250
Mabel Irene 371
Marjorie Bell 371
Mattie Irene (Anderson).....250-371
Samuel Melrose 371
Texana (Kelly) 250

Scarborough, Agnes Virginia....316-411

Schaefer, Agnes R....130-245
Ethel 245
Florence 245
Frank Harvey 387
Frank Jacob 272-387
Helen Kathryn (Hench)....272-387

Schall, Caroline (Trixler).... 90
George 90
William 90

Schatte, Charles L. 134
Charles Luther 254-375
Effie 254
Eliza Harvey (Lockwood)....254-375
Frederick 134-254
Sophia Lockwood 375
Virginia Ann (Wilson)....134-254

Schmolzey, Anna 413-434
Ella Minter (Reimers).... 423
Otto 413

Schrantz, Daisy M. (Fink).... 361-425
John 361-425
John Eugene 425
Robert Fink 425

Schriber, Daisy 301-405

Schriver, Cletes Alice....130-244

Schroff, Mary Helen....330-418

Schultz, Anna 324

Schwannerman, Caroline 255

Scott, Addie 192-325
Ann 279-315
Augusta Jaquelin (Schwartzwalder) 178-311
Clarence 315
Emma J. (Murdock)....183-315
Emma Wallace 315
James Cresswell 315
John 178-311
John Murdock 315
Joseph Warren 183-315
Sadie (Myers) 40
Warren Finley 315
W. Edgar 240
William 311

Seager, Lloyd 150

Seay, Eugenia 259-378

Seibert, Allie F. (Fastnacht)....276-338
Charles 153
David 139
David Benton 139-263
David Glenn 139-263
David Harris 381
Eleanor K. (Neilson).... 150

Seibert, Elizabeth A. (Heiges).... 276
Ella (Wilkinson) 263-381
Irene 381
James L. 153
Lillian 140-381
Malissa (McCombs) 139
(Rev.) Samuel W....72-153
Surrilda (Wilson) 263
T. Eliza (Bolich).... 153
Thomas Wilson 381
Virginia R. 153
William Neilson 153-276
William Spangler 276-388
William Wilson 263-388

Selle, Mary Maude (West)....311
Ralph Few 311

Selph, Albert Pike.... 309
Alexander Dimitry 309
Archibald 309
Colin McRae 176-309
Leslie Brookes 309
Mary 309
Mary Elizabeth Lyman (Dimitry) 176-309
Nancy Helen (Wilbach).... 309
Rosa Lee (Goodman).... 309
Sarah 309

Semans, Ezra 119
Mary A. 225
Mary Ann 119
Mary D. (Mackey).... 119

Senne, Grace 135
John Christian 135
Mary Ann (Copeland).... 135

Sergeant, Frank O'Brien.... 324
Joseph Lewis 324
Louise 230
Margaret Jane (McQuistion)....191-324
Mary Olivia 324
Minerva Jane 324
Walter 191-324
Walter Foard 324
William Wilson 324

Shade, Esther 248
Helen 248
Mary (Wilson)....133-248
William 133-248

Shead, George 31
Susan 31

Shaeffer, Adam 130
Alice M. 130-243
Amanda 362-426
Amos R. 130
Anna Rebecca (Morgan)....412-434
Ailene 436
C. Alice (Schriver)....130-244
Catherine L. 130-344
Clara A. 130
Clare E. 244
Constantine Jacob 130-244
Delila (Reisser)....130-244
Elizabeth (Bull) 130
Ella 412-434
Emma E. 244
Evelyn M. 244
Frank Jacob 272
Flora J. 130-244
Floyd R. 244
Francis R. 412
Frank Redgrave 412
Franklin E. 244
Gertrude 244
Gilbert Buchanen.... 434
Gordon 244
Grace 244
Helen A. 244
Helen Catherine (Hench).... 272
Howard 244
Ida (Oblander) 130-244
Jane 130
John F. 130-244
John Morgan 434-436
Maggie M. 130-245
Mamie 244
Marion (Rittenhouse) 434-436
Margaret E. 244
Mary J. 130-244
Neal Baker 434
Nevin P. 244
Pauline G. 244-365
Richard W. 244

Shaeffer, Samuel 62-130
Solomon M. 130
Susan Buchanen (Redgrave) 412
Wilbur A. 244
William H. 130-244

Shafer, Elizabeth 52
Levi Bull 53
Martha 53
Martha (Bull-McClintock) 52
Rebecca 52
Shafer, (Judge) Samuel 32-52
Sarah 53

Shanaman, Abraham 210
Elizabeth (Dewees) 345
Lydia E. (Luchvig) 210
Mabel E. (Dewees) 210-345
Samuel Logan 210-345
Thomas Dewees 345
Shannon, Robert 5

Shafter, Elizabeth 160-286

Sharp, Catherine 61

Shaw, Clara (McCarter) 189-323
Harvey 89-189
Isabella 189
John Elliott 189-323
Lillian 189-323
Maude 225-351
Sophia Elliott 323
Sophia Elliott 89-189-416

Sheafe, Louisa Haven 94-196

Sheaff, Elizabeth (Waddell) 54
John Van Wyck 54
Mary Augusta 54

Sheby, (General) Jo 172

Shepard, Alice Lidia 304
Alice (Stevens) 304
(Rear Admiral) Edwin Malcolm 304

Shepherd, Benjamin Franklin 186
Fannie 186
Florence 182
James H. 182
Maud Evelyn 186-318
Sarah 182-313

Shepp, Amanda 129-343
Fielta (Sultzberger) 129
John 129

Sheridan, Effie Maria (Fryer) 415
Richard J. 415
(General) 108
Sherman, Augusta Meade (Roberts) 340
Caroline Elizabeth (MacDuffie) 340
Charles W. 340
John MacDuffie 340
(General) 108

Shermer, Eva Maria 312
Lemuel Zull 189-322
Maria 189
Mary Eliza (Huston) 189-322
William 189

Sherwood, (Brigadier General) Isaac R. 126
Eleanor 337-420
Kate Brownlee 126

Shettle, Carrie 131-245

Shields, Catherine (Milton) 63
Elvirah Emeline 63
William 63

Shipps, Mary Ella 89-189

Shoemaker, (Dr.) Charles Gardner 237-394
Francis Dodge 394
Lucia Moore (Rittenhouse) 287-394
Lucia Rittenhouse) 394

Sholl, Edna May (Starner) 265-385
Ernest Melville 268-385
Perma Elizabeth 385

Short, Alice 261
Beulah (Thompson) 261-380
Charles L. 261-380
Clyde 261-380
Curtis 261
Elizabeth Effie 138
Elizabeth Jane Wilson 138
George 65-138
Harlan 261
Irene 261
Effie (Slack) 261-380
John Newton 138-261
Mable 261
Margaret Emeline 138
Martha Caroline 138-260
Mary S. (Gillsland) 138-261
Mildred 380
Minnie 261
Ryland 261
Sloan 261
Thomas Wilson 138-261
William Miller 380
Wilson 380

Shoults, George W. 259
Laura C. (Whitledge) 259
Mollie 259-378

Shower, Sarah Smith 53

Shrawder, Ada Bechtel (Hallman-Kindy) 410-433
Clifford Bucher 412
Ella (Schaeffer) 412
Francis Shaeffer 433
James Morgan 412-434
John Francis 433
John Schrack 320-412
Joseph 320-412-433
Larrie Everett 412-433
Laura K. 433
Laura Knipe 412
Mary Alice (Henshaw) 412-433
Ruth 433
Sarah Jane 320-412
Sarah Morgan 433

Shuman, Abraham Brower 75
Charles F. 162
David 161
Emily Anna 162
Helen M. 161
Mary Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) 161
May Rittenhouse 162
Sarah 161

Silvernail, Carver 283
Fay 283
John B. 283

Silverstrom, Charles 127-238
Mary Ellen (Diven) 127-238
Mary Grace 238

Simmons, Dorothy Sheaff (Bull) 222-349
John 5
John Gilbert 349
(Dr.) John Paul 222-349
Margaret Macomb 349
Peter Worthington 349
Stephen William 222

Simms, Amanda Snider 374
Catherine E. (Burroughs) 185-317
Charles Carroll 85-117
Charles Nourse 185-317
Christina Evelyn (Ackerman) 222

Simons, Elizabeth Brent 317
Emily (Dunlop) 185-317
George 253-374
George Dunlop 317
Katherine Barnard (Cissel) 287
Lucille 374
Margaret (Brown) 317
Richard Douglas 185-317
Walter Barnham 287

Simonton, Jane L. 76-162
W. L. 76

Simpson Anne Carroll 84

Sims (Admiral) 217
Ann (Scott) 279
Dorothy Falcon 279
Emeline Marion 179-390
Grace Leslie (Patterson) 156-279
Grace Patterson 279
Helen (Robbins) 279-390
James Patterson 279
Jane Cuyler 279-389
John Clarke 156-279-390
Joseph Patterson 279
Mary Routh 390

Sinclair, Mary Carr 226-351

Sipe, Gracie 241

Sissons, Gertrude L. (Hastings) 290
Gertrude Hastings 290
Thomas 290

Sivly, Anne Columbia (Pope) 257
Joseph 251
Mary 251
Osie 251

Skeen, Abraham 30
Barbara 30
Charlotte (Van Cannon) 211
Eleanor 46
George 211
James 30
Jemima (Newberry) 30-46
Mary 211
Samuel 30-46

Skinner, Elizabeth 76-163
(Rev.) Ichabod L. 76
Lucretia Colt 76-163

Slack, Jeffie 261-380

Slater, Hannah (Hull) 75
Katherine Grace 44
Kirkland 92

Sloan, Alice 138
Mary Catherina (Ware) 138
William C. 138

Slingluff, Clara 90
Mary (Knox) 90
William H. 90

Smallman, (Dr.) A. W. 400
Edith Elizabeth 432
Edith (Steuart) 400-432
Eleanor L. (Brewer) 400
(Dr.) Howard Lee 400-432
Robert Alfred 432

Smedley, Amy 199
Dorothy 331
Edward 331
Mary R. ((Darling) 331
Peter 199
Ruth Thurlow 331
William 331
William Thomas 199

Smith, Abraham Lewis 215
Addie (Coke) 179-312
Adeline 120
Agnes 314
Alexander Rogers 314
Alice Virginia (Hagly) 182
Allen E. 229
Alfreda Ann Tucker 82
Animus (Bull) 27
Ann Hunter 48
Ann Stanton (Murphy) 180
Anna Belle 352
Anna (Bull) 41
Anna Jaquelin 82
Anna Morgan 180-313
Anna Louise 197
Anne Magill 80
Annetta Old 94-197
Archibald Alexander 186-318
Archibald Magill 82-179-182-312
Barbara 318
Bentley Howard 98
Bertha Annie 150
Boyd 186-317
Brace 317
Caroline 354
Carolina McDonald 333
Caroline (Jordan-McCleary) 123
Charles Magill 87-179-180-183-312
Clara Brace 166-296
Clara Hunter 117
Clara Mary (Bull) 116
Clara McClure 252
Clark 248
Clement Grubb 201-332
Cotesworth Pinkney 177
(Rev.) Cornelius Bishop 281
Daisy Emily 201-332
Darius 122-229
David Evans 352
Dinah (Dunn) 223
Donna de Etta (Lord) 229-354
Dorothy 318
Edith Garrett 229
Edith Watts (Comstock) 201-332
Edward 27
Edward Hunter 99
Edward J. 230
Edward Jaquelin 42
Edward Jaquelina Haines 43
Eliza Barnwell 42
Eliza Ina (Vanderford) 142-265
Elizabeth 227
Elizabeth Augusta 80-81
Elizabeth Badinger (Morgan) 179-184
Elizabeth Bull 21-49
Elizabeth (Bull) 48
Elizabeth Dangerfield (Magill) 80
Elizabeth Frances 97-201
Elizabeth Lathy 86
Elizabeth Magill 180-312
Elizabeth Meredith 182-314
Elizabeth Peyton 84
Ella Jennie (Grubb) 201
Ellen (Friend) 265-283
Ellen Heber 332
Elsie Latimer 186-318
Emily Annetta 98
Emma Mae 383
Emma M. Nichols 197
Eulah (Hare) 179-312
Foxhall Parker 99
Frank Adams 126
Frank H. 197
Frank Lovering 89
Frank Woodrow 383
(Colonel) George 16
George Heber 332
Georgiana Close 197-330
Gertrude Gouveneur (Clemson) 215-348
Hazel 329-417
Heber Levi 301-332
Helen 141
Helen Margaret 221-349

Smith, Horace 94-197
Horace Vaughan 99
Isaac 197
Jane Correy 50
Jesse G. 229-354
Jessie Helen (Rogers) 221
John 15-26-27-32-41-48-133-248
John Augustine....42-80-179-182-312-314
John Boyd 29-86
John Bull Davison....43-84-186
John Charles 265-383
John Howard 94
John Kitney 60-122
John Vaughan 50-99
John Nourse 81
Julia Comstock 332
Katherine Coke 312-411
Katherine Stirling 179-312
Katherine (Stirling) 179
Laura 336
Laura B. 230
Laura Gilpin (Wood)....205-336
Lawrence Meredith Clemson.... 348
Levi Bull 21-49-117
Levi Heber 98-201
Lewis 318
Lewis Howell 186-318
Lewis Gouveneur 348
Louis Lawrence 215-348
Louis Stirling 179-312
Lucetta Howell 186
Ludlow Ogden 348
Mabel Wheeler 281-391
Margaret 375
Margaret B. (Englehaupt).... 229
Margaret (Kennedy) 375
Margaret (Vaughan) 32
Margaretta Ella 120-226
Margaretta Vaughan 49
Maria Davison 80
Maria Louisa 82
Marie (Bouligny) 179-312
Marion Bouligny 312
Marion H. (Hungerford).... 223
Marion Lucetta 186
Martha 53
Martha Eliza 383
Martha Maria 41
Martha R. 123
Mary A. 123
Mary Ann 81
Mary Augusta (Robbins) 179
Mary B. (McClure)....227-352
Mary Badger 98
Mary Bolling (Meredith).... 182
Mary Bolling (Turner)....179-312
Mary C. 94-197
Mary Cobean 49
Mary Eliza 85-86
Mary Elizabeth 120-226
Mary Grubb 201
Mary Jaqueline 180-184
Mary (Jaqueline) 26
Mary Olive 265
Mary Potts 117
Mary Thruston 80-183-314
Mary Wheeler 281
Mathilda (Wilson) 133-248
Maude Evelyn (Shepherd)....186-318
Maude Lindsay 177
Melissa (Cullom) 186-317
Merilyn Maude 318
Nathalie de Livandais (Baker).... 312
Nellie 126-237
Nelly Oliver 201-328
Neva Lord 355
Nevin Nelson 355
Persifor Frazer 205-336
Peyton Bull 43
Phoebe (Horton) 197
Pocahontas Bolling 182-314
Pocahontas Meredith 312
Rebecca Boyd 36-81
Rebecca Lewis (Wood)....215-216

Smith, Reuben Bolling 183
Reuby Jaquelin 183-314
Robert 32
Robart Hobarth 116-223
Robert Mackey 43
Robert William Hobart.... 223
Rosalind Wood 336-420
Ruth Ellen 383
Sarah Bull 49
Sarah (Brown) 126
Sarah Haines (Boyd)....29-85
Sarah Harriet 186-317
Selden M. 354
Stanley McDonald 202-333
Susan Grier 50
Sidney Frances 81
Stirn Sylvester 375
Thomas 142-265
Thomas Bull 49-94
Thomas Henry 95
Thomas Stanley 99
Thomasine Susan (Fairlamb).... 205
Tiny 318
Valeria 97-200
Vincent Henry 94-197
Virginia Franklin 333
Virginia (Parker).... 99
(Rev.) W. 15
William 10
William Alexander 56-116
William Darling 98-99
William Harry 230
William Howard 202
William Meredith 182
William Morgan 180
(Rev.) William Richmond....44-85
William Tell 227
William Virgil 352

Smyser, Caroline Frances (Swett.... 299
Jacob Henry 299
James Swett 297

Smythe, Mary Frances (Nourse)....163-289
Mathew 163

Snaman, Catherine Wise.... 416
Elizabeth Jane 416-435
Elizabeth Newell (Fink)....323-416
Harry Burns 323-416

Snee, Anne Therese....177-310

Snell, Alden Edwards.... 395
Bullock Pierrepont 395
Charles Livingston 287-395
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 395
Sara Elizabeth (Rittenhouse)....287-395

Snider, Aaron 134
Alma (Abernathy) 253-374
Blanche 374
Carl Estes 374
Clestis William 374-428
Clifford Francis 428
Cynthia Young 134
Dorothy Beatrice 374-428
Drusie (Miller) 252-374
Eli George 374
Frances Amelia 374
Frank Le Roy 374
Hazel 374
Irene (Bowen) 374-428
James 374
John Aaron 252-374
John Hugh 374
John Wilson 373
Joseph Marshall 373
Julius Brown 374
Julius Marion 134-252-253-374
June Irene 428
Louis 374
Louise Adeline 374-428
Louise (Ford) 252-374

Snider, Marjorie (Stith) 373
Marshall Young 252-373
Mary Bernice 373
Mary Magdaline 374
Mary Eloide (Medley) 252-373
Mason 252-374
Nathan Miller 374
Nora (Miller) 261
Perry 261
Robert Bergman 375
Robert Brown 253-375
Rosebud 261
Ruth Elizabeth 373
Sarah Jane (Wilson) 134-252
Sarah Maria 375
Susan (Bergman) 253-375
Theodore Marion 374
William Thomas 373
Wilson 253-374
Woodrow 374
Yuba 252-373

Snodgrass, Fee 246
Ida Pearl (Bull) 246
John 246
Martha 246

Snow, Alan Clyde 253
Bessie Mabel (Lord) 228-353
Harry B. 228
Helen Marie 353

Snyder, Alletta Upson 226-383
Amelia V. 51
Andrew Watson 266-283
Anna Barbara (Haffer) 266
Dean 427
Elizabeth 383
Gerald 427
Glenn 427
John 266-363-427
Leonard 217
Lloyd 212
Margaret 71-152
Margaret Rebecca (Neidé) 212
Mary (Mathias) 363-427
Ralph Wadsworth 383

Somers, Cornelia Maury (Turner) 300
George 300
Lucy Webb (Kerfoot) 300
Robert S. 300

Spalding, Florence 150

Spangler, Caspar 132
Catherine (Lau) 238
Eva 132
Hattie 240
Howard 361
Katie May 238-361
Minnie M. (Fink) 361
Solomon 238

Sparks, Laura 195-329

Spear, Clinton 380-429
Cora D. (Wilson) 380-429
Mildred Joan 429
Paul Clinton 429

Spencer, Annie Valeria (Bull) 116-223
Harry Rutter 223
Martha (Gibson) 116
Warren Otis 116-223
William S. 116

Spickerman, Frederick A. 198
Jennie (Darling) 198

Spotz, Adam 239
Mary J. (Burns) 239

Spradling, Ruby 381

Sprague, Maud 321-415

Squier, Ethel Summerfield 330

Stair, Adda 241
Daniel 128-241
Eli 128
Emma 128-241
Harriet (Yetter) 128-241
Harry 241
Jacob 128
John 62-128
Lydia 128-241
Nora 241
Samuel 128
William 128-241

Staley, Annetta 92-194
Eliza 92
William 92

Stanley, Angelius 47
Barbara Jean 424
Caroline Matilda (McDowell) 226
Elinor Elmira (Jolly) 226-351
Frank C. 226-351
Gilman 226
Kenneth Clare 351-424
Maria Catherine (Frankenfield) 351-424

Stansbury, Cora 77-169
Josephine 76-165

Stark, Cynthia Corinne 435
Harry Boger 435
(Major) Harry William 416-435
Jane Moreland 435
Mary Corinne (Boger) 416-435

Starner, Aaron 145-268
Anna 145
Caroline Wilhemina 416
Edward Louis 268-385
Edna May 268-385
George 145
Jacob 416
Merle John 268
Maude M. 268-385
Morris Eugene 385
Rosa Catherine (O'Connell) 268-385
Rosalie Ernestine 385

Starr, Floss E. 246-368

Statler, Annie Laurie 250
Effie Jane 250-372
Ethel 259-379
John 134
John Brown 134-250
John Wilson 250
Martha 134
Robert Franklin 259
Sarah Catherine (McNeely) 259

Stearns, Abel 55
Blanche 144-267
Mary (Monroe) 144
Sheldon 144

Steele, Ann Hunter (Neidé) 107
Jacob 69
John 224
Matilda Johanna (Sjöholm) 224
Mildred 224
Priscilla 69
Rebecca Neidé 212
Sarah J. 69
Thomas Cupner 107-112
William P. 87

Stephens, Abiah 89
Emeline 89
Isabella 89
Jeannette 89
John Henry 73
Lydia Haynes (Ely) 73
Mordecai 46-89
Sarah Bull 89
Sarah (Bull) 89-190
Susan Eliza 73

Sterling, Caroline L. 121
Frances S. 242-364

Stettinius, George W. 76-166
George William 166
Mary Ann (Arnwitz) 76
Mary Sarah (Ford) 166
Sam Endready 76
Sarah H. (Nourse) 166

Steuart, Alexander B. 399
Alexander Somerville 166-294-295-400
Alice Nourse 295-400
Emily Josepha (Nourse) 166-294-295
Emily Nourse 400
Florence May (Heiberger) 294-399
Linda Elizabeth 400-432
Linda (Hogue) 295-400
Margery 400
William 399
William Mott 294-399

Stevens, Anna M. 57
Augustus Rantz 229-355
Grace (May) 53
Howard Augustus 355
James Silas 229
Mabel Adelia (Howard) 229
Margaret (James) 229
(Governor) Samuel 53
Stevenson, Douglas Leisinring 422

Elizabeth Hazard (Leisinring) 347-422
James 351-424
John Entriken 347-422
Maude Hazel (Jackson) 351-424
Maxwell 347
Rollin Eugene 424
Sarah (Mears) 347
Stanley Hudson 424

Stewart, Ann Jane (McLean) 204
Catherine 206-337
Thomas S. 204
Thomas Selby 204

Stewartson, (Rev.) Langdon Chevis 116-117

Stith, Anna Lee (Head) 333
Daniel 373
Eliza 306-408
Marjorie 373

Stirling, Catherine 81

Stiteler, Ada 210-344
Elwood 209-210
Henry 105
Mary Elizabeth 209-344
Reninalt 105
Rebecca (Davis) 209
Sarah 105-209

St. John, Anna B. (Turner) 404-433
Christian 404
Francis C. 404-433
Gertrude 101-206
Lucy Turner 433
Mae (Davis) 404
Randall 404

Stokes, Edward Brooke 419
Edward Lowber 334-419
Ellen (Welsh) 335
Mary Baldwin Ernine (Brooke) 334-419
Mary Louise 419
Thomas P. 334

Stone, Alf 240
Clara (Brinton) 361
Elsie (Kunkle) 240
Gertrude E. (Gerstoff) 186
Harriet Newall 361
Helen Louise (Wickles) 317
John Boyd 317
Marie Catherine 289-396
Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) 289
Sarah Harriet (Smith) 186-317
William 361
William Edward 186-317
William Martin 289

Stonestreet, Helen Tredwell 302
Katherine Jenny 302

Storrow, Cora (Allen) 258
Elizabeth Randolph 258-377
Samuel 258

Stovall, Earl 380
Logan 380
Martha Dene (Morton) 380
Sarah 380

Strain, Luella Margaret 193-326

Streepy, (Rev.) Charles Edward 302
Mary Alice 302-406
Sarah 302

Stribling, Ann Elizabeth (Riddle) 165
Benjamin Nourse 294
Cornelius 165-294-399
(Rear Admiral) Cornelius K. 165
Cornelius Kincheloe 294-399
Emma Josepha (Nourse) 165-294
Helen Josepha 294
Helen M. Payne 165
John Nourse 379
Louisa Pryne 294
Mary Bell 399
Mary Bell (McDaniels) 294-399

Strieby, Anna E. 266-283
Edward E. 266
G. Myrtle 266-384
Margaret E. 266-383
May E. (Fordyce) 143-266
Nellie (Van Tassel) 266
Ralph 384
Ulysses Grant 266-384
William J. 143-266

Strine, Myrtle 241-363

Stringer, Annie M. 292-398

Strong, Julia 95

Stuart, Adeline 176
(Canon) 25
Charles Albert 302-405
Christopher 24-25-40
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth (Bull) 40
Ellen 155-278
George H. 155
(Dr.) Henry 55
Katherine Street (Baker) 302-405
Katherine Page 405
Martha Bull 40
Martha (Henderson) 302
(Sir) William 25
William Douglas 302

Stukey, Constance Belle 387
Hattie Rebecca (Kosler) 273-387
Louisa 387
William 293-387

Sturges (Rev.) 26

Stuyvesant (Governor) 10
Suthon, Anna Meredith 411
Annie (Elder) 314-411
Archibald Magill 314-411
Bessie Imogene Keen 314-411
Elizabeth Keen 411
Elizabeth Meredith (Smith) 182-314
Ruth (Bowman) 411
Walter Joseph 182-314-411

Sutton, Alfred 216
Charles 137
Ellis 216
Emma (Thompson) 216

Swan, Thomas 137

Swartz, Mabel Fermor 188-395
Mary 131

Swartzwelder, Ada 178
Ada Clarke 178-310
Adam Clarke 81
Alice Cary 178
Augusta Jaquelin 178-311
Elizabeth 178
Elizabeth Smith 177
Freda 78
Josepha 178
Josepha Nourse 178
Josepha Nourse (Smith) 81-177
Leonard Ellmaker 81-177-178
Maria Louisa 178
Mary 178-311
Mary Ann (Smith) 178
Maude 179-311

Sweitzer, Minnie 243-365

Switzer, Elizabeth 30

Switzler, Alice Royal 393
Marie Vanderber 393
Mary Duncan (Wilson) 285-393
Robinson Meredith 393
Thomas Wilson 393
Warren 285-393

Swope, (Colonel) Michael 18-20

Sylvester, Harry O. 293
Marie (Omen) 293
Minnie 293

Taggert, Charles 86
Elizabeth 147
Lizzie 147-271

Talmadge, Martina G. 74
Thomas Goyne 74

Taylor, Alice (Struther) 404
Ann Elizabeth (Richards) 196-329
Blanche Richards 329-417
Elizabeth (McMonigle) 164
Francis Galt 329
Hannah (Hull) 147
Hazel (Smith) 329-147
John 164
John Norvel 329-417
John P. 164
John W. 196-329
Julia May (Cummings) 329-417
Julia (Van Ness) 329-417
Lathrop 147
Margaret Anna 329-418
Mary H. 404-433
Melville Smith 417
Rozier Clagett 404
Sampson Pierce 404
S. Augusta 96-199

Taylor, Sarah Harriet (Nourse) 164
Sarah Jane 147-272
Virginia Carter 404
Virginia Elizabeth 417
Warren Melville 329-417
(President) Zachary 122

Templin, Hannah L. 105

Texido, Fred 270
Laura 270
Maida 270-386

Thom, Charles A. 236
Charles Morse 360
Dora (Reynolds) 236
James Dale 336-360
Mildred M. (Morse) 236-360

Thoman, Clara Louisa 435
Clarinda Campbell (Rogers) 414
Clemins Barnard 414-435
Eugene Eli 435
Henry Clemons 414-435
Henry Rogers 435
Richard Samuel 435
Sarah Anna (Davis) 414-435

Thomas, Abraham 87
Anne 203
Bessie 287-395
David 30
D. W. 267-384
Eleanor 24
Elsie L. (Buell) 384
Helen Douglas (Leisinring) 347
Helen Mason 87
(General) 118
Griffith 347
Jean 384
John 51
Joyce 384
Margaret (Davis) 347
Myrtle 215
Rebecca Roberts 89
Richard 18
Richard ap 18
Sarah Roberts 56
Tacy 51
William Gordon 347

Thompson, Archibald 11
Archie Collard 382
Beulah 380
Dorsey 118
Edith Elizabeth 348
Edward Livingston 308
Elizabeth Appleby (Keese) 348
Elizabeth Hull 395
Elmer Ed 312
Emily Alice (Hull) 288-395
Glen Ellis 382
Hannah Cornelia 395
Helen Lucretia (Nourse) 163
Herbert 264-382
Ida Isabella (Harris) 264-382
James Pierce 348
John Cloud 379-429
Josephine (Hinkle) 264
Lola Earl 382-439
Martha 11-60-429
Mary Elliot (Johnstone) 118
Marylin 429
Nathanial Roland 395
Rebecca 11
Roland 287
Ross de Bouler 41
Rostand 431
Virgil Ora 382
Virginia (Morton-Kinder) 379-429
Walter Pearl 382
Wayne Morton 429
William Harris 382
William P. 264

Thurston, Charles Wynne 42
Mary Buckner 42

Tidball, Leonard Clarke 311
Mary (Swartzwelder) 178-311
William 178-311
William Stuart 311

Tidwell, Elizabeth (Judson) 343
Reuben W. 343

Tiffin, Virginia 379

Tilge, Cora 195-328

Tillman, James W. 113
Katherine Whittelsey 113-216
Martha Ann (Conant) 113

Timberlake, Frank 228
Genie F. (Ransom) 228

Todd, Alexander Brant 211
Anita Fairfax Washington 211
Anna Cary 211
Augustine Jaquelin 313
Charles M. 90
Everard Robinson 180-312
Elizabeth Magill (Smith) 180
Frances Carroll 314
George Carroll 182-314
Isaiah Heston 90
(Rev.) John 90-180
Lillie Magill 313
Mary Meredith 314
Pocahontas Bolling (Smith) 182-314

Tolman, Cora 130-245

Tompkins, Barbara Ferree 420
Jessie (McEwan) 335
Marian R. (Ferree) 335-420
Sterling 335-420
Walter 335

Toney, Joseph M. 27

Towers, Mary Bell 250-371
Perry 250

Tribbey, Melone 265

Trimble, Anna Coates (Benedict) 342-422
Coates Benedict 422
Harry White 422
Lucinda Jane (Gray) 342
Richard Brogden 342-422
W. W. 342

Trone, Minerva 245-367

Tubbs, Lois 258-378
Mary Catherine (Sears) 258
Seth B. P. 258

Tucker, Maria Louisa 286-393

Turnbull, Flora J. (Shaeffer) 130-244
Harry 244
Harry E. 130-244
John 244
Richard 244
Wallace 244

Turner, Alexander 304
Anna 136
Anna Bird 404-433
Anna Davison 300
Anna Maria (Davison) 170-300
Anna Wallace 405
Anna Wallace (Daniel) 300-405
Campbell O. 136-258
Cornelia Hite 300-404
Cornelia Maury 300

Turner, David 136
Fredonia (de Grove) 404
Henry Augustine 300-404
Julia Mayberry (Cook) 300-404
Leila Neale (Orison) 300-404
Lillian 258-377
Lily Virginia (Wilson) 136-258
Lucy Eltinge 200
Lucy Green (Long) 170
Lucy Marshall 404
Mary Bolling 179-312
Mary Elizabeth 404
Mary Ellen 404
Nellie 258
Philip Williams 300-405
Pocahontas (Meredith) 179
(Colonel) Robert 170
Robert 404
Robert Fauntleroy 79
Robert Henry 170-300
Smith Davison 304-404
Thomas 5
Turner, Wilson Campbell 258

Tustin, Ettie (Buckwalter) 216
George P. 216
Helen 216-348

Twanley, Alta 236
Anna Gertrude 235
Belle Ethel 236
Blanche Le Verne 236
Clarke E. 125-235
Clifford Hume 235
Edith Ruth 235
Eva Mildred 235
Florence 236
Floyd John 235
Grace Esther 236
Grace Linn (Jordan) 125-235
Harold Jordan 235
John 125-236
John Hume 236
Mary Caroline (Jordan) 125
Mary Irene 235
Olive Le Verne 235

Tyler, Sally Ann (Vanderford-Goodwin) 142
William 142

Tyson, Caleb Dorsey 181
Elizabeth (Baer) 181
Jacob T. 181
John J. 103-209
Mary 209
Mary Frescolm (Roberts) 103-209

Upshur, Caroline 405

Upson, Alletta 266-383
Anne Lucy 267
Edwin Harvey 143-266
Edwin Sylvester 267
Emma Elverda (Bull) 144-267
(Mrs.) L. H. 67
Laura Elverda 267
Lucy (Eagles) 144
Martha Algina 266-383
Minerva May 267
Sarah Elizabeth (Bull) 143-266
William Henry 144
William Wallace 143-144-267

Vanderfer, Marie 393

Vanderford, Alfred 265
B. Simon 266
Blanche 266
Chester 266
Clara Eleanor 383
Claude Woody 382
Eliza (McCutcheon) 142-265
Eliza Una 142-265

Vanderford, Emeline (Bull) 142
Hattie F. (Woody) 266-383
Joel 67-142
Joel P. 266
John Frank 266-383
John Fremont 143
Lelah 265
Leonard 265
(Mrs.) Lydia (Braden) 142
Mary 142
Mary E. (Cutshaw) 142-265
Nancy Jane 143
Otto Wiley 266
Pearl 266
Richard Clark 142-265
Sally Ann 142-265
Walter Frank 383
William Comer 142-265

Van Sickler, Elsie Holmes 403
Harriet McGregor 403
Ida Racel (Muncaster) 299-403
James Craven 299
May Rittenhouse 403
Philip 299-403
Winnifred Henderson (Simpson) 299

Van Tassel, Nellie 266-384

Van Wyck, Cornelius Banentse 54

de Varre, Sarah 28

Vaughan, Anna Eliza (Waller) 258
Effie (Clouse) 258-377
Gladys S. 377-428
James Henry 377
Mary 258
William Henry 258-377

Veasey, Lydia G. 101

Veasie, Elliott Anthony 410
Enoch Fenwick 410
Frederick Edgar 410
Genevieve Ruth 410
Genevieve (Ruth) 309-410
Lewis Alfred 309-410
Louis Archibald 410
Mathilda Miller 410
Richard Earle 410

Vedder, Beverly Blair 236-360
Emma (Bulkley) 236
Isaac Nelson 236
Helen R. (Nourse) 236-360
Nancy Meredith 360

Vessey, Arthur Thomas 359
Carrie Belle (Buckwalter) 234-359
Earl Raymond 359
Ethyle Marie 359
Jennie (Clarke) 359
Ruby Drusilla (Waggle) 359
Thomas Neil 234

Vidger, Cora Lewis 237
May (Washburn) 237
Samuel 237

Wade, Frances 26

Waggle, Ruby Drusilla 539

Wagner, Davis Daphne 431
Elizabeth Beryl 431
Elizabeth Flora (Heiberger) 396-431
Francis Wand 290
George Baker 396-431
Howard Gotlieb 290-396
Julia de Pass (Nourse) 290-396
Laura Ege 396
Margaret 396-431
Martha (Bailey) 290
Samuel Charles 396

Wainwright, Dallas Bache 217
Rosa (Kendig) 217
Sally Franklin 217-349

Walker, Cordelia 203-333
Emily (Bright) 362
Elizabeth (Woodruff) 263
Kyle Bright 362-426
Lewis 203
Mary Jane (Brown) 404
Peter Franklin 362
Rev. John Randolph 404
Roberta Adams 404
Ruth (Fackler) 362-426
Thomas F. 404

Wallace, Andrew 82
Elise 315
Emma 82
Helen Muir 315
John Daniel 315
John McLemore 315
Malcolm 315
Rachel W. 37
Sarah A. 59
Sarah Jaquelin (Murdock) 183-315
William 183-315

Walter, (Rev.) Clinton E. 248

Walton, Adrian 354
Bessie J. 354
Charles Lord 229-354
Emily Geraldine 354
Ethel R. (Lord) 229-354
Harold J. 354
Kathryn Irene 354
Kenneth 354
Mildred 354
Milo 354
Percival C. 354
Stanley 354

Wamble, Matilda (Ezzel) 65

Warburton, Barclay H. 108

Ward, Charles Loomis 230
Maria Annetta 330
Minnie (Adams) 230

Warren, Etta Virginia 239-363

Washington, Ann Bull (Clemson) 110-215
Anne Harewood 215-348
Anne (Steptoe) 111
Elizabeth Fisher 215
(General) George 16-25-28-41-110-111
George Lafayette 110-215
George Steptoe 110
John Clemson 111-215
Louisa 110-111-215
Lucy (Payne) 111
Margaretta 215
Martha 215
(Colonel) Samuel 110-111
Samuel Walter 110-111

Waterman, Alice M. (Hench) 272-387
Inez May 389
John G. 272-387
Marion Alice 387

Watkins, Lillian Annette 390
Marjorie Alice 390
Mary Gertrude (Patterson) 280-390
Walter 28-390
Walter Kenneth 390

Watson, Arline 283
Catherine Elizabeth (Cox) 171
Edwin Samuel 264-383
Edward Lewis 290-396
Edward Walter 396

Watson, Ida Moore (Nourse) 290-396
Rita Arline (Morton) 264-383
Robert Lewis 396
Sarah R. 171
William Howell 171
William Thomas 383

Watts, (Colonel) Frederick 18

Wayne, Anthony 17-28-31-248
Clara Elizabeth (Miller) 248
Edward Frances 248
Jennie Clevenger (Scrober) 248
Joseph Edward 248

Webster, Ellison Godfrey 302
Jessie Louisa (Bird) 302

Weigle, William H. 130

Welbon, Alice Rittenhouse 398
Arthur Garner 292-398
Barbara 398
Charles Pomeroy 398
Harvey Thomas 398
Henry Garner 398
Mary Eleanor 398
Mary Elizabeth (Beach) 292
Sarah Harvey (Nourse) 292-398
Thomas 292

Wells, Maria (Olcutt) 95
Martha 380-429
Ophelia D. 95-198
Richard I. 95

West, Bertha (Colyer) 257-377
Caroline 257
Charles 257
Charles Shannon 311-411
Edward 257
Erma Lee (Johnson) 312
Hazel 377-428
James Camden 179
Jaquelin Clark Wells 312
John Camden 311
John Charles 257-377
John Stark 411
Leslie Thurston 312
Marion Anna Wilson 311-411
Mary Maude 311
Mary (Stark) 179
Maude (Swartzwelder) 179-311
Stark 312
Theodore Stark 179-311

Westerfelt, Amy Turflee 196-329

Wharton, Martha 124-234

Wheeler, Elsie 418
Griswold 418
Ruth 418
Ruth Thurlow (Smedley) 331

Whitaker (Bishop) 171

Whipple, Cornelia (Foster) 119
Mary 119-224
William Jay 119

Whitall, Lydia (Newbold) 75
Samuel 75
Sarah Matilda 75-162

White, Boyd Urias 335-420
(Dr.) Eben Wesley 277-388
Elizabeth Dell 268-384
George S. 263
Harry C. 104
Helen Jenness (Ferree) 235-420
Henry Friedley Corson 388
Henry Watson 335

White, John J. Corson 388
Levi S. 104
Louisa (Brown) 104
Margaret V. 263
Mary Catherine (Miller) 335
Mary E. 268
Mary (Hope) 263
Mildred Ferree 420
Samuel A. 268
Walter 263
(Bishop) William 33-39-53

Whiting, A. May 150-274

Whitmore, Mildred Gladys 190

Whitney, Anna Josepha (Newcomb) 297-402
Caroline 402
Dorothy Adeline (Luddington) 402
Edward Baldwin 297-402
Edwin Dwight 297
Elizabeth Baldwin 402
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 297
Hassler 402
Roger Sherman 402
Simon Newcomb 402
Sylvia 402
William Dwight 297-402

Whitzall, Bertha (Johnson) 192

Wickles, Helen Louise 317

Wiecksoreck, Anndel Rosel 396-432
Ida (Liehr) 397
Max 397

Wigton, Elizabeth (Hughes) 188
Jane 188
Samuel 188

Wilback, Nancie Helen 309

Wilcox, Henry Darling 198
Margaretta Vaughan 198
Mary Smith (Darling) 198
Samuel 198
(Rev.) Samuel 95-198
William Darling 198

Wilkins, Josie 238

Wilkinson, Ella 263-381
Emma (Dickson) 263
Walter 263

Willard, Jerusha M. 162-288

Williams, A. J. 134
Alice Jane 288
Beatrice 287
Catalina (Van Ness) 93
Charles Rittenhouse 289
(Dr.) Cornelius 93
Eliza Jane (Murphy) 105
Emma 134-252
Emma Amanda 135-255
Ethel 191-323
George Morgan 411
George T. 313-411
Harry Clay 411
John 127-238
John C. 105
Joshua 162-288
Julia Van Ness 93-196
Le Roy 238
Letitia (Poe) 135
Louis Hudson 288
Margaret (Getzendammer) 313-411
Martha Louisa (Rittenhouse) 162-288
Sadie E. 134-251
Thomas 9
Verl 135-256
William 135

Williamson, Helen McClure 424
Joseph G. 352-424
Marion Enid 424
M. Grace (McClure) 352-424

Willing, Anne Louise (Hoy) 278
Arthur Lee 278
Eleanor 278-389

Willis, Adolphus Arthur 145-270
Alphonze Theopolis 145
Ambrose Madison 404
Anna Gertrude 386
Arthur John 385
Barbara 433
Bessie Maud (Bair) 145
Clarence Reed 270
Cleel 271
Clemence 385
Clemence Alva 270
Darlene Fern 270
David Madison 401-433
Della Fern 269-385
Dillivan Fernandez 150-270-385
Edna Luellan 270
Edward Jones 310
Effie May (Lehman) 269-385
Elizabeth 69
Elizabeth (Barrick) 145-269
Elizabeth Dangerfield (Fauntleroy) 310
Elizabeth Jane 146-270
Ella Maud (Bayley) 401
Emma Matilda (Page) 270-385
Etta (Garrett) 146-270
Fay 271
Forest Edward 269
Frank 113
Grace 269
Grace (Bull) 68
Grace Elnora 147-271
Grace Gwendoline 270-386
Grant Dillavan 369
Isaac 371
Jacob Dillivan 146
James Dillavan 68-69-145
Jeremiah 269
Jesse 113
Katie (Maxwell) 146-271
Klotho (McGee) 401-433
Lester Texido 386
Lottie Pearl 270
Mabel Viola 270
Madison 401-433
Maida (Texido) 270-386
Mary Alice 113
Mary (Hench) 145-269
Mary (Hunter) 69-145
Mary Rebecca 147
Mildred M. 386
Naldy Hampton 269
Newcomb Madison 433
Raymond Howard 270
Richard Cummins 69
Robert Garret 270-386
Robert Milton 146-271
Robert Nelson Bull 69-146
Ruth Bordella 270-386
Samuel 37-68
Samuel Cloid 145
Samuel Darlington 69
Sarah Elizabeth (Moritz) 145-270
Stanley Lehman 385
Susannah (Kistler) 46
Tortuga Aurora 146-269
Vernon Ernest 270
Verna Viola (Roush) 270-385
William Alvin 270-385
William Bull 68
William Frederick 386
William Hunter 145-269
William Melanthon 146-370

Willits, Alfred 113
Annie O. 113
Horace Augustus 113

Wilmer, Phoebe (Ingersol) 206-338

Wilson, Adda Martha 257-376
Adelaide Bernice 253-375
Adelaide Isadore 135-254
Albert 261
Alice (Crumbling) 133-248
Alice Verl 256
Almedia 65-136
Alphonzo 65-136
Amelia (Helmkamff) 264-382
Ann Agnes 253
Ann Eliza Juden 256
Ann Eliza (Juden) 135
Annie 133-248
Archibald Alexander 136-257
Areane (Abernathy) 208
Belle 247
Benjamin 36-64-135-256
Ben Joseph 262
Bennie (Harrison) 137-259
Bernice (Limbaugh) 134-253
Beulah (Harris) 139-263
Byrne Alfonzo 257
Campbell 259
Catherine E. (Knox) 140
Cecile Edna (Hanner) 256-376
Cecile Pauline 376
Charles Francis 376
Charles Green 155-255-376
Charles Marten 376
Charles P. 376
Clara Bernice 375
Clark 63-133
Coda (Lawler) 256-376
Coda Magenta 376
Cora C. (McNeely) 261
Cora D. 330-429
Donald 429
Douglas Norman 289-395
Dovey Ann (McLain) 65-138
Edith 256
Edna Naomi 255
Edward 137-259
Edwin 135-259-378
Edwin Blake 378
Elisha Hall Gregory 255
Elizabeth 133
Elizabeth (Bull) 65
Elizabeth Jane 65
Elizabeth (Graves) 135
Elizabeth (Sophia) 139-262
Ella 257-376
Ellen 135-255-256
Emily Kate (Newcomb) 297-401
Emily Orilla (Fiske) 297
Emma 257-377
Emma (Anatole) 255
Emma (Bracker) 135-256
Emma Jane 253-375
Emma L. (Bryan) 413
Esther Ann (Bull) 133
Ethel (Lungen) 256-376
Ethel Louise (Lambie) 289
Eugenia (Seay) 259-378
Francis Asbury 297-401
Fred 248
George Pickering 297
Gertrude (Ammerman) 253-375
Gilbert Lafayette 136-259
Grace (Senne) 135-256
Hail Manuel Franklin 413-434
Hallie (Lindsay) 257
Helen Allabaugh (Morgan) 413-434
Helen Frances 395
Helen Jean 263
Henrietta 285-393
Henrietta Waring (Rittenhouse) 285
Henry 248
Hertha Siemans 402
Hildegarde 401
Irene 264-382
James 60
James Anderson 38

Wilson, James Williams 256
Jane (Bull-Anderson) 64
John 134-135-208
John Draper 135-256
John Hugh 355
John Manson 64
John Senne 256-376
Joseph 376
Joseph Maple 135-256
Julia 255
Kirk 264
Laura 138-262
Lillian (Seibert) 140-264
Lily Columbia 66
Lily Virginia 136
Lloyd Leo 377
Maggie 136
Margaret A. (Anderson) 134
Margaret Rebecca 66
Margaret (Smith) 375
Margaret Stevens 285
Marion Anna 311-411
Marjorie Newcomb 401
Martha (Wells) 380-429
Martha Theresa 136-258
Mathilda 133-248
Mary 133-248-256-257
Mary Alice (Hansel) 136-257
Mary Ann 65
Mary Douglas (Mahon) 355
Mary Duncan 285-393
Mary Elizabeth 256
Mary Emily 139-262
Mary Gale 263
Mary Hassler 402
Mary Jane 34
Mary Margaret 253-375
Mary W. 60
Mary (Yeagin) 135
Michael Alexander 65-138
Mildred Newcomb 401-433
Minerva (Russel) 139
Nicholas 64
Nora 259-269-379
Nora Davenport 136-262
O. D. 261
Oscar 135
Otho 138-261
Pariss Green 65-135
Paul 280-429
Paul Dan 262-376
Paul Green 256
Philip 375
Rachel Surrilda 66
Rebecca (Hatcher) 261-380
Richard Anderson 66-140
Robert 382
Robert Barron 311
Robert Kent 264-382
Robert Pinckney 140-264
Robert Virgil 262
Roger 256
Rose 256
Rose Catherine (Benton) 311
Roxanna (Martin) 257-377
Ruth 256
Sarah Elizabeth 136
Sarah (Hines) 64
Sarah Jane 134-252
Shaby Ann 136-258
Simon Newcomb 402
Surrilda 139-263
Surrilda Jane 136
Susan Elizabeth (Colyer) 136-256
Susan Minerva 137
Theodore 413
Therese Caroline 66
(Captain) Thomas 159
Thomas Addison 36-65-66-139
Thomas Ben 256
Thomas Edward 257-263-377
Thomas Elliott 139-263
Thomas M. 136-262

Wilson, Thomas Marvin 138
Thomas Richard 262
(General) Thomas 285
Verle (Williams) 135-256
Victor 380-429
Virginia Ann 134-254
William 91-133-135-248
William Berry 64-65-256-276
William Douglas 355
William Francis 253-375
William Lowe 285
William Thomas 134-253
(Colonel) William 28
Willie 262
(President) Woodrow 36

Wilt, Ann (Bull) 130
Clarence B. 130-245
Cora (Tolman) 130-245
Henry S. 62-130
Heyman 130
Winfield 245

Winans, Anna Stansbury 399
Benjamin Franklin Watkins 294-399
Esther Dickson (Brown) 294-399
Esther Mabel 399
Jacob Watkins 166-294
Ralph Franklin 399

Winchester, F. J. 136
J. Frank 136
L. E. (Brewer) 136

Winder (General) 42

Windsor, Alice 298
James S. 298
Sara Rebecca (Darby) 298

Winner, B. S. 92
Mary 92-194
Sarah (Scott) 92

Winters, Edward J. 239
Ella (Kunkle) 239

Wirt, Francis E. Jordan 235
(Dr.) John 124-235
Sara E. (Jordan) 124-235

Wise, Annie Bowman 333
Frederick Hoffman 190
Jane V. (Bowman) 333
John 190
Joseph 190
Laura (Barr) 190
Mary Stout 190
Sarah (Stockdale) 202
William Frederick 202-333

Witherspoon, (Rev.) John 159

Witman, Adam 39
Elizabeth 39

Wolcut, Arlyiene 368
Cora Emma 368
Daniel 247
Emma 247
Frank 247
Jake Fair 368
John Morgan 368
Mary Emmaline 247-368

Wolf, Lena 355

Wolfe, (Rev.) George W. 335

Wood, Alan 51-101-102-205-206-336-337
Alan Dewees 336
Alberta 336
Aleen 206-208

Wood, Alice Grey 338
Anita 336
Annabel 435
Anna Belle (Morgan) 320-413
Anna Mae (Hawar) 413-434
Anne J. (Clingan) 203
Annie Hunter 205-337
Annie (Knox) 205-336
Andrew Morgan 413
Belle Morgan 434
Biddle 206
Catherine (Stewart) 206-337
Catherine Vaux 338
Charles Miller 204
Charles McFarren 336
Clarence Gilpin 336
Clement Biddle 206-338
Constance 337
Dorothy 206
Eleanor 430
Eleanor Rogers 337-420
Eleanor (Sherwood) 337-420
Elizabeth Fitzsimons (Read) 206-337
Elizabeth Stoney 338
Ellen Meredith 414
Emily Winsor (Philler) 206-338
Emma Louise 434
Eugene 337
Florence (Eckhert) 413-435
Frances A. (Carrier) 205-336
Francis 435
George W. 102-206-337
Grace 287-394
Gertrude Dewees 206
Gertrude (St. John) 206
Gilberta (Kline) 205-337
Harleston Read 337
Harry Wilmer 338
Helen 336
Helen Biddle 206-337
Henry 435
Howard 102-206-338
Hunter 206
James 51
James A. 66
James D. 101-206
Jane 435
Jessie (Daly) 206-337
Jonathon 320
Jonathan Howard 414-435
Julia 420
Laura 336
Laura Gilpin 205
Laura (Gilpin) 206-336
Lillian (Wayland) 337-421
Lindsay Craige 337
Louisa R. H. (Gilpin) 205
Lydia Collins 72-153
Maria (Flagg) 206
Marion Biddle 206
Mary Canby (Biddle) 206
Mary Craige 420
Mary Louise 336
Mary Louise (McFarren) 336
Mary Moorhead (Craige) 204-337
Mary (McFarren) 336
Maybelle 435
Mollie (McPherson) 336
Nannie Sterret 336
Nathalie 420
Nellie Foster 205-337
Owen Biddle 206
Park Carrier 336
Phoebe 338
Phoebe Ingersol (Wilmer) 206-338
Rachel Biddle 206-338
Rebeca Allabaugh 414-435
Richard D. 335
Richard Gilpin 205-336
Roland 336
Rosalind 203-206-333-336
Rosalind (Gilpin) 206
Ruth Gilpin 337-420
Sarah Ann 203

Wood, Sarah Elizabeth 435
Sarah Elizabeth (Eisenhower) 414-435
Tacy (Thomas) 51
Theodore Hawar 434
Thomas Dewees 101-205-206-337-420
Vincent Porter 377-402
Virginia 420
Waters Dewees 101-205-206-336
William 100-203
William B. 206-337
William H. 320-414-435
William Howard 414
William Philler 338
William R. 435

Woods, Alexander Miller 159
Annie Witherspoon 285
Columbia 260-379
Franklin Rittenhouse 284
Henrietta Rittenhouse 284
James Sterrett 159-284-393
Joseph Blair 393
Lenore Ross (Isenberg) 284-393
Manaime (Witherspoon) 159
Mary (Adams) 262
Mary Davidson (Rittenhouse) 159-284
Mary Stella (Woolcock) 284
Rufus 260
Samuel Stanhope 285

Woodward, (Senator) George 108

Woody, George Franklin 266
Hattie Freeman 266-283
Mary Eleanor 266

Woolcock, Christine (Robertson) 284
Mary Stella 284
Thomas 284

Woolf, H. 230
Lena Leota 230
Mary (Darnell) 230

Woolfe, Harry 152-276
May Ellen (Crain) 276
Ruth Crain 276

Woolfolk, Bessie 307-409
Betty Hampton (Slaughter) 307
Robert 307

Woolford, Anna E. (Striebey) 266-384
Floyd O. 384
Mildred 384
Schuyler 226-384

Woolten, Elizabeth T. (Anderson) 133-249
(Judge) J. B. 133-249
Mary Columbia 249-370
Thomas Benjamin 249

Worden, Edna 186-318
(Dr.) Frank 186

Wright, Anna Jaquelin (Hite) 172-303
Blanche 237-361
Charles Elliott 407
Dorothy May 368
Edgar 407
Elizabeth (Wright) 131
Elsie 301-405
Emily Rowland (Hyde-Bulkley) 288
Emma F. (Bull) 131-246
Ettie (Center) 303-407
Fannie 148
George Butler 303-407
Harry Raymond 246-368
Howard Bragg 407
Jabez 131
Jasper 131-246
John 172
John A. 368
John Allen Collier 288

Wright, John W. 172-303
Julia Emma 368
Leonard 407
Lilly-May 247-368
Lucy Esther 368
Lulu Jeanette (Sample) 246-368
Luther Jasper 368
Maria Louisa 306-406
Margaret E. 94-197
Martha Rose 368
Mary Elizabeth Elliott 148
Mary (Homer) 237
Mattie Steele 407
Maud 407
Nora 407
Robert 148
Sarah 77-168
William 148
William Preston 368

Yeager, Anita Fairfax Washington (Todd) 211
Arthur 268-385
Chester Arthur 385
Florence Cora 385
Helen Betty 345
Iola Dewees 211
Jacob 268
Jean Marie 345
Jeremiah 106
Josie Elizabeth (Moore) 268-385
Lena Mae (Kleindeust) 211-345
Mary (Kennedy) 106
Regina (Miller) 212
Savylla 268
Thomas Homer 211
Waters Dewees 212-345
William 106-211
William Leonard 211-345
Yeagin, Mary Louise 65

Yeakle, Eleanor Gertrude 277-388

Yerkes, Mary H. 102

Yetter, Harriet 128-241

York, Dakeof 9

Yost, Abraham 132
Mary Emig 132
Sarah Jane 132-248

Young, Annie M. 106-211
Benjamin Flower 29-45
Henry Mason 202
Young, John 106
Josephine Caroline Bull 45
Mary 207
Rebecca (Flower) 29
Rose 202
Sarah 31
Sarah H. (Bull-Haines) 45
William 29
Youngman, Nellie Elizabeth 150

Zalosky, Edith C. 150-275

Zara, Eleanor Rogers (Wood) 337-420
Francesco 337-420
Mae Wood 420
Mary (Cameron) 337
Michele 337-420

Zeigler, Anna E. (Miller) 102-247
Anne Elizabeth 369
Belle (Wilson) 248
Bertha G. (Hense) 247-369
Carol Jean 369
Charles Lambert 369
Charles Lewis 247
Emma Eliza (Miller) 247
George Eveland 248
Harry Creitzman 132-247-369
Helen Elizabeth 247
Helen Romaine 369
Henry Charles 369
Irma Carretta (Creraud) 248-369
Katherine Louisa 369
Mabel Caroline (Diehl) 247-369
Margaret Elizabeth 369-427
Paul Edwin 247-369
Ralph Miller 247
Richard Eugene 369
Ruth Pauline 369
Thelma Elaine 369
William Francis 247

Zillafro, Blanche Elizabeth (McQuistion) 323-417
George A. 323-417
Jack A. 417
Marian 417

Zimmerman, Margaret Elizabeth (Zeigler) 369-427
Robert William 369-427
Barbara Ann 427

Zook, Anna 196-329
Rebecca 100-204